THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

FOUNDED BY CHRISTIAN A. HERTER AND SUSTAINED IN PART BY THE CHRISTIAN A. HERTER MEMORIAL FUND

EDITED FOR THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS

EDITORIAL BOARD

RUDOLPH J. ANDERSON
REGINALD M. ARCHIBALD
ERIC G. BALL
ARNOLD KENT BALLS
KONRAD BLOCH
HERBERT E. CARTER
CARL F. CORI
EDWARD A. DOISY
JOSEPH S. FRUTON
WENDELL H. GRIFFITH
SAMUEL GURIN
A. BAIRD HASTINGS
LESLIE HELLERMAN
HOWARD B. LEWIS
HUBERT S. LORING
STANFORD MOORE
SEVERO OCHOA
ESMOND E. SNELL
WARREN M. SPERRY
EDWARD L. TATUM
HUBERT B. VICKERY
VINCENT DU VIGNEAUD
O. WINTERSTEINER
HARLAND G. WOOD

INDEX

VOLUMES 151–175

1943–1948

COMPILED BY

ISAAC NEUWIRTH

NEW HAVEN

1954

Made in the United States of America

610.5
J86
B6
Index
v. 151-175

COPYRIGHT, 1954
BY
THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS, INC.

PUBLISHED AT YALE UNIVERSITY FOR
THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS, INC.
WAVERLY PRESS, INC.
BALTIMORE 2, U. S. A.

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Abrahams, Marjorie D. See *Pucher, Abrahams, and Vickery*, **172,** 579

Abramowitz, A. A., Papandrea, D. N., and **Hisaw, F. L.** Purification of intermedin. I. Recovery and purification from waste fractions of sheep pituitary glands, **151,** 579

Abrams, Adolph, Kegeles, Gerson, and **Hottle, George A.** The purification of toxin from *Clostridium botulinum* type A, **164,** 63

Abrams, Richard, Hammarsten, Einar, and **Shemin, David.** Glycine as a precursor of purines in yeast, **173,** 429

Ackermann, W. W., and **Kirby, Helen.** Evidence for the natural occurrence of α-amino-β,β-dimethyl-γ-hydroxybutyric acid (pantonine), **175,** 483

— and **Shive, William.** α-Amino-β,β-dimethyl-γ-hydroxybutyric acid; a precursor of pantoic acid, **175,** 867

Adams, Elijah. See *Roberts, Adams, and White*, **174,** 379

Ahrens, Ruth. See *Goldinger, Lipton, and Barron*, **171,** 801

Albanese, Anthony A., and **Irby, Virginia.** Determination of urinary amino nitrogen by the copper method, **153,** 583

— and **Frankston, Jane E.** A difference in the metabolism of *l*- and *dl*-tryptophane in the human, **155,** 101

—. Colorimetric estimation of phenylalanine in some biological products, **155,** 291

—, **Frankston, Jane E.,** and **Irby, Virginia.** The estimation of methionine in protein hydrolysates and human urine, **156,** 293

— and —. The estimation of tryptophane in human urine, **157,** 59

—. Studies on human blood proteins. I. The isoleucine deficiency of hemoglobin, **157,** 613

Albanese, Anthony A.—*continued:*

—. The utilization of *d*-amino acids by man. II. Cystine, **158,** 101

— and **Frankston, Jane E.** The colorimetric determination of arginine in protein hydrolysates and human urine, **159,** 185

—, **Irby, Virginia,** and **Frankston, Jane E.** The utilization of *d*-amino acids by man. III. Arginine, **160,** 25

—, **Frankston, Jane E.,** and **Irby, Virginia.** The utilization of *d*-amino acids by man. IV. Acetyltryptophane, **160,** 31

—, —, and —. V. Histidine, **160,** 441

—, **Holt, L. Emmett, Jr., Irby, Virginia,** and **Brumback, Joseph E., Jr.** Observations on sulfur amino acid deficiencies in rats. Chemical and morphological changes in the blood, **165,** 179

—, **Irby, Virginia,** and **Saur, Barbara.** The colorimetric estimation of proteins in various body fluids, **166,** 231

—, —, and **Lein, Marilyn.** The utilization of *d*-amino acids by man. VI. Tyrosine, **166,** 513

—, —, and —. VII. Phenylalanine, **170,** 731

—, **Davis, Virginia I.,** and **Lein, Marilyn.** The utilization of D-amino acids by man. VIII. Tryptophan and acetyltryptophan, **172,** 39

Albaum, Harry G., Tepperman, Jay, and **Bodansky, Oscar.** A spectrophotometric study of the competition of methemoglobin and cytochrome oxidase for cyanide *in vitro*, **163,** 641

—, —, and —. The *in vivo* inactivation by cyanide of brain cytochrome oxidase and its effect on glycolysis and on the high energy phosphorus compounds in brain, **164,** 45

—, **Novikoff, Alex B.,** and **Ogur, Maurice.** The development of the cytochrome

Albaum, Harry G.—*continued:*
oxidase and succinoxidase systems in the chick embryo, **165,** 125
— and **Umbreit, W. W.** Differentiation between ribose-3-phosphate and ribose-5-phosphate by means of the orcinol-pentose reaction, **167,** 369
Albert, Alexander, Rawson, Rulon W., Merrill, Priscilla, Lennon, Beatrice, and Riddell, Charlotte. Reversible inactivation of thyrotropic hormone by elemental iodine. I. The action of iodine, **166,** 637
Albert, Paul W., Scheer, Bradley T., and Deuel, Harry J., Jr. The effect of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid on the excretion of niacin by the rat, **175,** 479
Alberty, R. A. See *Deutsch, Gosting, Alberty, and Williams,* **164,** 109
—. See *Deutsch, Alberty, and Gosting,* **165,** 21
Alderton, Gordon, Ward, W. H., and Fevold, H. L. Isolation of lysozyme from egg white, **157,** 43
— and **Fevold, H. L.** Direct crystallization of lysozyme from egg white and some crystalline salts of lysozyme, **164,** 1
Alexander, Benjamin. The chemical determination of thiamine and cocarboxylase in biological material, **151,** 455
— and **Seligman, Arnold M.** A colorimetric method for the microdetermination of α-alanine in blood, **159,** 9
—, **Landwehr, Greta, and Seligman, Arnold M.** A specific micromethod for the colorimetric determination of glycine in blood and urine, **160,** 51
—. See *Gutman and Alexander,* **168,** 527
—. Amino acids in plasma. A correction, **171,** 821
Allen, Roberta P. See *Philips, Gilman, Koelle, and Allen,* **167,** 209
Allen, Thomas C. See *Ikawa, Dicke, Allen, and Link,* **159,** 517
Allinson, M. J. Carl. A specific enzymatic method for the determination of creatine and creatinine in blood, **157,** 169
Allison, James B., Seeley, Robert D., and Ferguson, Frederick P. The determination of nitrogen balance indexes of protein hydrolysates in dogs, **171,** 91
Altman, Kurt I. The effect of sulfonamides on respiratory enzymes, **166,** 149
—. See *Portis and Altman,* **169,** 203
— and **Evans, E. A., Jr.** Enzymic synthesis of triphosphopyridine nucleotide in cell-free extracts, **169,** 463
—. See *Vennesland, Evans, and Altman,* **171,** 675
Altschul, Aaron M. See *Coppedge, Segaloff, Sarett, and Altschul,* **173,** 431
Amdur, Mary O., Norris, L. C., and Heuser, G. F. The lipotropic action of manganese, **164,** 783
Ames, Stanley R., and Elvehjem, C. A. Enzymatic oxidation of glutathione, **159,** 549
—, **Ziegenhagen, Anita J., and Elvehjem, C. A.** Studies on the inhibition of enzyme systems involving cytochrome *c*, **165,** 81
— and **Elvehjem, C. A.** Determination of aspartic-glutamic transaminase in tissue homogenates, **166,** 81
—. See *Ziegenhagen, Ames, and Elvehjem,* **167,** 129
—, **Sarma, P. S., and Elvehjem, C. A.** Transaminase and pyridoxine deficiency, **167,** 135
—. Effect of calcium on the inhibition of the succinic oxidase system by *d*-α-tocopheryl phosphate, **169,** 503
Anantakrishnan, C. P., Rao, V. R. Bhale, Paul, T. M., and Rangaswamy, M. C. The component fatty acids of buffalo colostrum fat, **166,** 31
Anchel, Marjorie, and Waelsch, Heinrich. The higher fatty aldehydes. II. Behavior of the aldehydes and their derivatives in the fuchsin test, **152,** 501

Andersch, Marie A., Wilson, Donald A., and **Menten, Maud L.** Sedimentation constants and electrophoretic mobilities of adult and fetal carbonylhemoglobin, **153,** 301

—. The determination of serum amylase, with particular reference to the use of β-amylose as the substrate, **166,** 705

Anderson, Eleanor G. See *Borman, Wood, Black, Anderson, Oesterling, Womack, and Rose,* **166,** 585

Anderson, Ernest. The isolation of pectic substances from softwoods, **165,** 233

— and **Lowe, Harry J.** The composition of flaxseed mucilage, **168,** 289

Anderson, Pearl R. See *MacFadyen,* **158,** 107

Anderson, R. J. See *Velick and Anderson,* **152,** 523

—. See *Creighton, Chang, and Anderson,* **154,** 569

—. See *Creighton and Anderson,* **154,** 581

—. See *Edens, Creighton, and Anderson,* **154,** 587

—. See *Ginger and Anderson,* **156,** 443; **157,** 203, 213

—. See *de Sütö-Nagy and Anderson,* **171,** 749, 761

Anfinsen, Christian B. The distribution of cholinesterase in the bovine retina, **152,** 267

—. The distribution of diphosphopyridine nucleotide in the bovine retina, **152,** 279

—. A micro manometric method for the determination of diphosphopyridine nucleotide, **152,** 285

— and **Claff, C. Lloyd.** An extension of the Cartesian diver micro respirometer technique, **167,** 27

—. See *Ball, Anfinsen, and Cooper,* **168,** 257

—, **Beloff, Anne, Hastings, A. Baird,** and **Solomon, A. K.** The *in vitro* turnover of dicarboxylic amino acids in liver slice proteins, **168,** 771

Anfinsen, Christian B.—*continued:*

—. See *Pope and Anfinsen,* **173,** 305

—. See *Ball, McKee, Anfinsen, Cruz, and Geiman,* **175,** 547

Angier, R. B. See *Hutchings, Stokstad, Boothe, Mowat, Waller, Angier, Semb, and SubbaRow,* **168,** 705

—. See *Hutchings, Mowat, Oleson, Stokstad, Boothe, Waller, Angier, Semb, and SubbaRow,* **170,** 323

Anker, H. S. Synthesis of acetic acid containing isotopic carbon in the methyl group, **166,** 219

—. See *Bloch and Anker,* **169,** 765

Anlyan, A. J. See *Fishman and Anlyan,* **169,** 449

Annegers, J. H. See *Drill, Annegers, and Ivy,* **152,** 339

Anslow, William P., Jr., Simmonds, Sofia, and **du Vigneaud, Vincent.** The synthesis of the isomers of cystathionine and a study of their availability in sulfur metabolism, **166,** 35

— and **du Vigneaud, Vincent.** The cleavage of the stereoisomers of cystathionine by liver extract, **170,** 245

Appel, Muriel. See *Williamson and Appel,* **174,** 769

Archibald, Reginald M. Quantitative microdetermination of ammonia in the presence of glutamine and other labile substances, **151,** 141

—. See *Van Slyke and Archibald,* **154,** 623

—. The enzymatic determination of glutamine, **154,** 643

—. Preparation and assay of glutaminase for glutamine determinations, **154,** 657

—. Determination of citrulline and allantoin and demonstration of citrulline in blood plasma, **156,** 121

—. Colorimetric determination of urea, **157,** 507

—. The synthesis of urea from glutamine by liver extract, **157,** 519

—. Methods for the determination of alloxan, together with observations of certain properties of alloxan, **158,** 347

Archibald, Reginald M.—*continued:*
—. Note on the reported formation of urea from glutamine by liver extracts, and on the preparation of glutamine free from arginine, **159,** 693
—. Colorimetric determination of canavanine, **165,** 169
—. See *Van Slyke and Archibald,* **165,** 293
—. Determination of lipase activity, **165,** 443
Armstrong, Marvin D., and **du Vigneaud, Vincent.** A new synthesis of djenkolic acid, **168,** 373
— and —. Mercaptals and mercaptoles of cysteine, **173,** 749
— and **Binkley, Francis.** On the failure of DL-homoserine to support growth on a methionine-deficient diet, **174,** 889
Armstrong, W. D., and **Barnum, Cyrus P.** Concurrent use of radioisotopes of calcium and phosphorus in the study of the metabolism of calcified tissues, **172,** 199
Arnolt, R. I. See *De Meio and Arnolt,* **156,** 577
Aronoff, S., Barker, H. A., and **Calvin, M.** Distribution of labeled carbon in sugar from barley, **169,** 459
Artom, Camillo. See *Fishman and Artom,* **154,** 109, 117
—. A quantitative method for ethanolamine and serine as a basis for the determination of phosphatidyl ethanolamine and phosphatidyl serine in tissues, **157,** 585
—. Some data on the distribution of individual phospholipids in rat tissues and in human plasma, **157,** 595
—. See *Fishman and Artom,* **164,** 307
— and **Cornatzer, W. E.** Action of choline and fat on the formation of phospholipides in the intestine, **165,** 393
— and **Fishman, William H.** The relation of the diet to the composition of tissue phospholipides. VII. Effects of lactose-containing diets, **170,** 587
— and **Cornatzer, W. E.** The action of choline and fat on lipide phosphorylation in the liver, **171,** 779
— and **Swanson, Marjorie A.** On the absorption of phospholipides, **175,** 871
Asarkh, R. M. See *Braunstein and Asarkh,* **157,** 421
Ashby, Winifred, and **Chan, Dorothea V.** Determination of carbonic anhydrase in human autopsy tissue, **151,** 515
—. Carbonic anhydrase in mammalian tissue, **151,** 521
—. A parallelism between the quantitative incidence of carbonic anhydrase and functional levels of the central nervous system, **152,** 235
—. On the quantitative incidence of carbonic anhydrase in the central nervous system, **155,** 671
—. The pattern of distribution of carbonic anhydrase in the cerebrum of man compared with that of certain of the lower animals, **156,** 323
—. On the distribution of carbonic anhydrase in the cerebrum, **156,** 331
— and **Butler, Ellen.** Carbonic anhydrase in the central nervous system of the developing fetus, **175,** 425
Asper, Samuel P., Jr., Schales, Otto, and **Schales, Selma S.** Importance of controlling pH in the Schales and Schales method of chloride determination, **168,** 779
Atno, Jane. See *Seibert and Atno,* **163,** 511
Auerbach, M. E., and **Eckert, H. William.** The photofluorometric determination of atabrine, **154,** 597
Auerbach, V. H. See *Green, Loomis, and Auerbach,* **172,** 389
Avakian, Souren. See *Martin, Moss, and Avakian,* **167,** 737
—. See *Martin, Avakian, and Moss,* **174,** 495
Axelrod, A. E. See *Winnick, Hofmann, Pilgrim, and Axelrod,* **161,** 405
—, **Pilgrim, Francis J.,** and **Hofmann, Klaus.** The activity of *dl*-oxybiotin for the rat, **163,** 191
—, **DeWoody, Jean,** and **Hofmann,**

Axelrod, A. E.—*continued:*
Klaus. The differential effect of biotin sulfone and γ-(3,4-ureylenecyclohexyl)butyric acid upon the microbiological activity of biotin and oxybiotin, **163,** 771
—. See *Hofmann, Winnick, and Axelrod,* **169,** 191
—, **Flinn, Barbara C.,** and **Hofmann, Klaus.** The metabolism of oxybiotin in yeast, **169,** 195
—, **Hofmann, Klaus,** and **Daubert, B. F.** The biotin activity of a vaccenic acid fraction, **169,** 761
—, **Mitz, Milton,** and **Hofmann, Klaus.** The chemical nature of fat-soluble materials with biotin activity in human plasma. Additional studies on lipide stimulation of microbial growth, **175,** 265
—, **Hofmann, Klaus, Purvis, Sarah Ellen,** and **Mayhall, Marjorie.** On the mode of action of biotin, **175,** 991
Axelrod, Bernard. Citrus fruit phosphatase, **167,** 57
—. A new mode of enzymatic phosphate transfer, **172,** 1
Axelrod, Dorothy J. See *Scott, Copp, Axelrod, and Hamilton,* **175,** 691
Axelrod, Helen E., Morgan, Agnes Fay, and **Lepkovsky, Samuel.** The fate of tryptophane in pyridoxine-deficient and normal dogs, **160,** 155
—. See *Tidwell and Axelrod,* **172,** 179

B

Babb, Virginia. See *Colio and Babb,* **174,** 405
Badger, Elizabeth. The structural specificity of choline for the growth of Type III pneumococcus, **153,** 183
Badger, Shirley J. See *Pillemer, Toll, and Badger,* **170,** 571
Baer, Erich, and **McArthur, C. S.** Phosphorylcholine, **154,** 451
—, **Rubin, Leon J.,** and **Fischer, Hermann O. L.** Naturally occurring glycerol ethers. II. Synthesis of selachyl alcohol, **155,** 447
— and **Fischer, Hermann O. L.** Naturally occurring glycerol ethers. III.
Baer, Erich—*continued:*
Selachyl alcohol and its geometrical isomer, **170,** 337
— and **Kates, Morris.** Migration during hydrolysis of esters of glycerophosphoric acid. I. The chemical hydrolysis of L-α-glycerylphosphorylcholine, **175,** 79
Baer, Harold, Holden, Margaret, and **Seegal, Beatrice Carrier.** The nature of the antibacterial agent from *Anemone pulsatilla,* **162,** 65
—. The inhibition of pyruvic oxidase by protoanemonin, **173,** 211
Baer, John E. See *Brodie and Udenfriend,* **158,** 705
—. See *Brodie, Udenfriend, and Baer,* **168,** 299
Baernstein, Harry D. The determination of catechol, phenol, and hydroquinone in urine, **161,** 685
Bailey, C. Cabell. See *Leech and Bailey,* **157,** 525
Bailey, William H., 3rd, and **Roe, Joseph H.** Studies of the metabolism of mannose. The influence of mannose administration on blood sugar, blood lactic acid, and liver glycogen in the adult rabbit, **152,** 135
Bain, J. A., and **Rusch, H. P.** A method for the assay of ribonucleinase in biological material, **153,** 659
— and **Deutsch, H. F.** An electrophoretic study of the egg white proteins of various birds, **171,** 531
— and —. Separation and characterization of conalbumin, **172,** 547
Baldwin, A. Richard, and **Longenecker, Herbert E.** Component fatty acids of early and mature human milk fat, **154,** 255
— and —. Component fatty acids from the fat of cow colostrum, **155,** 407
Ball, Charles D., Hardt, Chester R., and **Duddles, Willard J.** The influence of sugars on the formation of sulfhydryl groups in heat denaturation and heat coagulation of egg albumin, **151,** 163
—. See *Hardt, Huddleson, and Ball,* **163,** 211

Ball, Eric G. A blue chromoprotein found in the eggs of the goose-barnacle, **152,** 627

—, **Anfinsen, Christian B.,** and **Cooper, Octavia.** The inhibitory action of naphthoquinones on respiratory processes, **168,** 257

—, **McKee, Ralph W., Anfinsen, Christian B., Cruz, Walter O.,** and **Geiman, Quentin M.** Studies on malarial parasites. IX. Chemical and metabolic changes during growth and multiplication *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **175,** 547

Ballou, Gerald A., Boyer, Paul D., Luck, James Murray, and **Lum, Funston G.** The heat coagulation of human serum albumin, **153,** 589

—. See *Rice, Ballou, Boyer, Luck, and Lum*, **158,** 609

—, **Boyer, Paul D.,** and **Luck, James Murray.** The electrophoretic mobility of human serum albumin as affected by lower fatty acid salts, **159,** 111

—. See *Boyer, Lum, Ballou, Luck, and Rice*, **162,** 181

—. See *Boyer, Ballou, and Luck*, **162,** 199 **167,** 407

Balls, A. K., and **Kies, Marian W.** Concerning the mode of action of lipoxidase, **153,** 337

— and **Schwimmer, Sigmund.** Digestion of raw starch, **156,** 203

—, **Thompson, R. R.,** and **Walden, M. K.** A crystalline protein with β-amylase activity, prepared from sweet potatoes, **163,** 571

—. See *Jansen, Nutting, and Balls*, **170,** 417

—, **Walden, M. K.,** and **Thompson, R. R.** A crystalline β-amylase from sweet potatoes, **173,** 9

—. See *Jansen, Nutting, and Balls*, **175,** 975

Banerjee, Sachchidananda. On the hypoglycemic action of alloxan, **158,** 547

—. Relation of scurvy to the adrenalin content of the adrenal glands of guinea pigs, **159,** 327

Banerjee, Sachchidananda—*continued:*

— and **Ghosh, Naresh Chandra.** Adrenalin in scurvy, **166,** 25

— and —. Relation of scurvy to glucose tolerance test, liver glycogen, and insulin content of pancreas of guinea pigs, **168,** 207

—, —, and **Bhattacharya, Gangagobinda.** A chemical method of estimation of nicotinic acid in urine in the presence of sugar, **172,** 495

— and **Bhattacharya, Gangagobinda.** Studies on the mechanism of alloxan hypoglycemia, **175,** 923

Banker, Jane L., and **Schmidt, E. G.** Urinary phenols. II. Effect of diet on the phenolic bodies of the urine, **165,** 427

— and —. III. Effect of diet and phthalylsulfathiazole on the urinary phenols of the dog, **165,** 431

Barker, H. A., and **Elsden, S. R.** Carbon dioxide utilization in the formation of glycine and acetic acid, **167,** 619

—. See *Doudoroff, Barker, and Hassid*, **168,** 725

—. See *Doudoroff, Hassid, and Barker*, **168,** 733

—. See *Aronoff, Barker, and Calvin*, **169,** 459

—. See *Doudoroff, Barker, and Hassid*, **170,** 147

—. See *Bornstein and Barker*, **172,** 659

—. See *Putman, Hassid, Krotkov, and Barker*, **173,** 785

—, **Volcani, B. E.,** and **Cardon, B. P.** Tracer experiments on the mechanism of glycine fermentation by *Diplococcus glycinophilus*, **173,** 803

—. See *Stadtman and Barker*, **174,** 1039

—. See *Karlsson and Barker*, **175,** 913

Barker, S. B. The direct colorimetric determination of urea in blood and urine, **152,** 453

—. Determination of protein-bound iodine, **173,** 715

Barki, V. H. See *Mannering, Cannon, Barki, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **151,** 101
—. See *Geyer, Nath, Barki, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **169,** 227
Barnard, Robert. See *Mentha, Sprinz, and Barnard,* **167,** 623
Barnard, Robert D. The ionic strength valence of ferrohemoglobin, **153,** 91
Barnes, Frederick W., Jr., and **Schoenheimer, Rudolf.** On the biological synthesis of purines and pyrimidines, **151,** 123
Barnes, R. Bowling. See *Dobriner, Lieberman, Rhoads, Jones, Williams, and Barnes,* **172,** 297
Barnes, Richard H. See *Lundberg, Barnes, Clausen, and Burr,* **153,** 265
—. See *Hanson, Barnes, Lundberg, and Burr,* **156,** 673
—. See *Lundberg, Barnes, Clausen, Larson, and Burr,* **168,** 379
Barnes, Thelma M. See *Albanese,* **157,** 613
Barnum, Cyrus P. See *Armstrong and Barnum,* **172,** 199
Barron, E. S. Guzman, and **Singer, Thomas P.** Studies on biological oxidations. XIX. Sulfhydryl enzymes in carbohydrate metabolism, **157,** 221
—. See *Singer and Barron,* **157,** 241
—. See *Lipton and Barron,* **166,** 367
—. See *Bartlett and Barron,* **170,** 67
—. See *Kalnitsky and Barron,* **170,** 83
—, **Miller, Zelma Baker,** and **Bartlett, Grant R.** Studies on biological oxidations. XXI. The metabolism of lung as determined by a study of slices and ground tissue, **171,** 791
—. See *Goldinger, Lipton, and Barron,* **171,** 801
Barry, Guy T. See *Sato, Barry, and Craig,* **170,** 501
—, **Sato, Yoshio,** and **Craig, Lyman C.** Distribution studies. X. Attainment of equilibrium, **174,** 209
—. See *Sato, Barry, and Craig,* **174,** 217
—, **Sato, Yoshio,** and **Craig, Lyman C.** Distribution studies. XII. Purity of crystalline penicillins, **174,** 221
Barry, Guy T.—*continued:*
—, **Gregory, J. Delafield,** and **Craig, Lyman C.** The nature of bacitracin, **175,** 485
Barry, Michael C. A method for the measurement of radioiodine in biological materials, **175,** 179
Bartlett, Grant R., and **Barron, E. S. Guzman.** The effect of fluoroacetate on enzymes and on tissue metabolism. Its use for the study of the oxidative pathway of pyruvate metabolism, **170,** 67
—. See *Barron, Miller, and Bartlett,* **171,** 791
Bartlett, Sister Mary Domitilla. See *Kreke, Bartlett, and Smalt,* **158,** 469
—. See *Cook, Kreke, McDevitt, and Bartlett,* **162,** 43
Bartner, Elliot. See *Smith, Greene, and Bartner,* **164,** 159, 359
Bartz, Quentin R. Isolation and characterization of Chloromycetin, **172,** 445
Basinski, Daniel H., and **Sealock, Robert Ridgely.** Structural specificity of tyrosine in relation to the metabolic action of ascorbic acid, **166,** 7
— and **Hummel, J. P.** Further observations on the succinic dehydrogenase system and the effects of tocopherol esters, **167,** 339
—. See *Hummel and Basinski,* **172,** 417
Bauer, Clifford D. See *Dasler and Bauer,* **167,** 581
Baumann, C. A. See *Miller and Baumann,* **157,** 551 **159,** 173
—. See *Schweigert, Sauberlich, Elvehjem, and Baumann,* **164,** 213 **165,** 187
—. See *Sauberlich and Baumann,* **166,** 417
—. See *Pearce, Sauberlich, and Baumann,* **168,** 271
—. See *Johnson and Baumann,* **169,** 83 **171,** 513

Baumann, C. A.—*continued:*
—. See *Sauberlich, Pearce, and Baumann,* **175,** 29
—. See *Johnson and Baumann,* **175,** 811
Baumberger, J. Percy, and Fried, Naomi. Magnesium as an activator of antinvasin, **172,** 347
—. See *Fales and Baumberger,* **173,** 1
Beadle, B. W., Wilder, O. H. M., and Kraybill, H. R. The deposition of trienoic fatty acids in the fats of the pig and the rat, **175,** 221
Beadle, G. W. An *inositolless* mutant strain of *Neurospora* and its use in bioassays, **156,** 683
Bean, H. W. See *Mitchell, Hamilton, Steggerda, and Bean,* **158,** 625
Beard, Dorothy. See *Sharp, Taylor, McLean, Beard, and Beard,* **156,** 585 **159,** 29
—. See *Hook, Beard, Taylor, Sharp, and Beard,* **165,** 241
—. See *Sharp, Hook, Taylor, Beard, and Beard,* **165,** 259
Beard, J. W. See *Sharp, Taylor, McLean, Beard, and Beard,* **156,** 585 **159,** 29
—. See *Sharp, Taylor, and Beard,* **163,** 289
—. See *Hook, Beard, Taylor, Sharp, and Beard,* **165,** 241
—. See *Sharp, Hook, Taylor, Beard, and Beard,* **165,** 259
Beath, O. A. See *Rosenfeld and Beath,* **172,** 333
Beaver, J. J., and Kaunitz, Hans. The interference of sesame oil, fish oil, and cholesterol with the polarographic determination of α-tocopherol, **152,** 363
—. See *Kaunitz and Beaver,* **156,** 653, 661 **166,** 205
Beck, Lyle Vibert. See *Meyerhof and Beck,* **156,** 109
Beerstecher, Ernest, Jr., and Shive, William. Biochemical transformations as determined by competitive analogue-metabolite growth inhibitions. III. A transformation involving phenylalanine, **164,** 53
— and **Shive, William.** V. Prevention of tyrosine synthesis by β-2-thienylalanine, **167,** 49
— and —. Prevention of phenylalanine synthesis by tyrosine, **167,** 527
Beerstecher, Ernest, Jr.—*continued:*
Beezley, Margaret B. See *Reineke, Turner, Kohler, Hoover, and Beezley,* **161,** 599
Behrens, Otto K., Corse, Joseph, Jones, Reuben G., Mann, Marjorie J., Soper, Quentin F., Van Abeele, F. R., and Chiang, Ming-Chien. Biosynthesis of penicillins. I. Biological precursors for benzylpenicillin (penicillin G), **175,** 751
—, —, —, **Kleiderer, E. C., Soper, Quentin F., Van Abeele, F. R., Larson, L. M., Sylvester, J. C., Haines, William J., and Carter, Herbert E.** Biosynthesis of penicillins. II. Utilization of deuterophenylacetyl-N^{15}-DL-valine in penicillin biosynthesis, **175,** 765
—, —, **Huff, Dorothea E., Jones, Reuben G., Soper, Quentin F., and Whitehead, Calvert W.** Biosynthesis of penicillins. III. Preparation and evaluation of precursors for new penicillins, **175,** 771
—, —, **Edwards, John P., Garrison, Lynette, Jones, Reuben G., Soper, Quentin F., Van Abeele, F. R., and Whitehead, Calvert W.** Biosynthesis of penicillins. IV. New crystalline biosynthetic penicillins, **175,** 793
Beiler, J. M., and Martin, Gustav J. Inhibition of the action of tyrosine decarboxylase by phosphorylated desoxypyridoxine, **169,** 345
— and —. Inhibitory action of vitamin P compounds on hyaluronidase, **171,** 507
— and —. Inhibition of hyaluronidase action by derivatives of hesperidin, **174,** 31

Belinskey, Carol. See *Carter, Belinskey, Clark, Flynn, Lytle, McCasland, and Robbins,* **174,** 415

Bellamy, W. D. See *Scott, Norris, Heuser, Bruce, Coover, Bellamy, and Gunsalus,* **154,** 713

—. See *Gunsalus and Bellamy,* **155,** 357, 557

—. See *Gunsalus, Bellamy, and Umbreit,* **155,** 685

—, **Umbreit, W. W.,** and **Gunsalus, I. C.** The function of pyridoxine: conversion of members of the vitamin B_6 group into codecarboxylase, **160,** 461

—. See *Gunsalus, Umbreit, Bellamy, and Foust,* **161,** 743

Beloff, Anne. See *Anfinsen, Beloff, Hastings, and Solomon,* **168,** 771

Beloff, Ruth L., and **Stern, Kurt G.** On extracts of carp spleen and their effect on carboxylase and cocarboxylase, **158,** 19

Belt, Margaret. See *Franklin, Stokstad, Belt, and Jukes,* **169,** 427

Belton, W. Edward, and **Hoover, Cecile A.** Investigations on the mung bean (*Phaseolus aureus* Roxburgh). I. The determination of eighteen amino acids in the mung bean hydrolysate by chemical and microbiological methods, **175,** 377

Bendich, Aaron. See *Chargaff, Bendich, and Cohen,* **156,** 161

— and **Chargaff, Erwin.** The isolation and characterization of two antigenic fractions of *Proteus* OX-19, **166,** 283

Bennett, Margaret Jean. See *Cheldelin and Bennett,* **161,** 751

—. See *Cheldelin, Bennett, and Kornberg,* **166,** 779

Bennett, Mary Adelia, and **Toennies, Gerrit.** Intestinal and liver factors in the metabolic utilization of homocystine, **163,** 235

—. The influence of preexperimental food on the utilization of homocystine in a "methyl-free" diet, **163,** 247

Benoit, George J., Jr. See *Norris and Benoit,* **158,** 433

— and **Norris, Earl R.** Studies on trimethylamine oxide. II. The origin of trimethylamine oxide in young salmon, **158,** 439

—. See *Norris and Benoit,* **158,** 443

Benotti, Joseph. See *Schmidt, Benotti, Hershman, and Thannhauser,* **166,** 505

—. See *Thannhauser, Benotti, and Boncoddo,* **166,** 669, 677

Bentley, Orville G., Snell, Esmond E., and **Phillips, Paul H.** A microbiological method for the determination of manganese, **170,** 343

Berg, Carl John. See *Hicks, Berg, and Wallis,* **162,** 633, 645

— and **Wallis, Everett S.** Experimental studies in the steroids. A novel method for the preparation of sterol dichlorides, **162,** 683

Berg, Clarence P. See *Buck and Berg,* **159,** 101

— and **Rohse, Wayne G.** The tryptophan content of normal human urine, **170,** 725

—. See *Featherstone and Berg,* **171,** 247

Berg, Robert L. See *Stotz, Westerfeld, and Berg,* **152,** 41

—, **Stotz, Elmer,** and **Westerfeld, W. W.** Alcohol metabolism in thiamine deficiency, **152,** 51

— and **Westerfeld, W. W.** The mechanism of ketol formation from pyruvate and aldehydes, **152,** 113

Bergdahl, Alice M. See *Buskirk, Bergdahl, and Delor,* **172,** 671

Bergeim, Olaf. See *Novak and Bergeim,* **155,** 283

—. See *Hier and Bergeim,* **161,** 717; **163,** 129

—. See *Hier, Cornbleet, and Bergeim,* **166,** 327

—. See *Kirch, Bergeim, Kleinberg, and James,* **171,** 687

—. See *Solomon, Hier, and Bergeim,* **171,** 695

—. See *Woodson, Hier, Solomon, and Bergeim,* **172,** 613

Bergmann, Max. See *Tietzman, Doherty, and Bergmann,* **151,** 387
—. See *Smith and Bergmann,* **153,** 627
—. See *Stein, Moore, and Bergmann,* **154,** 191
— and **Tietzman, Josephine E.** Transformations of an acyl diketopiperazine, **155,** 535
—. See *Zamecnik, Lavin, and Bergmann,* **158,** 537
—. See *Stahmann, Fruton, and Bergmann,* **164,** 753
—. See *Fruton and Bergmann,* **166,** 449
Berman, Alvin L. See *Wikoff, Kaplan, and Berman,* **153,** 227
Berman, M. See *Nachmansohn, John, and Berman,* **163,** 475
—. See *Nachmansohn and Berman,* **165,** 551
—. See *Nachmansohn, Berman, and Weiss,* **167,** 295
Bernheim, Alice R. See *Goldberg and Bernheim,* **156,** 33
Bernheim, Frederick. See *Bernheim and Bernheim,* **152,** 481
— and **Bernheim, Mary L. C.** The metabolism of tyramine, *l*-tyrosine, and phenol by rat tissues *in vitro,* **153,** 369
—. See *Darby, De Meio, Bernheim, and Bernheim,* **158,** 67
— and **Bernheim, Mary L. C.** The inactivation of tyramine by heart muscle *in vitro,* **158,** 425
— and —. The effect of caffeine on urea formation from ammonium salts by liver slices *in vitro,* **160,** 249
— and —. The nitrogen metabolism of rat tissue slices under various conditions, **163,** 203
— and —. The hydrolysis of hydantoin by various tissues, **163,** 683
—. See *Fitzgerald and Bernheim,* **172,** 845
—, **Bernheim, Mary L. C.,** and **Wilbur, Karl M.** The reaction between thiobarbituric acid and the oxidation products of certain lipides, **174,** 257

Bernheim, Frederick—*continued:*
—. See *Fitzgerald, Bernheim, and Fitzgerald,* **175,** 195
Bernheim, Mary L. C., and **Bernheim, Frederick.** The production of a hydroxyphenyl compound from *l*-phenylalanine incubated with liver slices, **152,** 481
—. See *Bernheim and Bernheim,* **153,** 369
—. See *Darby, De Meio, Bernheim, and Bernheim,* **158,** 67
—. See *Bernheim and Bernheim,* **158,** 425
160, 249
163, 203, 683
—. See *Bernheim, Bernheim, and Wilbur,* **174,** 257
Bernstein, Seymour. See *Oleson, Van Donk, Bernstein, Dorfman, and Subba-Row,* **171,** 1
Berson, Bella Z. See *Burch, Lowry, Bessey, and Berson,* **174,** 791
Besman, Lottie. See *Sobel, Hirschmann, and Besman,* **161,** 99
Bessey, Otto A. See *Lowry and Bessey,* **155,** 71
— and **Lowry, Oliver H.** Factors influencing the riboflavin content of the cornea, **155,** 635
—. See *Lowry, Lopez, and Bessey,* **160,** 609
—. See *Lowry and Bessey,* **163,** 633
—, **Lowry, Oliver H.,** and **Brock, Mary Jane.** A method for the rapid determination of alkaline phosphatase with five cubic millimeters of serum, **164,** 321
—. See *Lowry, Bessey, Brock, and Lopez,* **166,** 111
—, **Lowry, Oliver H., Brock, Mary Jane,** and **Lopez, Jeanne A.** The determination of vitamin A and carotene in small quantities of blood serum, **166,** 177
—, —, and —. The quantitative determination of ascorbic acid in small amounts of white blood cells and platelets, **168,** 197

Bessey, Otto A.—*continued:*
—. See *Burch, Lowry, Bessey, and Berson,* **174,** 791
—. See *Burch, Bessey, and Lowry,* **175,** 457
Bessman, S. P., Magnes, J., Schwerin, Paula, and **Waelsch, Heinrich.** The absorption of glutamic acid and glutamine, **175,** 817
Bessmann, Alice Neuman. See *Kalckar,* **167,** 445
Beuk, J. F., Chornock, F. W., and **Rice, E. E.** The effect of severe heat treatment upon the amino acids of fresh and cured pork, **175,** 291
Beveridge, J. M. R., Lucas, Colin C., and **O'Grady, Marian K.** The effect of the nature and level of protein and amino acid intake upon the accumulation of fat in the liver, **154,** 9
— and —. Amino acids of isinglass, **155,** 547
— and —. The effect of dietary fat on the lipotropic action of inositol, **157,** 311
—, —, and **O'Grady, Marian K.** The effect of dietary proteins and amino acids on liver fat, **160,** 505
Beyer, G. Thannhauser. See *Dounce and Beyer,* **173,** 159
—. See *Dounce, Rothstein, Beyer, Meier, and Freer,* **174,** 361
—. See *Dounce and Beyer,* **174,** 859
Bezer, Ada E. See *Kabat, Heidelberger, and Bezer,* **168,** 629
Bhattacharya, Gangagobinda. See *Banerjee, Ghosh, and Bhattacharya,* **172,** 495
—. See *Banerjee and Bhattacharya,* **175,** 923
Biehler, Raymond. See *Quaife and Biehler,* **159,** 663
Biely, Jacob. See *Halpern and Biely,* **174,** 817
Bina, Albert F. See *Brown, Bina, and Thomas,* **158,** 455
—. See *Brown, Thomas, and Bina,* **162,** 221
Binkley, Francis, Wood, John L., and **du Vigneaud, Vincent.** A study of the

Binkley, Francis—*continued:*
acetylation *in vivo* of certain *d*-amino acids, **153,** 495
—. Cleavage of cystathionine by an enzyme system from rat liver, **155,** 39
—, **Ward, S. M.,** and **Hoagland, Charles L.** Reversible inactivation of the adenosinetriphosphatase activity of myosin preparations with copper and cyanide, **155,** 681
—, **Shank, R. E.,** and **Hoagland, Charles L.** Modification of the King-Armstrong method for the determination of phosphatase, **156,** 253
—. A colorimetric reaction of chloride ion, **173,** 403
—. See *Nakamura and Binkley,* **173,** 407
— and **Nakamura, Kay.** Metabolism of glutathione. I. Hydrolysis by tissues of the rat, **173,** 411
—. Birefringence of flow of preparations of myosin, **174,** 385
—. See *Armstrong and Binkley,* **174,** 889
Binkley, S. B. See *Bird, Binkley, Bloom, Emmett, and Pfiffner,* **157,** 413
Bird, F. H. A nutritionally produced cerebellar disorder in chicks, not associated with E avitaminosis, **161,** 747
Bird, H. R. See *Rubin and Bird,* **163,** 387, 393
—, **Rubin, Max,** and **Groschke, A. C.** A chick growth factor in cow manure. VII. Its stability and solubility, **174,** 611
Bird, O. D., Binkley, S. B., Bloom, E. S., Emmett, A. D., and **Pfiffner, J. J.** On the enzymic formation of vitamin B_c from its conjugate, **157,** 413
—, **Bressler, Betty, Brown, Raymond A., Campbell, C. J.,** and **Emmett, A. D.** The microbiological assay of vitamin B_c conjugate, **159,** 631
—, **Robbins, Mary, Vandenbelt, J. M.,** and **Pfiffner, J. J.** Observations on vitamin B_c conjugase from hog kidney, **163,** 649

Bird, O. D.—*continued:*
— and **Robbins, Mary.** The response of *Lactobacillus casei* and *Streptococcus faecalis* to vitamin B_c and vitamin B_c conjugate, **163,** 661
—. See *Mims, Swendseid, and Bird,* **170,** 367
Bird, Robert M. Glycolysis in human blood, **169,** 493
Bischoff, Fritz. Denaturation of the gonadotropins by urea, **153,** 31
—. The temperature coefficient for the denaturation of chorionic gonadotropin by urea, **158,** 29
—. Note concerning the reversible inactivation of prolan, **158,** 577
—. The temperature coefficient for the denaturation of chorionic and mare serum gonadotropins in aqueous and in urea solutions, **165,** 399
— and **Pilhorn, Harry R.** The state and distribution of steroid hormones in biologic systems. III. Solubilities of testosterone, progesterone, and α-estradiol in aqueous salt and protein solution and in serum, **174,** 663
Bissell, Harold B. See *Villee and Bissell,* **172,** 59
Black, Archie. See *Greene and Black,* **155,** 1
Black, Howard C. See *Borman, Wood, Black, Anderson, Oesterling, Womack, and Rose,* **166,** 585
Black, Simon, and **Thomson, John F.** Some metabolic effects produced by large doses of di-β-chloroethyl sulfide in rats, **167,** 283
Blanchard, M., Green, D. E., Nocito, V., and **Ratner, S.** *l*-Amino acid oxidase of animal tissue, **155,** 421
—. See *Ratner, Blanchard, Coburn, and Green,* **155,** 689
—, **Green, D. E., Nocito, V.,** and **Ratner, S.** Isolation of *l*-amino acid oxidase, **161,** 583
—, —, **Nocito-Carroll, V.,** and **Ratner, S.** *l*-Hydroxy acid oxidase, **163,** 137
—. See *Ratner, Blanchard, and Green,* **164,** 691
Blanchard, Marian L. See *Ochoa, Mehler, Blanchard, Jukes, Hoffmann, and Regan,* **170,** 413
Bliss, Alfred F. The mechanism of retinal vitamin A formation, **172,** 165
Bloch, Konrad. See *Rittenberg and Bloch,* **154,** 311
— and **Rittenberg, D.** Sources of acetic acid in the animal body, **155,** 243
—. Some aspects of the metabolism of leucine and valine, **155,** 255
—. The biological conversion of cholesterol to pregnanediol, **157,** 661
—. See *Rittenberg and Bloch,* **157,** 749
— and **Rittenberg, D.** An estimation of acetic acid formation in the rat, **159,** 45
—. See *Rittenberg and Bloch,* **160,** 417
—, **Borek, Ernest,** and **Rittenberg, D.** Synthesis of cholesterol in surviving liver, **162,** 441
— and —. Biological acetylation of natural amino acids, **164,** 483
—. The metabolism of *l*(+)-arginine in the rat, **165,** 469
—. The metabolism of *l*(+)-arginine and synthesis of creatine in the pigeon, **165,** 477
— and **Rittenberg, D.** The metabolism of acetylamino acids, **169,** 467
— and **Anker, H. S.** Synthesis of glutathione in isolated liver, **169,** 765
— and **Kramer, W.** The effect of pyruvate and insulin on fatty acid synthesis *in vitro,* **173,** 811
Block, Harriette. See *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Block,* **163,** 577
—. See *Dunn, Shankman, Camien, and Block,* **163,** 589
168, 1
—. See *Shankman, Camien, Block, Merrifield, and Dunn,* **168,** 23
—. See *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Block,* **168,** 43
Block, Richard J. See *Mitchell and Block,* **163,** 599
Block, Walter D. See *Buchanan, Block, and Christman,* **157,** 181

Block, Walter D.—*continued:*
—. See *Buchanan, Christman, and Block*, **157**, 189
— and **Geib, Naomi C.** An enzymatic method for the determination of uric acid in whole blood, **168**, 747
Bloom, E. S. See *Bird, Binkley, Bloom, Emmett, and Pfiffner*, **157**, 413
Bloor, W. R. See *Hodge, MacLachlan, Bloor, Welch, Kornberg, and Falkenheim*, **169**, 707
—. A colorimetric procedure for the determination of small amounts of fatty acid, **170**, 671
Blotter, Lois. See *Kuiken, Norman, Lyman, Hale, and Blotter*, **151**, 615
—. See *Lyman, Kuiken, Blotter, and Hale*, **157**, 395
Blum, Amos E. See *Horn, Jones, and Blum*, **166**, 313, 321
169, 71, 739
170, 719
172, 149
Bodansky, Oscar. See *Mazur and Bodansky*, **163**, 261
—. See *Albaum, Tepperman, and Bodansky*, **163**, 641
164, 45
—. Mechanism of inhibition of phosphatase activity by glycine, **165**, 605
—. See *Gutmann, Jandorf, and Bodansky*, **169**, 145
—. The inhibitory effects of DL-alanine, L-glutamic acid, L-lysine, and L-histidine on the activity of intestinal, bone, and kidney phosphatases, **174**, 465
Bodian, David, and **Mellors, Robert C.** Decrease of phosphocreatine in regenerating neurons, **167**, 655
Boehne, J. W., 3rd. See *Franklin, Boehne, and Jukes*, **172**, 123
Boggiano, E. See *Hutchings, Sloane, and Boggiano*, **162**, 737
—. See *Hutchings and Boggiano*, **169**, 229
Bollenback, G. Norris. See *Fox, Fling, and Bollenback*, **155**, 465
Bollman, Jesse L. See *Flock and Bollman*, **152**, 371
156, 151
175, 439
Bolomey, René A., and **Kemmerer, A. R.** The determination of ascorbic acid; a simplification of the Roe method, **165**, 377
— and —. Spectrophotometric studies of the Roe method for the determination of dehydroascorbic acid, **167**, 781
—. Oxidative decomposition of vitamin A. I. Stability of vitamin A towards oxidation and irradiation, **169**, 323
—. II. Absorption spectrophotometry of oxidized vitamin A, **169**, 331
Boncoddo, Nicholas F. See *Thannhauser, Benotti, and Boncoddo*, **166**, 669, 677
—. See *Thannhauser and Boncoddo*, **172**, 135, 141
Bond, Howard W. See *Hundley and Bond*, **173**, 513
—. Synthesis of carboxyl-labeled tryptophan from hydantoin containing isotopic carbon, **175**, 531
Bonner, David. See *Tatum and Bonner*, **151**, 349
—. See *Reid, Lepkovsky, Bonner, and Tatum*, **155**, 299
—. See *Horowitz, Bonner, and Houlahan*, **159**, 145
—. Further studies of mutant strains of *Neurospora* requiring isoleucine and valine, **166**, 545
Bonsnes, Roy W., and **Taussky, Hertha H.** On the colorimetric determination of creatinine by the Jaffe reaction, **158**, 581
—. The plasma amino acid and amino nitrogen concentration during normal pregnancy, labor, and early puerperium, **168**, 345
Boothe, J. H. See *Hutchings, Stokstad, Boothe, Mowat, Waller, Angier, Semb, and SubbaRow*, **168**, 705
—. See *Hutchings, Mowat, Oleson, Stokstad, Boothe, Waller, Angier, Semb, and SubbaRow*, **170**, 323

Borek, Ernest. See *Bloch, Borek, and Rittenberg,* **162,** 441

—, **Miller, Herbert K., Sheiness, Phyllis,** and **Waelsch, Heinrich.** The effect of the sulfoxide from *dl*-methionine on glutamic acid and glutamine metabolism, **163,** 347

—. See *Bloch and Borek,* **164,** 483

—. See *Waelsch, Owades, Miller, and Borek,* **166,** 273

—. See *Waelsch, Prescott, and Borek,* **172,** 343

Borgstrom, Evelyn, and **Gallagher, T. F.** Partial synthesis of compounds related to adrenal cortical hormones. VIII. Preparation of an 11-keto bile acid, **164,** 791

Borman, Aleck, Wood, Thomas R., Black, Howard C., Anderson, Eleanor G., Oesterling, M. Jane, Womack, Madelyn, and **Rose, William C.** The rôle of arginine in growth with some observations on the effects of argininic acid, **166,** 585

Bornstein, B. T., and **Barker, H. A.** The energy metabolism of *Clostridium kluyveri* and the synthesis of fatty acids, **172,** 659

Borsook, Henry, and **Dubnoff, Jacob W.** Methylation of guanidoacetic acid by homocystine plus choline with rat liver slices, **160,** 635

— and —. Synthesis of hippuric acid in liver homogenate, **168,** 397

— and —. The hydrolysis of phosphocreatine and the origin of urinary creatinine, **168,** 493

— and —. Methionine formation by transmethylation *in vitro,* **169,** 247

— and —. Ornithine-catalyzed urea formation in liver homogenate, **169,** 461

— and —. On the rôle of the oxidation in the methylation of guanidoacetic acid, **171,** 363

—, **Deasy, Clara L., Haagen-Smit, A. J., Keighley, Geoffrey,** and **Lowy, Peter H.** α-Aminoadipic acid: a product of lysine metabolism, **173,** 423

—. See *Dubnoff and Borsook,* **173,** 425

Borsook, Henry—*continued:*

—, **Deasy, Clara L., Haagen-Smit, A. J., Keighley, Geoffrey,** and **Lowy, Peter H.** Isolation of a peptide in guinea pig liver homogenate and its turnover of leucine, **174,** 1041

Boss, Mary B. See *Herrmann, Boss, and Friedenwald,* **164,** 773

Bourque, Joseph E. See *Orten, Bourque, and Orten,* **160,** 435

Boutwell, R. K. See *Geyer, Boutwell, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **162,** 251

Bovarnick, Marianna R. Formation of a nicotinamide-like substance from various amino acids and related compounds, **151,** 467

—. Isolation of the nicotinamide formed from asparagine and glutamic acid, **153,** 1

—, **Lindsay, Ann,** and **Hellerman, Leslie.** Metabolism of the malarial parasite, with reference particularly to the action of antimalarial agents. I. Preparation and properties of *Plasmodium lophurae* separated from the red cells of duck blood by means of saponin, **163,** 523

—, —, and —. II. Atabrine (quinacrine) inhibition of glucose oxidation in parasites initially depleted of substrate. Reversal by adenylic acid, **163,** 535

—. See *Hellerman, Lindsay, and Bovarnick,* **163,** 553

Bovie, Russell C. See *Dunn, Stoddard, Rubin, and Bovie,* **151,** 241

Boxer, George E., and **Stetten, DeWitt, Jr.** The rôle of thiamine in the synthesis of fatty acids from carbohydrate precursors, **153,** 607

— and —. The effect of dietary choline upon the rate of turnover of phosphatide choline, **153,** 617

—. See *Stetten and Boxer,* **155,** 231

— and **Stetten, DeWitt, Jr.** Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. II. The glycogenic response to glucose and lactate in the previously fasted rat, **155,** 237

—. See *Stetten and Boxer,* **156,** 271

Boxer, George E.—*continued:*
—, **Jelinek, Viola C.**, and **Leghorn, Patricia M.** The colorimetric determination of streptomycin in clinical preparations, urine, and broth, **169,** 153
— and —. A chemical method for the determination of streptomycin in blood and spinal fluid, **170,** 491
—. See *Jelinek and Boxer*, **175,** 367
Boyack, G. A. See *Fried, Boyack, and Wintersteiner*, **162,** 391
Boyd, Eldon M., Jackson, Shirley, MacLachlan, Marion, Palmer, Betty, Stevens, Mary, and **Whittaker, Joan.** The lipid, sodium, chloride, and nitrogen content of normal respiratory tract fluid, **153,** 435
Boyd, M. John, and **Logan, Milan A.** The estimation of free formaldehyde by diffusion, **160,** 571
—, —, and **Tytell, Alfred A.** Growth of *Clostridium welchii* (BP6K), **167,** 879
—, —, and —. The growth requirements of *Clostridium perfringens* (*welchii*) BP6K, **174,** 1013
—, —, and —. A microbiological procedure for the assay of amino acids with *Clostridium perfringens* (*welchii*) BP6K, **174,** 1027
Boyer, Paul D., Phillips, Paul H., and **Smith, J. Knox.** The separation of carotene from vitamin A for the determination of vitamin A in blood plasma, **152,** 445
—. See *Ballou, Boyer, Luck, and Lum*, **153,** 589
—. See *Rice, Ballou, Boyer, Luck, and Lum*, **158,** 609
—. The prevention by caprylate of urea and guanidine denaturation of serum albumin, **158,** 715
—. See *Ballou, Boyer, and Luck*, **159,** 111
—, **Lum, Funston G., Ballou, Gerald A., Luck, J. Murray,** and **Rice, Randall G.** The combination of fatty acids and related compounds with serum albumin. I. Stabilization against heat denaturation, **162,** 181

Boyer, Paul D.—*continued:*
—, **Ballou, Gerald A.,** and **Luck, J. Murray.** The combination of fatty acids and related compounds with serum albumin. II. Stabilization against urea and guanidine denaturation, **162,** 199
—, —, and —. III. The nature and extent of the combination, **167,** 407
—. See *Wolcott and Boyer*, **172,** 729
Brackett, F. S. See *Horecker and Brackett*, **152,** 669
Bradford, Marjory. See *Lyman, Kuiken, and Hale*, **171,** 233
—. See *Kuiken, Lyman, and Hale*, **171,** 551, 561
Brand, Erwin. See *Ryan and Brand*, **154,** 161
Brandon, Beatrice A. See *Fraenkel-Conrat, Brandon, and Olcott*, **168,** 99
Braunstein, A. E., and **Asarkh, R. M.** The mode of deamination of *l*-amino acids in surviving tissues, **157,** 421
Bressler, Betty. See *Bird, Bressler, Brown, Campbell, and Emmett*, **159,** 631
Brew, Eleanor M. See *Bonsnes*, **168,** 345
Brewer, George E. F., Brown, W. S., Harvey, Cecil C., and **Horwitt, M. K.** Variations of the individual blood plasma amino acid nitrogen level, **168,** 145
Brewer, Gladys. See *Furchgott and Shorr*, **151,** 65
Brickson, W. L. See *Henderson, Brickson, and Snell*, **172,** 31
—. See *Hankes, Henderson, Brickson, and Elvehjem*, **174,** 873
Briggs, A. P. See *Singal, Briggs, Sydenstricker, and Littlejohn*, **166,** 573
Briggs, G. M. See *Luckey, Briggs, and Elvehjem*, **152,** 157
—, **Luckey, T. D., Elvehjem, C. A.,** and **Hart, E. B.** Further studies on vitamins B_{10} and B_{11} and their relation to "folic acid" activity, **153,** 423
—, —, —, and —. Studies on methods

Briggs, G. M.—*continued:*
of increasing folic acid activity in liver fractions and in yeast, **155,** 687
—, **Luckey, T. D., Elvehjem, C. A.,** and **Hart, E. B.** Studies on vitamins B_{10} and B_{11} and related substances in chick nutrition, **158,** 303
—. See *Luckey, Briggs, Moore, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **161,** 395
—. Influence of gelatin and tryptophane on nicotinic acid requirement of chicks, **161,** 749
—. See *Groschke and Briggs,* **165,** 739
Brink, Norman G. See *Clark, Brink, and Wallis,* **162,** 663
— and **Wallis, Everett S.** Experimental investigations in the chemistry of Ring C in desoxycholic acid, **162,** 667
—, **Clark, David M.,** and **Wallis, Everett S.** The bromine degradation of the silver salts of bile acids and related compounds, **162,** 695
Brock, Mary Jane. See *Bessey, Lowry, and Brock,* **164,** 321
—. See *Lowry, Bessey, Brock, and Lopez,* **166,** 111
—. See *Bessey, Lowry, Brock, and Lopez,* **166,** 177
—. See *Bessey, Lowry, and Brock,* **168,** 197
Brodie, Bernard B., and **Udenfriend, Sidney.** The estimation of atabrine in biological fluids and tissues, **151,** 299
— and —. The estimation of basic organic compounds and a technique for the appraisal of specificity. Application to the cinchona alkaloids, **158,** 705
—, —, and **Baer, John E.** The estimation of basic organic compounds in biological material. I. General principles, **168,** 299
—, —, **Dill, Wesley,** and **Downing, George.** The estimation of basic organic compounds in biological material. II. Estimation of fluorescent compounds, **168,** 311
—, —, —, and **Chenkin, Theodore.** The

Brodie, Bernard B.—*continued:*
estimation of basic organic compounds in biological material. III. Estimation by conversion to fluorescent compounds, **168,** 319
—, **Udenfriend, Sidney,** and **Taggart, John V.** The estimation of basic organic compounds in biological material. IV. Estimation by coupling with diazonium salts, **168,** 327
—, —, and **Dill, Wesley.** The estimation of basic organic compounds in biological material. V. Estimation by salt formation with methyl orange, **168,** 335
—. See *Josephson, Udenfriend, and Brodie,* **168,** 341
Bronner, J. See *Archibald,* **157,** 507
Broomell, Hannah T. See *Kety, Harmel, Broomell, and Rhode,* **173,** 487
Broquist, Harry P. See *Williams, Broquist, and Snell,* **170,** 619
— and **Snell, Esmond E.** On the interaction of avidin and oleic acid, **173,** 435
Brown, Betty. See *Daniel, Scott, Heuser, and Norris,* **174,** 71
Brown, Ellis V. See *Grenfell, Means, and Brown,* **170,** 527
Brown, Elmer B., Hamm, John C., and **Harrison, Horace E.** Comparison of thiamine values by chemical and bioassay methods, **151,** 153
—, **Bina, Albert F.,** and **Thomas, James M.** The use of diazotized *p*-aminoacetophenone in the determination of vitamin B_6 (pyridoxine), **158,** 455
—, **Thomas, James M.,** and **Bina, Albert F.** Nicotinic acid values by chemical and microbiological methods. Effect of hydrogen peroxide and infra-red rays on nicotinic acid, **162,** 221
Brown, George Bosworth. See *du Vigneaud, McKennis, Simmonds, Dittmer, and Brown,* **159,** 385
— and **du Vigneaud, Vincent.** The thiourea analogue of desthiobiotin, **163,** 761
—, **Roll, Paul M.,** and **Cavalieri, Liebe**

Brown, George Bosworth—*continued:*
F. The *in vivo* oxidation of uric acid, **171,** 835
—, **Roll, Paul M., Plentl, Albert A.,** and **Cavalieri, Liebe F.** The utilization of adenine for nucleic acid synthesis and as a precursor of guanine, **172,** 469
—. See *Tinker and Brown,* **173,** 585
—, **Petermann, Mary L.,** and **Furst, Sidney S.** The incorporation of adenine into pentose and desoxypentose nucleic acids, **174,** 1043
Brown, Herman. The determination of uric acid in human blood, **158,** 601
Brown, J. B. See *Cramer and Brown,* **151,** 427
—. See *Millican and Brown,* **154,** 437
Brown, Jean D. See *Eichelberger and Brown,* **158,** 283
Brown, Kenneth D., Shupe, Robert E., and **Laskowski, M.** Crystalline activated protein B (chymotrypsin B), **173,** 99
Brown, M. V. See *Nachmansohn, Coates, Rothenberg, and Brown,* **165,** 223
Brown, Raymond A. See *Campbell, Brown, and Emmett,* **152,** 483 **154,** 721
—. See *Bird, Bressler, Brown, Campbell, and Emmett,* **159,** 631
Brown, W. L. The tryptophane and tyrosine content of peanut proteins, **154,** 57
—. The determination of phenylalanine in proteins, **155,** 277
Brown, W. S. See *Brewer, Brown, Harvey, and Horwitt,* **168,** 145
Bruce, W. F. See *Scott, Norris, Heuser, Bruce, Coover, Bellamy, and Gunsalus,* **154,** 713
—. See *Scott, Norris, Heuser, and Bruce,* **158,** 291
Brückmann, Gerhard. A method for the determination of alloxan, **165,** 103
— and **Wertheimer, E.** Alloxan studies: the action of alloxan homologues and related compounds, **168,** 241
Brues, Austin M., Tracy, Marjorie M., and **Cohn, Waldo E.** Nucleic acids of rat liver and hepatoma: their metabolic turnover in relation to growth, **155,** 619
Brues, Austin M.—*continued:*
Brumback, Joseph E., Jr. See *Albanese, Holt, Irby, and Brumback,* **165,** 179
Brunetti, R. See *Fishman, Springer, and Brunetti,* **173,** 449
Bryan, Carl E. See *Skipper, Bryan, White, and Hutchison,* **173,** 371
Bubl, Edward C., and **Butts, Joseph S.** The utilization of D-tyrosine for growth in the rat, **174,** 637
Buchanan, John M., Sakami, Warwick, Gurin, Samuel, and **Wilson, D. Wright.** A study of the intermediates of acetoacetate oxidation with isotopic carbon, **157,** 747
—, —, —, and —. A study of the intermediates of acetate and acetoacetate oxidation with isotopic carbon, **159,** 695
—. See *Sonne, Buchanan, and Delluva,* **166,** 395
— and **Sonne, John C.** The utilization of formate in uric acid synthesis, **166,** 781
—, **Sakami, Warwick, Gurin, Samuel,** and **Wilson, D. Wright.** Intermediates in the biological oxidation of isotopic acetoacetate, **169,** 403
—, —, and —. A study of the mechanism of fatty acid oxidation with isotopic acetoacetate, **169,** 411
—. See *Sonne, Buchanan, and Delluva,* **173,** 69
—, **Sonne, John C.,** and **Delluva, Adelaide M.** Biological precursors of uric acid. II. The rôle of lactate, glycine, and carbon dioxide as precursors of the carbon chain and nitrogen atom 7 of uric acid, **173,** 81
Buchanan, Oliver H., Block, Walter D., and **Christman, A. A.** The metabolism of the methylated purines. I. The enzymatic determination of urinary uric acid, **157,** 181
—, **Christman, A. A.,** and **Block, Walter D.** The metabolism of the methylated purines. II. Uric acid excretion following the ingestion of caffeine, theophylline, and theobromine, **157,** 189

Bucher, Gladys R., Flynn, Joseph C., and **Robinson, C. S.** The action of the human small intestine in altering the composition of physiological saline, **155,** 305

Buck, Dorothy M., and **Berg, Clarence P.** Tryptophane metabolism. XI. Changes in the content of tryptophane, urea, and non-protein nitrogen in the blood and of tryptophane in the tissues after the oral administration of tryptophane or tryptophane derivatives, **159,** 101

Buehler, Henry J., Schantz, E. J., and **Lamanna, Carl.** The elemental and amino acid composition of crystalline *Clostridium botulinum* type A toxin, **169,** 295

Buntin, Helen. See *Rathbun and Pace,* **158,** 667

Burch, Helen B., Lowry, Oliver H., Bessey, Otto A., and **Berson, Bella Z.** The determination of iron in small volumes of blood serum, **174,** 791

—, **Bessey, Otto A.,** and **Lowry, Oliver H.** Fluorometric measurements of riboflavin and its natural derivatives in small quantities of blood serum and cells, **175,** 457

Burk, Dean, Hearon, John, Caroline, Leona, and **Schade, Arthur L.** Reversible complexes of cobalt, histidine, and oxygen gas, **165,** 723

Burmaster, Chester F. Microdetermination of α- and β-glycerophosphates, **164,** 233

—. The microdetermination of serine and ethanolamine in phospholipide hydrolysates, **165,** 1

—. An investigation of the α- and β-phospholipides, **165,** 565

—. A comparison of brain cephalin fractions, **165,** 577

Burr, George O. See *Lundberg, Barnes, Clausen, and Burr,* **153,** 265

—. See *Hanson, Barnes, Lundberg, and Burr,* **156,** 673

—. See *Lundberg, Barnes, Clausen, Larson, and Burr,* **168,** 379

Burrill, Marie W. See *Freeman and Burrill,* **157,** 287

Burrill, Marie W.—*continued:*

—, **Freeman, Smith,** and **Ivy, A. C.** Sodium, potassium, and chloride excretion of human subjects exposed to a simulated altitude of eighteen thousand feet, **157,** 297

Burris, R. H., and **Haas, Erwin.** The red pigment of leguminous root nodules, **155,** 227

— and **Wilson, P. W.** Comparison of the metabolism of ammonia and molecular nitrogen in *Azotobacter,* **165,** 595

—. See *Leonard and Burris,* **170,** 701

—. See *Machata, Burris, and Wilson,* **171,** 605

—. See *Olson, Fager, Burris, and Elvehjem,* **174,** 319

Burt, Richard L. See *Deakins and Burt,* **156,** 77

Buskirk, Harold H., Bergdahl, Alice M., and **Delor, R. A.** Enzymatic digestion of samples for microbiological assay of pantothenic acid, **172,** 671

Butler, Allan M. See *Talbot, Butler, Saltzman, and Rodriguez,* **153,** 479

Butler, Betty. See *Lyman, Moseley, Wood, Butler, and Hale,* **162,** 173

—. See *Lyman, Moseley, Butler, Wood, and Hale,* **166,** 161

—. See *Lyman, Butler, Moseley, Wood, and Hale,* **166,** 173

—. See *Lyman, Moseley, Wood, Butler, and Hale,* **167,** 177

Butler, Ellen. See *Ashby and Butler,* **175,** 425

Butts, Helen A. See *Evans and Butts,* **175,** 15

Butts, Joseph S. See *Bubl and Butts,* **174,** 637

Byers, L. W. See *Rhymer, Wallace, Byers, and Carter,* **169,** 457

Byers, Sanford O. See *Friedman and Byers,* **175,** 727

Bywater, W. G. See *Rittenberg, Sternberg, and Bywater,* **168,** 183

C

Cahen, Raymond L., and **Salter, William T.** Urinary 17-ketosteroids in

Cahen, Raymond L.—*continued:*
metabolism. I. Standardized chemical estimation, **152,** 489
Cain, C. K. See *Katzman, Hays, Cain, Van Wyk, Reithel, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Carroll, Muir, Jones, and Wade,* **154,** 475
—. See *Hays, Wells, Katzman, Cain, Jacobs, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Roberts, Muir, Carroll, Jones, and Wade,* **159,** 725
Caldwell, M. J., and **Parrish, D. B.** The effect of light on the stability of the Carr-Price color in the determination of vitamin A, **158,** 181
— and **Hughes, J. S.** Changes in the absorption spectra due to aging of the Carr-Price reaction mixture with vitamin A and the common carotenoid pigments, **166,** 565
— and —. Effect of temperature on fading of the Carr-Price colors of vitamin A and common carotenoid pigments, **170,** 97
Caldwell, M. L., Chester, Ruth M., Doebbeling, A. H., and **Volz, Gertrude Werner.** Further studies of the purification and properties of the amylase of *Aspergillus oryzae,* **161,** 361
—. See *Volz and Caldwell,* **171,** 667
Calvin, M. See *Aronoff, Barker, and Calvin,* **169,** 459
Camien, Merrill N. See *Dunn, Camien, Rockland, Shankman, and Goldberg,* **155,** 591
—. See *Dunn, Shankman, Camien, Frankl, and Rockland,* **156,** 703
—. See *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, Frankl, and Rockland,* **156,** 715
—. See *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Rockland,* **159,** 653
—. See *Dunn, Shankman, and Camien,* **161,** 643
—. See *Dunn, Camien, and Shankman,* **161,** 657
—. See *Dunn, Shankman, and Camien,* **161,** 669
—. See *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Block,* **163,** 577
Camien, Merrill N.—*continued:*
—. See *Dunn, Shankman, Camien, and Block,* **163,** 589
168, 1
—. See *Shankman, Camien, Block, Merrifield, and Dunn,* **168,** 23
—, **Dunn, Max S.,** and **Salle, A. J.** The effect of carbohydrates on acid production by twenty-four lactic acid bacteria, **168,** 33
—. See *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Block,* **168,** 43
—. See *Shankman, Camien, and Dunn,* **168,** 51
— and **Dunn, Max S.** A composite basal medium for the microbiological assay of leucine, **173,** 137
Campbell, C. J., Brown, Raymond A., and **Emmett, A. D.** Influence of crystalline vitamin B_c on hematopoiesis in the chick, **152,** 483
—, —, and —. The rôle of crystalline vitamin B_c in the nutrition of the chick, **154,** 721
—. See *Bird, Bressler, Brown, Campbell, and Emmett,* **159,** 631
Campbell, Dan H. See *Johnson and Campbell,* **163,** 689
Campbell, M. E. See *LePage and Campbell,* **162,** 163
—. See *LePage, Morgan, and Campbell,* **166,** 465
—. See *Morgan and Campbell,* **169,** 337
Campbell, Rosa M., and **Kosterlitz, H. W.** The effect of dietary protein on the turnover of phospholipides, ribonucleic acid, and desoxyribonucleic acid in the liver, **175,** 989
Campbell, W. Wesley. See *Tweedy and Campbell,* **154,** 339
Cannan, R. Keith. The estimation of the dicarboxylic amino acids in protein hydrolysates, **152,** 401
Cannon, M. D. See *Mannering, Cannon, Barki, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **151,** 101
Cantarow, A. See *Pearlman, Rakoff, Cantarow, and Paschkis,* **170,** 173
—. See *Pearlman, Rakoff, Paschkis, Cantarow, and Walkling,* **173,** 175

Cardinal, Earl V., and **Hedrick, Leslie R.** Microbiological assay of corn steep liquor for amino acid content, **172,** 609

Cardon, B. P. See *Barker, Volcani, and Cardon,* **173,** 803

Carlson, A. B. See *Neuman, Fleming, Carlson, and Glover,* **173,** 41

—. See *Neuman, Fleming, Dounce, Carlson, O'Leary, and Mulryan,* **173,** 737

Carmichael, Emmett B., and **Petcher, Paul W.** Constituents of the blood of the hibernating and normal rattlesnake, *Crotalus horridus,* **161,** 693

Caroline, Leona. See *Burk, Hearon, Caroline, and Schade,* **165,** 723

Carpenter, Frederick H. See *Craig, Hogeboom, Carpenter, and du Vigneaud,* **168,** 665

—. See *Loring, Carpenter, and Roll,* **169,** 601

—. See *Livermore, Carpenter, Holley, and du Vigneaud,* **175,** 721

Carritt, Jeanne, Fryxell, Robert, Kleinschmidt, Jeanne, Kleinschmidt, Roger, Langham, Wright, San Pietro, Anthony, Schaffer, Robert, and **Schnap, Bert.** The distribution and excretion of plutonium administered intravenously to the rat, **171,** 273

Carroll, C. J. See *Katzman, Hays, Cain, Van Wyk, Reithel, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Carroll, Muir, Jones, and Wade,* **154,** 475

—. See *Hays, Wells, Katzman, Cain, Jacobs, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Roberts, Muir, Carroll, Jones, and Wade,* **159,** 725

—. See *Wells, Hays, Wade, Gaby, Carroll, Jones, and Doisy,* **167,** 53

Carruthers, Christopher. See *Suntzeff and Carruthers,* **153,** 521

— and **Suntzeff, V.** Chemical studies on the transformation of mouse epidermis by methylcholanthrene to squamous cell carcinoma, **155,** 459

— and —. Copper and zinc in epidermal carcinogenesis induced by methylcholanthrene, **159,** 647

—. See *Suntzeff and Carruthers,* **160,** 567

Carruthers, Christopher—*continued:*

—. Polarographic determination of cytochrome *c,* **171,** 641

Carter, Charles E., and **Greenstein, Jesse P.** A spectrophotometric method for the determination of dehydropeptidase activity, **165,** 725

—. See *Greenstein and Carter,* **165,** 741

Carter, Herbert E., Clark, R. K., Jr., Dickman, S. R., Loo, Y. H., Skell, P. S., and **Strong, W. A.** Isolation and purification of streptomycin, **160,** 337

—, **Loo, Y. H.,** and **Skell, P. S.** Streptomycin. The linkage between streptidine and streptobiosamine, **168,** 401

—, **Haines, William J., Ledyard, W. E.,** and **Norris, William P.** Biochemistry of the sphingolipides. I. Preparation of sphingolipides from beef brain and spinal cord, **169,** 77

—. See *Rhymer, Wallace, Byers, and Carter,* **169,** 457

—, **Norris, William P., Glick, Francis J., Phillips, George E.,** and **Harris, Roberta.** Biochemistry of the sphingolipides. II. Isolation of dihydrosphingosine from the cerebroside fractions of beef brain and spinal cord, **170,** 269

—, **Glick, Francis J., Norris, William P.,** and **Phillips, George E.** Biochemistry of the sphingolipides. III. Structure of sphingosine, **170,** 285

—, **Norris, William P.,** and **Rockwell, Harriet E.** Biochemistry of the sphingolipides. IV. Synthesis of compounds related to sphingosine, **170,** 295

— and **Neville, Harriet E.** Oxidation of hydroxyproline by periodate, **170,** 301

—, **Belinskey, Carol, Clark, R. K., Jr., Flynn, Edwin H., Lytle, Betty, McCasland, G. E.,** and **Robbins, Mary.** Oxidation of inositol by *Acetobacter suboxydans,* **174,** 415

— and **Loo, Y. H.** Oxidation of hydroxy-L-proline by periodate, **174,** 723

Carter, Herbert E.—*continued:*
—, **Clark, R. K., Jr., Lytle, Betty,** and **McCasland, G. E.** The synthesis of amino analogues of inositol (inosamines), **175,** 683
—. See *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Kleiderer, Soper, Van Abeele, Larson, Sylvester, Haines, and Carter,* **175,** 765
Cartland, George F. See *Vander Brook, Wick, DeVries, Harris, and Cartland,* **165,** 463
Cartwright, George E., Wintrobe, Maxwell M., and **Humphreys, Stewart.** Studies on anemia in swine due to pyridoxine deficiency, together with data on phenylhydrazine anemia, **153,** 171
—, **Jones, Patricia J.,** and **Wintrobe, Maxwell M.** A method for the determination of copper in blood serum, **160,** 593
— and **Wintrobe, Maxwell M.** Studies on free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, plasma copper, and plasma iron in normal and in pyridoxine-deficient swine, **172,** 557
Castañeda-Agulló, M., Hernández, A., Loaeza, F., and **Salazar, W.** Crystallization of mexicain, **159,** 751
Caster, W. O. See *Mickelsen, Caster, and Keys,* **168,** 415
— and **Mickelsen, Olaf.** The influence of pyrimidines upon the urinary excretion of thiamine and pyramin, **171,** 111
Castillo, Julio C. See *Stiff and Castillo,* **159,** 545
Caswell, Muriel C. See *Stokes, Gunness, Dwyer, and Caswell,* **160,** 35
Cavalieri, Liebe F. See *Brown, Roll, and Cavalieri,* **171,** 835
—. See *Brown, Roll, Plentl, and Cavalieri,* **172,** 469
Cavallito, Chester J. Relationship of thiol structures to reaction with antibiotics, **164,** 29
Ceithaml, Joseph. See *Vennesland, Ceithaml, and Gollub,* **171,** 445
Chaikoff, I. L. See *Schachner, Franklin, and Chaikoff,* **151,** 191

Chaikoff, I. L.—*continued:*
—. See *Reinhardt, Fishler, and Chaikoff,* **152,** 79
—. See *Franklin and Chaikoff,* **152,** 295
—. See *Franklin, Chaikoff, and Lerner,* **153,** 151
—. See *Morton, Chaikoff, and Rosenfeld,* **154,** 381
—. See *Entenman, Taurog, and Chaikoff,* **155,** 13
—. See *Taurog, Entenman, Fries, and Chaikoff,* **155,** 19
—. See *Entenman, Chaikoff, and Montgomery,* **155,** 573
—. See *Taurog, Entenman, and Chaikoff,* **156,** 385
—. See *Friedlander, Chaikoff, and Entenman,* **158,** 231
—. See *Entenman and Chaikoff,* **160,** 377
—, **Entenman, C.,** and **Montgomery, M. Laurence.** The mechanism of action of the antifatty liver factor of the pancreas. I. Its relation to plasma choline, **160,** 387
—, —, and —. II. Free methionine prevents fatty livers in completely depancreatized dogs maintained with insulin and fed a lean meat diet, **160,** 489
—. See *Taurog, Chaikoff, and Franklin,* **161,** 537
—. See *Entenman, Chaikoff, and Friedlander,* **162,** 111
—. See *Taurog and Chaikoff,* **163,** 313, 323 **165,** 217
—. See *Entenman, Chaikoff, and Zilversmit,* **166,** 15
— and **Entenman, C.** The lipides of blood, liver, and egg yolk of the turtle, **166,** 683
—, —, and **Montgomery, M. Laurence.** The mechanism of action of the antifatty liver factor of the pancreas. III. A comparison of hydrolyzed and unhydrolyzed casein in the prevention of fatty livers of the completely depancreatized dog maintained with insulin, **168,** 177

Chaikoff, I. L.—*continued:*
—. See *Hanahan and Chaikoff*, **168,** 233
—. See *Taurog and Chaikoff*, **169,** 49
—. See *Hanahan and Chaikoff*, **169,** 699
—. See *Taurog, Chaikoff, and Feller*, **171,** 189
—. See *Taurog and Chaikoff*, **171,** 439
—. See *Hanahan and Chaikoff*, **172,** 191
—. See *Zilversmit, Chaikoff, and Entenman*, **172,** 637
—. See *Wolff and Chaikoff*, **172,** 855 **174,** 555
—, **Lerner, S. R., Entenman, C.,** and **Dauben, W. G.** On the conversion of palmitic acid labeled with radioactive carbon to glucose by the alloxan-diabetic rat, **174,** 1045
Chalkley, Harold W. See *Greenstein and Chalkley*, **157,** 753 **160,** 371
Chambers, John S. See *Dittmer, Herz, and Chambers*, **166,** 541
Chan, Dorothea V. See *Ashby and Chan*, **151,** 515
—. See *Ashby*, **151,** 521 **152,** 235 **155,** 671 **156,** 323, 331
Chance, Britton. The kinetics of the enzyme-substrate compound of peroxidase, **151,** 553
Chandler, Joseph P. See *du Vigneaud, Simmonds, Chandler, and Cohn*, **159,** 755
—. See *Cohn, Simmonds, Chandler, and du Vigneaud*, **162,** 343
—. See *du Vigneaud, Chandler, Simmonds, Moyer, and Cohn*, **164,** 603
—. See *du Vigneaud, Simmonds, Chandler, and Cohn*, **165,** 639
—. See *Mackenzie, Chandler, Keller, Rachele, Cross, Melville, and du Vigneaud*, **169,** 757
—, **Gerrard, Martha W., du Vigneaud, Vincent,** and **Stanley, W. M.** The utilization for animal growth of tobacco mosaic virus as a sole source of protein in the diet, **171,** 823
—. See *du Vigneaud, Moyer, and Chandler*, **174,** 477
Chang, L. H., and **Young, Leslie.** The metabolism of acenaphthene in the rat, **151,** 87
—. The fecal excretion of polycyclic hydrocarbons following their administration to the rat, **151,** 93
—. See *Creighton, Chang, and Anderson*, **154,** 569
Chanutin, Alfred. See *Gjessing and Chanutin*, **165,** 413
— and **Gjessing, Erland C.** Electrophoretic analyses of sera of injured dogs, **165,** 421
—. See *Ludewig and Chanutin*, **167,** 35
— and **Ludewig, Stephan.** The effect of β-chloroethyl vesicants, thermal injury, and turpentine on plasma fibrin, cholesterol, and sugar of dogs and rats, **167,** 313
—. See *Gjessing and Chanutin*, **169,** 657
—. See *Gjessing, Ludewig, and Chanutin*, **170,** 551 **174,** 683
Chapman, C. W. See *Karel and Chapman*, **155,** 27
Chargaff, Erwin, and **Sprinson, David B.** Studies on the mechanism of deamination of serine and threonine in biological systems, **151,** 273
—. See *Cohen and Chargaff*, **154,** 691
—. The thromboplastic activity of tissue phosphatides, **155,** 387
— and **Moore, Dan H.** On bacterial glycogen: the isolation from avian tubercle bacilli of a polyglucosan of very high particle weight, **155,** 493
—, **Bendich, Aaron,** and **Cohen, Seymour S.** The thromboplastic protein: structure, properties, disintegration, **156,** 161
—. Cell structure and the problem of blood coagulation, **160,** 351
—. The isolation of preparations of

Chargaff, Erwin—*continued:*
thromboplastic protein from human organs, **161,** 389
—. See *Sprinson and Chargaff,* **164,** 411, 417, 433
— and **Magasanik, Boris.** Oxidation of stereoisomers of the inositol group by *Acetobacter suboxydans,* **165,** 379
— and **West, Randolph.** The biological significance of the thromboplastic protein of blood, **166,** 189
—. See *Bendich and Chargaff,* **166,** 283
—. See *Vischer and Chargaff,* **168,** 781
—. Studies on the mechanism of the thromboplastic effect, **173,** 253
— and **Green, Charlotte.** On the inhibition of the thromboplastic effect, **173,** 263
— and **Zamenhof, Stephen.** The isolation of highly polymerized desoxypentosenucleic acid from yeast cells, **173,** 327
—. See *Magasanik and Chargaff,* **174,** 173
—, **Levine, Celia,** and **Green, Charlotte.** Techniques for the demonstration by chromatography of nitrogenous lipide constituents, sulfur-containing amino acids, and reducing sugars, **175,** 67
—. See *Magasanik and Chargaff,* **175,** 929, 939
— and **Kream, Jacob.** Procedure for the study of certain enzymes in minute amounts and its application to the investigation of cytosine deaminase, **175,** 993
Charipper, Harry A. See *Keston, Goldsmith, Gordon, and Charipper,* **152,** 241
Charkey, L. W. See *Scott, Norris, Charkey, Daniel, and Heuser,* **164,** 403
Charney, Jesse, and **Tomarelli, Rudolph M.** A colorimetric method for the determination of the proteolytic activity of duodenal juice, **171,** 501
Chase, Aurin M. The visible absorption band of reduced luciferin, **159,** 1
Cheldelin, Vernon H. See *Sarett and Cheldelin,* **155,** 153
156, 91
159, 311
— and **Bennett, Margaret Jean.** Modifications in the *Acetobacter suboxydans* assay for *p*-aminobenzoic acid, **161,** 751
—, —, and **Kornberg, Harry A.** Modifications in the *Lactobacillus fermenti* 36 assay for thiamine, **166,** 779
—. See *King and Cheldelin,* **174,** 273
—. See *Christensen, Naff, Cheldelin, and Wulzen,* **175,** 275
Chen, Ling. See *Obermeyer and Chen,* **159,** 117
Chenkin, Theodore. See *Brodie and Udenfriend,* **158,** 705
—. See *Brodie, Udenfriend, Dill, and Chenkin,* **168,** 319
Chesler, Annette, Homburger, Edmund, and **Himwich, Harold E.** Carbohydrate metabolism in vitamin B_1 deficiency, **153,** 219
— and **Himwich, Harold E.** A comparison of the relationship of lactic acid and pyruvic acid in the normal and diabetic dog, **155,** 413
Chesley, Leon C. A method for the determination of thiourea, **152,** 571
Chester, Ruth M. See *Caldwell, Chester, Doebbeling, and Volz,* **161,** 361
Chiang, Ming-Chien. See *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Mann, Soper, Van Abeele, and Chiang,* **175,** 751
Chilcote, Max E. See *Tweedy, Chilcote, and Patras,* **168,** 597
Chinard, Francis P., and **Van Slyke, Donald D.** Comparison of a modified Folin photometric procedure and the ninhydrin manometric method for the determination of amino acid nitrogen in plasma, **169,** 571
Chipman, Lois. See *Sinclair and Chipman,* **167,** 773
Chornock, F. W. See *Beuk, Chornock, and Rice,* **175,** 291

Chow, Bacon F. The determination of plasma or serum albumin by means of a precipitin reaction, **167,** 757

Christensen, Bert E., Naff, M. B., Cheldelin, Vernon H., and **Wulzen, Rosalind.** A study of the assay method for the guinea pig antistiffness factor, **175,** 275

Christensen, Halvor N. The isolation of valylvaline from gramicidin hydrolysates, **151,** 319

—. The configuration of valylvaline in gramicidin, **154,** 427

—, **Uzman, Lahut,** and **Hegsted, D. Mark.** A note on the amino acid composition of tyrocidine, **158,** 279

— and **Hegsted, D. Mark.** The course of the acid hydrolysis of gramicidin, **158,** 593

—. The free chemical groups of tyrocidine, **160,** 75

—. Ultrafiltrability of thiouracil in human serum; determination of thiouracil, **160,** 425

—. Analytical determination and some properties of several thyroid-inhibiting compounds and of substances related to them, **162,** 27

— and **Lynch, Eleanor L.** The conjugated, non-protein, amino acids of plasma. I. Postabsorptive concentrations of human plasma, serum, and erythrocytes, **163,** 741

— and —. II. A study of deproteinizing techniques, **166,** 87

—, —, and **Powers, John H.** The conjugated, non-protein, amino acids of plasma. III. Peptidemia and hyperpeptiduria as a result of the intravenous administration of partially hydrolyzed casein (amigen), **166,** 649

—, **Cooper, Paul Fenimore, Jr., Johnson, Roswell D.,** and **Lynch, Eleanor L.** Glycine and alanine concentrations of body fluids; experimental modification, **168,** 191

— and **Lynch, Eleanor L.** Decrease of glycine and glutamine in skeletal muscle and of glutamine in liver in ascorbic acid deficiency in the guinea pig, **172,** 107

Christensen, Halvor N.—*continued:*

—, **Streicher, Jean A.,** and **Elbinger, Rebecca L.** Effects of feeding individual amino acids upon the distribution of other amino acids between cells and extracellular fluid, **172,** 515

— and —. Association between rapid growth and elevated cell concentrations of amino acids. I. In fetal tissues, **175,** 95

—, **Rothwell, Joan T., Sears, Robert A.,** and **Streicher, Jean A.** Association between rapid growth and elevated cell concentrations of amino acids. II. In regenerating liver after partial hepatectomy in the rat, **175,** 101

Christman, A. A., Foster, Phyllis W., and **Esterer, Marie B.** The allantoin content of blood, **155,** 161

—. See *Buchanan, Block, and Christman,* **157,** 181

—. See *Buchanan, Christman, and Block,* **157,** 189

Christman, John F. See *Lichstein and Christman,* **175,** 649

Chu, Edith Ju-Hwa, and **Williams, Roger J.** A reported growth stimulant for *Lactobacillus casei,* **155,** 9

—. A modified procedure for the preparation of protoporphyrin IX dimethyl ester from hemoglobin, **163,** 713

—. A simple qualitative test to distinguish between protoporphyrin IX or its esters and porphyrins containing no vinyl group, **166,** 463

Ciaramelli, L. C. See *Mason, Power, Rynearson, Ciaramelli, Li, and Evans,* **169,** 223

Ciereszko, Leon S. Preparation of pituitary thyrotropic hormone, **160,** 585

Claff, C. Lloyd, and **Swenson, Orvar.** Micro glass electrode technique for determination of hydrogen ion activity of blood and other biological fluids, **152,** 519

—. See *Anfinsen and Claff,* **167,** 27

Clandinin, D. R. See *Riesen, Clandinin, Elvehjem, and Cravens,* **167,** 143

Clark, Dale A., and **Dittmer, Karl.** The inhibition of microbial growth by β-2-furylalanine, **173,** 313

Clark, David M., Brink, Norman G., and **Wallis, Everett S.** Experimental studies in the steroids. The oxidation of methyl 3(α)-acetoxy-11-keto-12-bromocholanate, **162,** 663

—. See *Brink, Clark, and Wallis,* **162,** 695

Clark, Irwin. See *Porter, Clark, and Silber,* **167,** 573

Clark, Leland C., Jr., and **Kochakian, Charles D.** The *in vitro* metabolism of testosterone to Δ⁴-androstenedione-3,17, *cis*-testosterone, and other steroids by rabbit liver slices, **170,** 23

—, —, and **Lobotsky, Julia.** The *in vitro* metabolism of Δ⁴-androstenedione-3,17 to testosterone, *cis*-testosterone, and several unidentified steroids, **171,** 493

Clark, R. K., Jr. See *Carter, Clark, Dickman, Loo, Skell, and Strong,* **160,** 337

—. See *Carter, Belinskey, Clark, Flynn, Lytle, McCasland, and Robbins,* **174,** 415

—. See *Carter, Clark, Lytle, and McCasland,* **175,** 683

Clark, W. Mansfield. See *Shack and Clark,* **171,** 143

Class, Robert N., and **Smith, Arthur H.** The skeleton as a source of endogenous citric acid, **151,** 363

Claude, Albert. See *Hogeboom, Claude, and Hotchkiss,* **165,** 615

—. See *Schneider, Claude, and Hogeboom,* **172,** 451

Clausen, Marion. See *Lundberg, Barnes, Clausen, and Burr,* **153,** 265

—. See *Lundberg, Barnes, Clausen, Larson, and Burr,* **168,** 379

Coates, C. W. See *Nachmansohn, Coates, and Rothenberg,* **163,** 39

—. See *Nachmansohn, Coates, Rothenberg, and Brown,* **165,** 223

Coburn, Alvin F. See *Ratner, Blanchard, Coburn, and Green,* **155,** 689

Coghill, Robert D. See *Stodola, Wachtel, Moyer, and Coghill,* **159,** 67

Coghill, Robert D.—*continued:*

—. See *Stodola, Friedkin, Moyer, and Coghill,* **161,** 739

Cohen, Philip P. See *Lichstein and Cohen,* **157,** 85

— and **Lichstein, Herman C.** The effect of pyridoxine deficiency on transamination in *Streptococcus lactis,* **159,** 367

—. The carboxylase activity of jack beans (*Canavalia ensiformis*) and soy beans (*Glycine hispida*), **164,** 685

— and **Hayano, Mika.** The conversion of citrulline to arginine (transimination) by tissue slices and homogenates, **166,** 239

— and —. Urea synthesis by liver homogenates, **166,** 251

— and **McGilvery, R. W.** Peptide bond synthesis. I. The formation of *p*-aminohippuric acid by rat liver slices, **166,** 261

— and —. II. The formation of *p*-aminohippuric acid by liver homogenates, **169,** 119

— and **Hayano, Mika.** The conversion of ornithine to citrulline by rat liver homogenates, **170,** 687

— and **McGilvery, R. W.** Peptide bond synthesis. III. On the mechanism of *p*-aminohippuric acid synthesis, **171,** 121

— and **Hayano, Mika.** The enzymatic steps in urea synthesis, **172,** 405

— and **Grisolia, Santiago.** The intermediate rôle of carbamyl-L-glutamic acid in citrulline synthesis, **174,** 389

—. See *McGilvery and Cohen,* **174,** 813

Cohen, Sanford. See *Schwartz, Hawkinson, Cohen, and Watson,* **168,** 133

Cohen, Seymour S., and **Chargaff, Erwin.** Studies on the composition of *Rickettsia prowazeki,* **154,** 691

—. See *Chargaff, Bendich, and Cohen,* **156,** 161

—. Observations on the estimation of desoxyribose nucleic acid, **156,** 691

—. The enzymatic degradation of thymus nucleohistone, **158,** 255

Cohen, Seymour S.—*continued:*
—. Streptomycin and desoxyribonuclease in the study of variations in the properties of a bacterial virus, **166,** 393
— and **Fowler, Catherine B.** The stimulation of bacteriophage synthesis by indole-3-acetic acid, **167,** 625
—. Streptomycin and desoxyribonuclease in the study of variations in the properties of a bacterial virus, **168,** 511
— and **Fowler, Catherine B.** On the reported stimulation of bacteriophage synthesis by indole-3-acetic acid, **168,** 775
—. The synthesis of bacterial viruses. I. The synthesis of nucleic acid and protein in *Escherichia coli* B infected with T_2r^+ bacteriophage, **174,** 281
—. II. The origin of the phosphorus found in the desoxyribonucleic acids of the T_2 and T_4 bacteriophages, **174,** 295
Cohn, Mildred. See *du Vigneaud, Kilmer, Rachele, and Cohn,* **155,** 645
—. See *du Vigneaud, Simmonds, Chandler, and Cohn,* **159,** 755
—, **Simmonds, Sofia, Chandler, Joseph P.,** and **du Vigneaud, Vincent.** The effect of the dietary level of methionine on the rate of transmethylation reactions *in vivo,* **162,** 343
—. See *du Vigneaud, Chandler, Simmonds, Moyer, and Cohn,* **164,** 603
—. See *du Vigneaud, Simmonds, Chandler, and Cohn,* **165,** 639
—. See *du Vigneaud, Simmonds, and Cohn,* **166,** 47
—. See *Simmonds, Cohn, and du Vigneaud,* **170,** 631
— and **Cori, Gerty T.** On the mechanism of action of muscle and potato phosphorylase, **175,** 89
Cohn, Waldo E. See *Bruce, Tracy, and Cohn,* **155,** 619
Colio, Lloyd G., and **Babb, Virginia.** Study of a new stimulatory growth factor, **174,** 405
Collyer, M. L. See *Woolley and Collyer,* **159,** 263
Colowick, Sidney P., and **Price, Winston H.** The rôle of dihydrocozymase in enzymatic transphosphorylation, **157,** 415
— and —. Guanine as a coenzyme in enzymatic transphosphorylation, **159,** 563
—. See *Price, Cori, and Colowick,* **160,** 633
—, **Cori, Gerty T.,** and **Slein, Milton W.** The effect of adrenal cortex and anterior pituitary extracts and insulin on the hexokinase reaction, **168,** 583
Comar, C. L., and **Davis, George K.** Cobalt metabolism studies. IV. Tissue distribution of radioactive cobalt administered to rabbits, swine, and young calves, **170,** 379
—, **Davis, George K.,** and **Singer, Leon.** The fate of radioactive copper administered to the bovine, **174,** 905
Conant, Robert F. See *Samuels and Conant,* **152,** 173
Condiff, Howard. See *Mickelsen, Condiff, and Keys,* **160,** 361
Cone, William H. See *Winnick, Cone, and Greenberg,* **153,** 465
Cook, Elton S., Kreke, Cornelius W., McDevitt, Sister Mary of Lourdes, and **Bartlett, Sister Mary Domitilla.** The action of phenylmercuric nitrate. I. Effects on enzyme systems, **162,** 43
—, **Perisutti, Gladys,** and **Walsh, Sister Thomas Mary.** The action of phenylmercuric nitrate. II. Sulfhydryl antagonism of respiratory depression caused by phenylmercuric nitrate, **162,** 51
— and —. The action of phenylmercuric nitrate. III. Inability of sulfhydryl compounds to reverse the depression of cytochrome oxidase and yeast respiration caused by basic phenylmercuric nitrate, **167,** 827
Cooper, Gerald R. Electrophoretic analysis of mixtures of protein, **158,** 727
Cooper, Mitzi. See *Fraenkel-Conrat and Cooper,* **154,** 239

Cooper, Octavia. See *Ball, Anfinsen, and Cooper,* **168,** 257
Cooper, Paul Fenimore, Jr. See *Christensen, Cooper, Johnson, and Lynch,* **168,** 191
Cooperman, Jack M., Ruegamer, W. R., Snell, Esmond E., and **Elvehjem, C. A.** A heat-labile stimulatory factor for *Streptococcus faecalis* R, **163,** 769
—. See *Ruegamer, Cooperman, Sporn, Snell, and Elvehjem,* **167,** 861
Cooperstein, S. J. See *Wainio, Cooperstein, Kollen, and Eichel,* **173,** 145
Coover, H. W., Jr. See *Scott, Norris, Heuser, Bruce, Coover, Bellamy, and Gunsalus,* **154,** 713
Cope, Oliver. See *Zamecnik, Stephenson, and Cope,* **158,** 135
Copp, D. Harold, and **Greenberg, David M.** A tracer study of iron metabolism with radioactive iron. I. Methods: absorption and excretion of iron, **164,** 377
— and —. II. Internal metabolism, **164,** 389
—. See *Scott, Copp, Axelrod, and Hamilton,* **175,** 691
Coppedge, Richard L., Segaloff, Albert, Sarett, Herbert P., and **Altschul, Aaron M.** Cozymase as a part of the hepatic estrogen-inactivating system, **173,** 431
Corcoran, A. C., and **Page, Irvine H.** A method for the determination of mannitol in plasma and urine, **170,** 165
Cori, Carl F., Cori, Gerty T., and **Green, Arda Alden.** Crystalline muscle phosphorylase. III. Kinetics, **151,** 39
—. See *Cori and Cori,* **151,** 57
—. See *Cori and Cori,* **158,** 321
— and **Cori, Gerty T.** The activity and crystallization of phosphorylase *b,* **158,** 341
—. See *Cori, Slein, and Cori,* **159,** 565
—. See *Price, Cori, and Colowick,* **160,** 633
—. See *Price and Cori,* **162,** 393
—. The adenosinetriphosphatase activity in the presence of creatine, **165,** 395
Cori, Carl F.—*continued:*
—. See *Krahl and Cori,* **170,** 607
—. See *Sutherland and Cori,* **172,** 737
—. See *Swanson and Cori,* **172,** 797, 815
—. See *Cori, Slein, and Cori,* **173,** 605
—. See *Taylor, Velick, Cori, Cori, and Slein,* **173,** 619
Cori, Gerty T. See *Green and Cori,* **151,** 21
— and **Green, Arda Alden.** Crystalline muscle phosphorylase. II. Prosthetic group, **151,** 31
—. See *Cori, Cori, and Green,* **151,** 39
— and **Cori, Carl F.** Crystalline muscle phosphorylase. IV. Formation of glycogen, **151,** 57
— and —. The enzymatic conversion of phosphorylase *a* to *b,* **158,** 321
—. The effect of stimulation and recovery on the phosphorylase *a* content of muscle, **158,** 333
—. See *Cori and Cori,* **158,** 341
—, **Slein, Milton W.,** and **Cori, Carl F.** Isolation and crystallization of *d*-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase from rabbit muscle, **159,** 565
—. See *Colowick, Cori, and Slein,* **168,** 583
—. See *Taylor, Green, and Cori,* **173,** 591
—, **Slein, Milton W.,** and **Cori, Carl F.** Crystalline D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from rabbit muscle, **173,** 605
—. See *Taylor, Velick, Cori, Cori, and Slein,* **173,** 619
—. See *Cohn and Cori,* **175,** 89
Cornatzer, W. E. See *Kyker, Cornatzer, and McEwen,* **162,** 353
—. See *Artom and Cornatzer,* **165,** 393
171, 779
Cornbleet, Theodore. See *Hier, Cornbleet, and Bergeim,* **166,** 327
Corse, Joseph. See *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Mann, Soper, Van Abeele, and Chiang,* **175,** 751

Corse, Joseph—*continued:*
—. See *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Kleiderer, Soper, Van Abeele, Larson, Sylvester, Haines, and Carter,* **175,** 765
—. See *Behrens, Corse, Huff, Jones, Soper, and Whitehead,* **175,** 771
—. See *Behrens, Corse, Edwards, Garrison, Jones, Soper, Van Abeele, and Whitehead,* **175,** 793
Cowdry, E. V. See *Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks,* **163,** 675
Cowie, Dean B. See *Vosburgh, Flexner, and Cowie,* **175,** 391
Coy, N. H. See *Smith and Coy,* **164,** 367
Craig, Lyman C. See *Jacobs and Craig,* **152,** 641
— and **Jacobs, Walter A.** The aconite alkaloids. XIII. The isolation of pimanthrene from the dehydrogenation products of staphisine, **152,** 645
— and —. XIV. Oxidation of the hydrocarbon from the dehydrogenation of atisine, **152,** 651
—, **Michaelis, Leonor, Granick, S.,** and **Jacobs, Walter A.** The aconite alkaloids. XV. The nature of the ring system and character of the nitrogen atom, **154,** 293
—. Identification of small amounts of organic compounds by distribution studies. II. Separation by counter-current distribution, **155,** 519
—. See *Jacobs and Craig,* **155,** 565 **159,** 617 **160,** 555
—, **Golumbic, Calvin, Mighton, Harold,** and **Titus, Elwood.** Identification of small amounts of organic compounds by distribution studies. III. The use of buffers in counter-current distribution, **161,** 321
—. See *Hogeboom and Craig,* **162,** 363
—, **Hogeboom, George H., Carpenter, Frederick H.,** and **du Vigneaud, Vincent.** Separation and characterization of some penicillins by the method of counter-current distribution, **168,** 665

Craig, Lyman C.—*continued:*
—. See *Williamson and Craig,* **168,** 687
—. See *Sato, Barry, and Craig,* **170,** 501
—. See *Gregory and Craig,* **172,** 839
—. See *Barry, Sato, and Craig,* **174,** 209
—. See *Sato, Barry, and Craig,* **174,** 217
—. See *Barry, Sato, and Craig,* **174,** 221
—. See *Barry, Gregory, and Craig,* **175,** 485
Cramer, David L., and **Brown, J. B.** The component fatty acids of human depot fat, **151,** 427
Crandall, Dana I. A relationship between glycogen synthesis and respiration in liver slices, **160,** 343
Crandall, Marylizabeth W., and **Drabkin, David L.** Cytochrome *c* in regenerating rat liver and its relation to other pigments, **166,** 653
Cravens, W. W. See *Riesen, Clandinin, Elvehjem, and Cravens,* **167,** 143
—. See *Nichol, Robblee, Cravens, and Elvehjem,* **170,** 419
—. See *Robblee, Nichol, Cravens, Elvehjem, and Halpin,* **173,** 117
Creighton, M. M., Chang, L. H., and **Anderson, R. J.** The chemistry of the lipids of tubercle bacilli. LXVII. The lipids of the human tubercle bacillus H-37 cultivated on a dextrose-containing medium, **154,** 569
— and **Anderson, R. J.** The chemistry of the lipids of tubercle bacilli. LXVIII. The lipids of cell residues from the preparation of tuberculin, **154,** 581
—. See *Edens, Creighton, and Anderson,* **154,** 587
Crismon, J. M. See *Fuhrman and Crismon,* **152,** 213
Cristol, Stanley J. See *Herz, Dittmer, and Cristol,* **171,** 383
—. See *Dittmer, Herz, and Cristol,* **173,** 323
Critchfield, Frances H. See *Shaffer and Critchfield,* **174,** 489
Crohn, E. B. See *Ralls,* **151,** 529

Crombe, David. See *Miller and Kozloff*, **170,** 105

Cross, Nancy. See *Mackenzie, Chandler, Keller, Rachele, Cross, Melville, and du Vigneaud*, **169,** 757

Cruz, Walter O. See *Van Slyke, Hiller, Weisiger, and Cruz*, **166,** 121

—. See *Ball, McKee, Anfinsen, Cruz, and Geiman*, **175,** 547

Csonka, Frank A., Lichtenstein, Harold, and **Denton, Charles A.** Cystine determination in proteins and foods, **156,** 571

— and **Denton, Charles A.** Methionine determination in proteins and foods, **163,** 329

—, —, and **Ringel, S. J.** The methionine and cystine content of hen's eggs, **169,** 259

Cubiles, Ricardo. See *Schmidt, Cubiles, Swartz, and Thannhauser*, **170,** 759

Cunningham, Elizabeth, and **Snell, Esmond E.** The vitamin B_6 group. VI. The comparative stability of pyridoxine, pyridoxamine, and pyridoxal, **158,** 491

Curtis, George M. See *Leblond, Puppel, Riley, Radike, and Curtis*, **162,** 275

Cuthbertson, Elizabeth M., and **Greenberg, David M.** Chemical and pathological changes in dietary chloride deficiency in the rat, **160,** 83

Czaczkes, J. W., and **Guggenheim, K.** The influence of diet on the riboflavin metabolism of the rat, **162,** 267

D

Daft, Floyd Shelton. See *Kornberg, Daft, and Sebrell*, **155,** 193

Dakin, H. D. Hydroxyleucines, **154,** 549

—. γ-Methylproline, **164,** 615

Damron, Charlotte M. See *Roe, Mills, Oesterling, and Damron*, **174,** 201

Daniel, Esther P., and **Kline, O. L.** Factors affecting folic acid determination, **170,** 739

Daniel, Louise J., Scott, M. L., Norris, L. C., and **Heuser, G. F.** Studies on the formation of folic acid by incubating *Lactobacillus casei* factor and pyracin with chick liver, **160,** 265

Daniel, Louise J.—*continued:*

—, **Farmer, Florence A.,** and **Norris, L. C.** Folic acid and perosis, **163,** 349

—. See *Scott, Norris, Charkey, Daniel, and Heuser*, **164,** 403

—, **Norris, L. C., Scott, M. L.,** and **Heuser, G. F.** Growth inhibition of bacteria by synthetic pterins. I. Studies with *Streptococcus faecalis, Lactobacillus casei,* and *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, **169,** 689

— and —. Growth inhibition of bacteria by synthetic pterins. II. Studies with *Escherichia coli, Staphylococcus aureus,* and *Lactobacillus arabinosus* showing synergism between pterin and sulfonamide, **170,** 747

—, **Scott, M. L., Norris, L. C.,** and **Heuser, G. F.** The effect of synthetic pterins on growth and hemoglobin formation in the chick, **173,** 123

—, —, **Heuser, G. F.,** and **Norris, L. C.** Further studies of unidentified factors required in the nutrition of *Lactobacillus casei*, **174,** 71

Dann, W. J., and **Huff, Jesse W.** Dinicotinylornithine: a metabolite of nicotinamide in the chicken, **168,** 121

Danowski, Thaddeus S. Measurement of thiourea in ultrafiltrate of serum, **152,** 201

—. Use of thiourea as a measure of change in body water, **152,** 207

Darby, William J., De Meio, R. H., Bernheim, Mary L. C., and **Bernheim, Frederick.** The metabolism of phenolic compounds by normal and scorbutic guinea pig liver slices *in vitro*, **158,** 67

—. See *Kaser and Darby*, **161,** 279

—. See *Woodruff and Darby*, **172,** 851

Darcy, D. A. See *Hayes, Darcy, and Sullivan*, **163,** 621

Dasler, Waldemar, and **Bauer, Clifford D.** Electrically activated ergosterol (Whittier process), **167,** 581

Dauben, W. G. See *Chaikoff, Lerner, Entenman, and Dauben*, **174,** 1045

Daubert, B. F. See *Axelrod, Hofmann, and Daubert,* **169,** 761

Davenport, Horace W. The inhibition of carbonic anhydrase by thiophene-2-sulfonamide and sulfanilamide, **158,** 567

Davis, A. K. See *Overman and Davis,* **168,** 641

Davis, George K. See *Comar and Davis,* **170,** 379

—. See *Comar, Davis, and Singer,* **174,** 905

Davis, John Staige, Jr. See *Müller and Davis,* **159,** 667

Davis, Sanford. See *Stern, Singer, and Davis,* **167,** 321

Davis, Virginia I. See *Albanese, Davis, and Lein,* **172,** 39

Day, Harry G. See *Hidy and Day,* **152,** 477
160, 273

—. See *Proehl and Day,* **163,** 667

—. See *Kelley and Day,* **175,** 863

Day, Paul L. See *Totter, Shukers, Kolson, Mims, and Day,* **152,** 147

—. See *Mims, Totter, and Day,* **155,** 401

—. See *Mallory, Mims, Totter, and Day,* **156,** 317

—, **Mims, Virginia, Totter, John R., Stokstad, E. L. R., Hutchings, B. L.,** and **Sloane, N. H.** The successful treatment of vitamin M deficiency in the monkey with highly purified *Lactobacillus casei* factor, **157,** 423

—. See *Laskowski, Mims, and Day,* **157,** 731

—, **Mims, Virginia,** and **Totter, John R.** The relationship between vitamin M and the *Lactobacillus casei* factor, **161,** 45

Day, Priscilla. See *Michel and Scheinberg,* **169,** 277

Deakins, Martin, and **Burt, Richard L.** The deposition of calcium, phosphorus, and carbon dioxide in calcifying dental enamel, **156,** 77

Deal, Carolyn C. See *Najjar and Deal,* **162,** 741

Dean, R. B., and **Loring, Hubert S.** The diffusion of organic ions and the Einstein-Sutherland relationship, **157,** 717

Dean, R. B.—*continued:*

Deasy, Clara L. See *Borsook, Deasy, Haagen-Smit, Keighley, and Lowy,* **173,** 423
174, 1041

Decaneas, Demetre. See *Proger, Decaneas, and Schmidt,* **160,** 233

Dechant, Julia E. See *Hamilton and Van Slyke,* **164,** 249

Dehlinger, Jean. See *Kalckar, Dehlinger, and Mehler,* **154,** 275

Deichmann, W. B., and **Dierker, Marjorie.** The spectrophotometric estimation of hexuronates (expressed as glucuronic acid) in plasma or serum, **163,** 753

Dekker, Charles A., and **Fruton, Joseph S.** Preparation of D- and L-methionine from DL-methionine by enzymatic resolution, **173,** 471

Delluva, Adelaide M. See *Sonne, Buchanan, and Delluva,* **166,** 395

— and **Wilson, D. Wright.** A study with isotopic carbon of the assimilation of carbon dioxide in the rat, **166,** 739

—. See *Gurin and Delluva,* **170,** 545

—. See *Gurin, Delluva, and Wilson,* **171,** 101

—. See *Sonne, Buchanan, and Delluva,* **173,** 69

—. See *Buchanan, Sonne, and Delluva,* **173,** 81

Delor, R. A. See *Buskirk, Bergdahl, and Delor,* **172,** 671

De Meio, R. H., and **Arnolt, R. I.** Phenol conjugation. II. The conjugation by rat and cat tissues *in vitro,* **156,** 577

—. See *Darby, De Meio, Bernheim, and Bernheim,* **158,** 67

— and **Henriques, F. C., Jr.** Tellurium. IV. Excretion and distribution in tissues studied with a radioactive isotope, **169,** 609

Denstedt, Orville F. See *Saffran and Denstedt,* **175,** 849

Denton, Charles A. See *Csonka, Lichtenstein, and Denton,* **156,** 571

—. See *Csonka and Denton,* **163,** 329

Denton, Charles A.—*continued:*
—. See *Csonka, Denton, and Ringel,* **169,** 259
Deodhar, Tara. See *Henderson, Deodhar, Krehl, and Elvehjem,* **170,** 261
De Ritter, Elmer. See *Rubin and De Ritter,* **158,** 639
—, **Moore, Mary E., Hirschberg, Erich,** and **Rubin, Saul H.** Critique of methods for the determination of riboflavin in urine, **175,** 883
Deuel, Harry J., Jr. See *Vaniman and Deuel,* **152,** 565
—, **Johnston, Cornelia, Morehouse, Margaret Gulick, Rollman, Hilda S.,** and **Winzler, Richard J.** Studies on ketosis. XXIV. On the question of butyric acid acting as a precursor of carbohydrate, **157,** 135
—. See *Nieft and Deuel,* **167,** 521
—. See *Wiese, Mehl, and Deuel,* **175,** 21
—. See *Albert, Scheer, and Deuel,* **175,** 479
Deulofeu, V., and **Duprat, Enrique.** The basic constituents of the venom of some South American toads, **153,** 459
Deutsch, H. F. The stimulatory effect of thiamine and certain of its derivatives on the assay of vitamin B_1 by yeast fermentation, **152,** 431
— and **Goodloe, M. B.** An electrophoretic survey of various animal plasmas, **161,** 1
—, **Petermann, Mary L.,** and **Williams, J. W.** Biophysical studies of blood plasma proteins. II. The pepsin digestion and recovery of human γ-globulin, **164,** 93
—, **Gosting, L. J., Alberty, R. A.,** and **Williams, J. W.** Biophysical studies of blood plasma proteins. III. Recovery of γ-globulin from human blood protein mixtures, **164,** 109
—, **Alberty, R. A.,** and **Gosting, L. J.** Biophysical studies of blood plasma proteins. IV. Separation and purification of a new globulin from normal human plasma, **165,** 21
— and **Gerarde, H. W.** Biophysical studies of blood plasma proteins. V. The effect of fibrinogen on prothrombin time, **166,** 381
—. A study of whey proteins from the milk of various animals, **169,** 437
—. See *Bain and Deutsch,* **171,** 531 **172,** 547
Devlin, Henry B., and **Zittle, Charles A.** A nutritional study of human globin in rats, **156,** 393
DeVries, William H. See *Vander Brook, Wick, DeVries, Harris, and Cartland,* **165,** 463
DeWoody, Jean. See *Axelrod, DeWoody, and Hofmann,* **163,** 771
Dicke, Robert J. See *Ikawa, Dicke, Allen, and Link,* **159,** 517
Dickman, S. R. See *Carter, Clark, Dickman, Loo, Skell, and Strong,* **160,** 337
Dierker, Marjorie. See *Deichmann and Dierker,* **163,** 753
Dieterich, Shirley. See *Lyman, Kuiken, and Hale,* **171,** 233
—. See *Kuiken, Lyman, and Hale,* **171,** 551, 561
Dietz, Albert A. Composition of normal bone marrow in rabbits, **165,** 505
Dill, D. B. See *Johnson, Edwards, Dill, and Wilson,* **157,** 461
Dill, Wesley. See *Brodie and Udenfriend,* **158,** 705
—. See *Brodie, Udenfriend, Dill, and Downing,* **168,** 311
—. See *Brodie, Udenfriend, Dill, and Chenkin,* **168,** 319
—. See *Brodie, Udenfriend, and Dill,* **168,** 335
Dimler, Robert J. See *Huebner, Lohmar, Dimler, Moore, and Link,* **159,** 503
Dische, Zacharias. The aerobic glycolysis of avian red blood cells and its control by intracellular ions in physiological concentrations, **163,** 575
—. A new specific color reaction of hexuronic acids, **167,** 189
—. A specific color reaction for glucuronic acid, **171,** 725
— and **Shettles, Landrum B.** A specific color reaction of methylpentoses and a

Dische, Zacharias—*continued:*
spectrophotometric micromethod for their determination, **175,** 595
Dittebrandt, Marlowe, Tenney, Mary, and **West, Edward S.** Reducing substances in urine. Improved precipitating agents, **152,** 395
Dittmer, Karl. See *du Vigneaud, McKennis, Simmonds, Dittmer, and Brown,* **159,** 385
—, **Ferger, Martha F.,** and **du Vigneaud, Vincent.** Synthesis of imidazolidone aliphatic acids, **164,** 19
—, **Ellis, Glenn, McKennis, Herbert, Jr.,** and **du Vigneaud, Vincent.** The effect of amino acids on the microbial growth inhibition produced by thienylalanine, **164,** 761
—, **Herz, Werner,** and **Chambers, John S.** An improved synthesis of β-2-thienylalanine, **166,** 541
— and **du Vigneaud, Vincent.** Antibiotin activity of imidazolidone aliphatic acids, **169,** 63
—. See *Visser, Dittmer, and Goodman,* **171,** 377
—. See *Herz, Dittmer, and Cristol,* **171,** 383
—. See *Clark and Dittmer,* **173,** 313
—, **Herz, Werner,** and **Cristol, Stanley J.** The synthesis and microbiological properties of two isomeric naphthylalanines, **173,** 323
Dobriner, Konrad. See *Lieberman and Dobriner,* **161,** 269
166, 773
—, **Lieberman, Seymour, Hariton, L., Sarett, Lewis Hastings,** and **Rhoads, C. P.** The isolation of Δ^5-etiocholenol-3(α)-one-17 from human urine, **169,** 221
—, —, and **Rhoads, C. P.** Studies in steroid metabolism. I. Methods for the isolation and quantitative estimation of neutral steroids present in human urine, **172,** 241
—. See *Lieberman, Dobriner, Hill, Fieser, and Rhoads,* **172,** 263
—, **Lieberman, Seymour, Rhoads, C. P., Jones, R. Norman, Williams, V. Z.,** and **Barnes, R. Bowling.** Studies in steroid metabolism. III. The application of infra-red spectrometry to the fractionation of urinary ketosteroids, **172,** 297
Dodge, Ethel. See *Kaplan, Memelsdorff, and Dodge,* **160,** 631
Doebbeling, A. H. See *Caldwell, Chester, Doebbeling, and Volz,* **161,** 361
Doermann, A. H. A bioassay for lysine by use of a mutant of *Neurospora,* **160,** 95
Doherty, David G. See *Tietzman, Doherty, and Bergmann,* **151,** 387
—. See *Overman, Stahmann, Huebner, Sullivan, Spero, Doherty, Ikawa, Graf, Roseman, and Link,* **153,** 5
Doisy, Edward A. See *Katzman, Hays, Cain, Van Wyk, Reithel, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Carroll, Muir, Jones, and Wade,* **154,** 475
—. See *Hays, Wells, Katzman, Cain, Jacobs, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Roberts, Muir, Carroll, Jones, and Wade,* **159,** 725
—. See *Wells, Hays, Wade, Gaby, Carroll, Jones, and Doisy,* **167,** 53
Donovick, Richard, Rake, Geoffrey, and **Fried, Josef.** The influence of certain substances on the antibiotic activity of streptomycin *in vitro.* II. The action of some carbonyl reagents on streptomycin, **164,** 173
Dorfman, Albert, and **Ott, Melvin L.** A turbidimetric method for the assay of hyaluronidase, **172,** 367
—. The kinetics of the enzymatic hydrolysis of hyaluronic acid, **172,** 377
—. See *McElroy and Dorfman,* **173,** 805
—, **Ott, Melvin L.,** and **Whitney, Richard.** The hyaluronidase inhibitor of human blood, **174,** 621
Dorfman, Louis. See *Oleson, Van Donk, Bernstein, Dorfman, and SubbaRow,* **171,** 1
Dorfman, Ralph I. See *Horwitt, Dorfman, Shipley, and Fish,* **155,** 213
Doudoroff, Michael. Studies on the phosphorolysis of sucrose, **151,** 351

Doudoroff, Michael—*continued:*
—. On the utilization of raffinose by *Pseudomonas saccharophila*, **157,** 699
— and **O'Neal, Rolie.** On the reversibility of levulan synthesis by *Bacillus subtilis*, **159,** 585
—, **Barker, H. A.,** and **Hassid, W. Z.** Studies with bacterial sucrose phosphorylase. I. The mechanism of action of a sucrose phosphorylase as a glucose-transferring enzyme (transglucosidase), **168,** 725
—, **Hassid, W. Z.,** and **Barker, H. A.** Studies with bacterial sucrose phosphorylase. II. Enzymatic synthesis of a new reducing and of a new nonreducing disaccharide, **168,** 733
—, **Barker, H. A.,** and **Hassid, W. Z.** Studies with bacterial sucrose phosphorylase. III. Arsenolytic decomposition of sucrose and of glucose-1-phosphate, **170,** 147
Dounce, Alexander L. Further studies on isolated cell nuclei of normal rat liver, **151,** 221
—. The desoxyribonucleic acid content of isolated nuclei of tumor cells, **151,** 235
— and **Beyer, G. Thannhauser.** A new method for the determination of the enzyme aldolase, **173,** 159
—. See *Neuman, Fleming, Dounce, Carlson, O'Leary, and Mulryan*, **173,** 737
—, **Rothstein, Aser, Beyer, G. Thannhauser, Meier, Rebecca,** and **Freer, Richard M.** A detailed procedure for the preparation of highly purified adenosine triphosphate, **174,** 361
— and **Beyer, G. Thannhauser.** The arginase activity of isolated cell nuclei, **174,** 859
Downing, George. See *Brodie, Udenfriend, Dill, and Downing*, **168,** 311
Downs, Clarence E. See *Hunter and Downs*, **155,** 173
157, 427
173, 31
Drabkin, David L., and **Schmidt, Carl F.** Spectrophotometric studies. XII. Observation of circulating blood *in vivo*, and the direct determination of the saturation of hemoglobin in arterial blood, **157,** 69
Drabkin, David L.—*continued:*
—. Spectrophotometric studies. XIII. The absorption spectrum of isolated dihydrocozymase, **157,** 563
— and **Meyerhof, Otto.** A spectrophotometric study of the oxidation and phosphorylation of *d*-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate, **157,** 571
—. Unaltered globin, and crystalline, synthetic (reconstituted) myoglobin, **158,** 721
—. Spectrophotometric studies. XIV. The crystallographic and optical properties of the hemoglobin of man in comparison with those of other species, **164,** 703
—. See *Crandall and Drabkin*, **166,** 653
—. See *Marsh and Drabkin*, **168,** 61
— and **Marsh, Julian B.** Increased liver phosphatase activity in alloxan-diabetic rats, **168,** 777
—. Liver regeneration and cytochrome *c* metabolism. Influence of amount of tissue excised and of diet, with a note on accompanying changes in liver nucleic acids, **171,** 395
—. Liver regeneration and cytochrome *c* metabolism. Influence of anoxia and of injection of cytochrome *c*, **171,** 409
— and **Marsh, Julian B.** Increased liver phosphatase activity in alloxan-diabetic rats, **171,** 455
Drill, Victor A., Annegers, J. H., and **Ivy, A. C.** Effect of cyanide, fluoride, and magnesium on serum phosphatase activity during hepatic damage, **152,** 339
— and **Riggs, D. S.** Inhibition of alkaline serum phosphatase activity during liver disease, **162,** 21
Driscoll, P. Elizabeth. See *Fruton, Smith, and Driscoll*, **173,** 457
Dubach, Reubenia, and **Hill, Robert M.** The effect of a sustained hypercholes-

Dubach, Reubenia—*continued:*
terolemia on the lipides and proteins in the plasma of the rabbit, **165,** 521

Dubnoff, Jacob W. See *Borsook and Dubnoff,* **160,** 635
168, 397, 493
169, 247, 461
171, 363

— and **Borsook, Henry.** α-Aminoadipic acid in arginine formation, **173,** 425

DuBois, Kenneth P., and **Erway, Wilma F.** Studies on the mechanism of action of thiourea and related compounds. II. Inhibition of oxidative enzymes and oxidations catalyzed by copper, **165,** 711

Duddles, Willard J. See *Ball, Hardt, and Duddles,* **151,** 163

Duggan, Edward L., and **Luck, J. Murray.** The combination of organic anions with serum albumin. IV. Stabilization against urea denaturation, **172,** 205

Dunbar, P. See *Goettsch, Lyttle, Grim, and Dunbar,* **151,** 149

Duncan, C. W. See *Sarkar, Luecke, and Duncan,* **171,** 463

Dunn, Max S., Stoddard, M. Palmer, Rubin, Louis B., and **Bovie, Russell C.** Investigations of amino acids and peptides. XV. Some physical properties of $l(+)$-alanine and $d(-)$-alanine, **151,** 241

—. See *Shankman, Dunn, and Rubin,* **151,** 511

—. See *Schott, Rockland, and Dunn,* **154,** 397

—, **Camien, Merrill N., Rockland, Louis B., Shankman, S.,** and **Goldberg, Samuel C.** Investigations of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. XVII. The determination of glutamic acid in protein hydrolysates by a microbiological method, **155,** 591

—, **Shankman, S., Camien, Merrill N., Frankl, Willi,** and **Rockland, Louis B.** Investigations of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. XVIII. The amino acid requirements of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* P-60, **156,** 703

Dunn, Max S.—*continued:*

—, **Camien, Merrill N., Shankman, S., Frankl, Willi,** and **Rockland, Louis B.** Investigations of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. XIX. The determination of lysine in protein hydrolysates by a microbiological method, **156,** 715

—, **Schott, Herman F., Frankl, Willi,** and **Rockland, Louis B.** Investigations of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. XX. The determination of apparent free tryptophane in blood by a microbiological method, **157,** 387

—, **Camien, Merrill N., Shankman, S.,** and **Rockland, Louis B.** Investigations of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. XXI. The determination of histidine in protein hydrolysates with *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* P-60, **159,** 653

—, **Shankman, S.,** and **Camien, Merrill N.** Investigations of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. XXIII. The determination of phenylalanine in protein hydrolysates with *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* P-60 and *Lactobacillus casei,* **161,** 643

—, **Camien, Merrill N.,** and **Shankman, S.** Investigations of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. XXIV. The amino acid requirements of *Lactobacillus fermenti* 36, **161,** 657

—, **Shankman, S.,** and **Camien, Merrill N.** Investigations of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. XXV. The determination of histidine in protein hydrolysates with *Lactobacillus fermenti* 36, **161,** 669

—, **Camien, Merrill N., Shankman, S.,** and **Block, Harriette.** Investigations of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. XXVI. The determination of methionine in protein hydrolysates with *Lactobacillus fermenti* 36, **163,** 577

—, **Shankman, S., Camien, Merrill N.,** and **Block, Harriette.** Investigations of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. XXVII. The determination of threonine in protein hydrolysates with *Lactobacillus fermenti* 36, **163,** 589

Dunn, Max S.—*continued:*
—, **Shankman, S., Camien, Merrill N.,** and **Block, Harriette.** The amino acid requirements of twenty-three lactic acid bacteria, **168,** 1
—. See *Shankman, Camien, Block, Merrifield, and Dunn,* **168,** 23
—. See *Camien, Dunn, and Salle,* **168,** 33
—, **Camien, Merrill N., Shankman, S.,** and **Block, Harriette.** The determination of *d*(−)- and *l*(+)-glutamic acid in protein hydrolysates, **168,** 43
—. See *Shankman, Camien, and Dunn,* **168,** 51
—. See *Franklin, Li, and Dunn,* **169,** 515
—. See *Camien and Dunn,* **173,** 137
Duprat, Enrique. See *Deulofeu and Duprat,* **153,** 459
Dutcher, James D., and **Wintersteiner, O.** The structure of aspergillic acid, **155,** 359
—. Aspergillic acid: an antibiotic substance produced by *Aspergillus flavus.* I. General properties; formation of desoxyaspergillic acid; structural conclusions, **171,** 321
—. II. Bromination reactions and reduction with sodium and alcohol, **171,** 341
Dutcher, R. Adams. See *Pence, Miller, Dutcher, and Thorp,* **158,** 647
de Duve, Christian. See *Sutherland and de Duve,* **175,** 663
Dwyer, Irla M. See *Stokes, Gunness, Dwyer, and Caswell,* **160,** 35
—. See *Gunness, Dwyer, and Stokes,* **163,** 159
Dziewiatkowski, Dominic D., and **Lewis, Howard B.** Glucuronic acid synthesis and the glycogen content of the liver of the rat, **153,** 49
— and —. The metabolism of trimethylacetic (pivalic) and tertiary butylacetic acid. New examples of conjugation with glucuronic acid, **158,** 77
—. Fate of ingested sulfide sulfur labeled with radioactive sulfur in the rat, **161,** 723
Dziewiatkowski, Dominic D.—*continued:*
—. Conversion of sulfide sulfur to cystine sulfur in the rat, with use of radioactive sulfur, **164,** 165

E

Eakin, Robert E. See *Ravel, Eakin, and Shive,* **172,** 67
Easterling, Leslie. See *Sure,* **157,** 543 **162,** 139
Eckert, H. William. See *Auerbach and Eckert,* **154,** 597
Eckstein, H. C. See *Roberts and Eckstein,* **154,** 367
—. See *Roberts, Eckstein, and Horning,* **154,** 377
—. See *Horning and Eckstein,* **155,** 49 **166,** 711
Edens, Charles O., Creighton, M. M., and **Anderson, R. J.** The chemistry of the lipids of tubercle bacilli. LXIX. The composition of the acetone-soluble fat of cell residues from the preparation of tuberculin, **154,** 587
Edman, Pehr. A note on the action of tyrosinase on pepsin, trypsin, and chymotrypsin, **167,** 301
—. The action of tyrosinase on chymotrypsin, trypsin, and pepsin, **168,** 367
Edwards, Beatrice, and **Routh, Joseph I.** Chemical studies on powdered keratins, **154,** 593
Edwards, H. T. See *Johnson, Edwards, Dill, and Wilson,* **157,** 461
Edwards, John P. See *Behrens, Corse, Edwards, Garrison, Jones, Soper, Van Abeele, and Whitehead,* **175,** 793
Edwards, Leslie E. See *Murlin, Edwards, and Hawley,* **156,** 785
Ehrensvärd, G., Sperber, E., Saluste, E., Reio, L., and **Stjernholm, R.** Metabolic connection between proline and glycine in the amino acid utilization of *Torulopsis utilis,* **169,** 759
Ehrlich, Gabriele, and **Waelsch, Heinrich.** The position of the higher fatty aldehydes in fatty acid metabolism of rat muscle, **163,** 195

Ehrlich, Gabriele—*continued:*
—, **Taylor, Harriett E.,** and **Waelsch, Heinrich.** The effect of surface-active substances on the fuchsin reaction of higher fatty aldehydes, **173,** 547
Eichel, B. See *Wainio, Cooperstein, Kollen, and Eichel,* **173,** 145
— and **Wainio, W. W.** D-Glucose dehydrogenase and its carrier systems, **175,** 155
Eichelberger, Lillian, Eisele, C. Wesley, and **Wertzler, Dorothy.** The distribution of water, nitrogen, and electrolytes in skin, **151,** 177
— and **Richter, Richard B.** Water, nitrogen, and electrolyte concentration in brain, **154,** 21
— and **Brown, Jean D.** The fat, water, chloride, total nitrogen, and collagen nitrogen content in the tendons of the dog, **158,** 283
Eisele, C. Wesley. See *Eichelberger, Eisele, and Wertzler,* **151,** 177
Eitingon, Irka V. See *Talbot and Eitingon,* **154,** 605
Elbinger, Rebecca L. See *Christensen, Streicher, and Elbinger,* **172,** 515
Eldred, Nelson R. See *Zittle and Eldred,* **156,** 401
— and **Rodney, Gertrude.** The effect of proteolytic enzymes on raw and heated casein, **162,** 261
Elion, Gertrude B. See *Hitchings, Elion, VanderWerff, and Falco,* **174,** 765
—. See *Hitchings, Elion, and VanderWerff,* **174,** 1037
Elkins, Elaine. See *Putnam and Neurath,* **166,** 603
—. See *Neurath, Elkins, and Kaufman,* **170,** 221
Elkins-Kaufman, Elaine, and **Neurath, Hans.** Kinetics and inhibition of carboxypeptidase activity, **175,** 893
Elliott, K. A. C. See *Libet and Elliott,* **152,** 613
— and **Libet, B.** Oxidation of phospholipid catalyzed by iron compounds with ascorbic acid, **152,** 617
— and **Henry, Maryon.** Studies on the metabolism of brain suspensions. III. Respiration at low oxygen tension, **163,** 351
— and **Henry, Maryon.** IV. Anaerobic glycolysis, **163,** 361
Ellis, Glenn. See *Dittmer, Ellis, McKennis, and du Vigneaud,* **164,** 761
Ellis, Gordon H. See *Gates and Ellis,* **168,** 537
Elsden, S. R. See *Barker and Elsden,* **167,** 619
Elson, William O. The antagonistic effect of phospholipids on the antibacterial action of propamidine, **154,** 717
Elvehjem, C. A. See *Mannering, Cannon, Barki, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **151,** 101
—. See *Ransone and Elvehjem,* **151,** 109
—. See *Luckey, Briggs, and Elvehjem,* **152,** 157
—. See *Briggs, Luckey, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **153,** 423
—. See *Schweigert, McIntire, Elvehjem, and Strong,* **155,** 183
—. See *Kitzes, Elvehjem, and Schuette,* **155,** 653
—. See *Briggs, Luckey, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **155,** 687
—. See *Krehl, Elvehjem, and Strong,* **156,** 13
—. See *Pilgrim and Elvehjem,* **156,** 257
—. See *Teply and Elvehjem,* **157,** 303
—. See *Krehl and Elvehjem,* **158,** 173
—. See *Briggs, Luckey, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **158,** 303
—. See *Ruegamer, Michaud, and Elvehjem,* **158,** 573
—. See *Ames and Elvehjem,* **159,** 549
—. See *Luckey, Briggs, Moore, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **161,** 395
—. See *Greenhut, Schweigert, and Elvehjem,* **162,** 69
—. See *Geyer, Boutwell, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **162,** 251

Elvehjem, C. A.—*continued:*
—. See *Krehl, Sarma, and Elvehjem,* **162,** 403
—. See *Cooperman, Ruegamer, Snell, and Elvehjem,* **163,** 769
—. See *Schweigert, Sauberlich, Elvehjem, and Baumann,* **164,** 213
—. See *Krehl, de la Huerga, and Elvehjem,* **164,** 551
—. See *Sarma, Snell, and Elvehjem,* **165,** 55
—. See *Ames, Ziegenhagen, and Elvehjem,* **165,** 81
—. See *Schweigert, Sauberlich, Elvehjem, and Baumann,* **165,** 187
—. See *Greenhut, Schweigert, and Elvehjem,* **165,** 325
—. See *Riesen, Schweigert, and Elvehjem,* **165,** 347
—. See *Moore, Evenson, Luckey, McCoy, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **165,** 437
—. See *Krehl, de la Huerga, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **166,** 53
—. See *Ames and Elvehjem,* **166,** 81
—. See *Krehl, Henderson, de la Huerga, and Elvehjem,* **166,** 531
—. See *Ziegenhagen, Ames, and Elvehjem,* **167,** 129
—. See *Ames, Sarma, and Elvehjem,* **167,** 135
—. See *Riesen, Clandinin, Elvehjem, and Cravens,* **167,** 143
—. See *Ruegamer, Cooperman, Sporn, Snell, and Elvehjem,* **167,** 861
—. See *Geyer, Nath, Barki, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **169,** 227
—. See *Jaffé and Elvehjem,* **169,** 287
—. See *Lardy, Potter, and Elvehjem,* **169,** 451
—. See *Henderson, Deodhar, Krehl, and Elvehjem,* **170,** 261
—. See *Nichol, Robblee, Cravens, and Elvehjem,* **170,** 419
—. See *Riesen, Spengler, Robblee, Hankes, and Elvehjem,* **171,** 731
—. See *Neilands, Strong, and Elvehjem,* **172,** 431
—. See *Potter and Elvehjem,* **172,** 531
—. See *Robblee, Nichol, Cravens, Elvehjem, and Halpin,* **173,** 117

Elvehjem, C. A.—*continued:*
—. See *Olson, Fager, Burris, and Elvehjem,* **174,** 319
—. See *Hankes, Henderson, Brickson, and Elvehjem,* **174,** 873
Ely, Ray E. See *Olson, Ely, and Reineke,* **169,** 681
Embree, Norris D. See *Shantz, Embree, Hodge, and Wills,* **163,** 455
Emerson, Gladys A. The biological activity of biotin and related compounds, **157,** 127
—, **Wurtz, Elizabeth,** and **Johnson, Oscar H.** The antiriboflavin effect of galactoflavin, **160,** 165
— and **Southwick, Philip L.** The antithiamine effect of the 2-*n*-butylpyrimidine homologue of thiamine, **160,** 169
Emmett, A. D. See *Campbell, Brown, and Emmett,* **152,** 483 **154,** 721
—. See *Bird, Binkley, Bloom, Emmett, and Pfiffner,* **157,** 413
—. See *Bird, Bressler, Brown, Campbell, and Emmett,* **159,** 631
Engel, Frank L. See *Engel and Engel,* **167,** 535
—, **Pentz, E. Irene,** and **Engel, Mildred G.** On the use of the nephrectomized rat for the study of rapid changes in nitrogen metabolism, **174,** 99
Engel, George L. See *Rapoport, Stevens, Engel, Ferris, and Logan,* **163,** 411
Engel, Lewis L., Mattox, Vernon R., McKenzie, Bernard F., McGuckin, Warren F., and **Kendall, Edward C.** Steroids derived from bile acids. II. 3(α)-Hydroxy-11,12-dibromocholanic acid and related compounds, **162,** 565
—. See *Turner, Mattox, Engel, McKenzie, and Kendall,* **162,** 571
—. See *Mattox, Turner, Engel, McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall,* **164,** 569
—. See *Turner, Mattox, Engel, McKenzie, and Kendall,* **166,** 345
—. See *McKenzie, Mattox, Engel, and Kendall,* **173,** 271

Engel, Lewis L.—*continued:*
—. See *Mattox, Turner, McKenzie, Engel, and Kendall,* **173,** 283
Engel, Mildred G., and **Engel, Frank L.** The colorimetric microdetermination of urea nitrogen by the xanthydrol method, **167,** 535
—. See *Engel, Pentz, and Engel,* **174,** 99
English, James, Jr. See *Velick and English,* **160,** 473
Engstrom, William W. See *Hoberman, Sims, and Engstrom,* **173,** 111
Entenman, C., Taurog, Alvin, and **Chaikoff, I. L.** The determination of choline in phospholipids, **155,** 13
—. See *Taurog, Entenman, Fries, and Chaikoff,* **155,** 19
—, **Chaikoff, I. L.,** and **Montgomery, M. Laurence.** The preparation of fractions from pancreas that prevent fatty livers in depancreatized dogs maintained with insulin, **155,** 573
—. See *Taurog, Entenman, and Chaikoff,* **156,** 385
—. See *Friedlander, Chaikoff, and Entenman,* **158,** 231
— and **Chaikoff, I. L.** On the determination of choline in the liver and plasma of the dog, **160,** 377
—. See *Chaikoff, Entenman, and Montgomery,* **160,** 387, 489
—, **Chaikoff, I. L.,** and **Friedlander, H. D.** The influence of ingested choline upon choline-containing and non-choline-containing phospholipids of the liver as measured by radioactive phosphorus, **162,** 111
—, —, and **Zilversmit, D. B.** Removal of plasma phospholipides as a function of the liver: the effect of exclusion of the liver on the turnover rate of plasma phospholipides as measured with radioactive phosphorus, **166,** 15
—. See *Chaikoff and Entenman,* **166,** 683
—. See *Chaikoff, Entenman, and Montgomery,* **168,** 177
—. See *Zilversmit, Chaikoff, and Entenman,* **172,** 637
Entenman, C.—*continued:*
—. See *Chaikoff, Lerner, Entenman, and Dauben,* **174,** 1045
Epstein, Jeanne A. See *Lee, Foley, Epstein, and Wallace,* **152,** 485
Erickson, Dorothy. See *Greenberg and Erickson,* **156,** 679
Erway, Wilma F. See *DuBois and Erway,* **165,** 711
Esselbaugh, Nettie C. See *Watts, Peng, and Esselbaugh,* **172,** 707
Esterer, Marie B. See *Christman, Foster, and Esterer,* **155,** 161
Ettlinger, Martin G., and **Fieser, Louis F.** Degradation of the bile acid side chain, **164,** 451
Evans, E. A., Jr. See *Silverman and Evans,* **154,** 521
—. See *Vennesland and Evans,* **156,** 783
—. See *Speck and Evans,* **159,** 71, 83
—. See *Wood, Vennesland, and Evans,* **159,** 153
—. See *Moulder, Vennesland, and Evans,* **160,** 305
—. See *Vennesland, Evans, and Francis,* **163,** 573
—. See *Speck, Moulder, and Evans,* **164,** 119
—. See *Moulder and Evans,* **164,** 145
—. See *Altman and Evans,* **169,** 463
—. See *Vennesland, Evans, and Altman,* **171,** 675
Evans, H. J. See *Scholander and Evans,* **169,** 551
Evans, Herbert M. See *Li, Evans, and Simpson,* **159,** 353
—. See *Li, Kalman, Evans, and Simpson,* **163,** 715
—. See *Mason, Power, Ryncarson, Ciaramelli, Li, and Evans,* **169,** 223
—. See *Li, Kalman, and Evans,* **169,** 625
Evans, Robert John. Use of the spectrophotometer in the determination of cystine by Sullivan's reaction, **156,** 373
— and **Butts, Helen A.** Studies on the heat inactivation of lysine in soy bean oil meal, **175,** 15

Evenson, A. See *Moore, Evenson, Luckey, McCoy, Elvehjem, and Hart*, **165,** 437

F

Fager, E. E. C. See *Olson, Fager, Burris, and Elvehjem*, **174,** 319

Fairbairn, Donald. The phospholipase of the venom of the cottonmouth moccasin (*Agkistrodon piscivorus* L). **157,** 633

—. Free fatty acids in animal tissues, **157,** 645

—. The preparation and properties of a lysophospholipase from *Penicillium notatum*, **173,** 705

Fairley, James L., Jr. See *Loring and Fairley*, **172,** 843

Falco, Elvira A. See *Hitchings, Elion, VanderWerff, and Falco*, **174,** 765

Fales, Frank W., and **Baumberger, J. Percy.** The anaerobic assimilation of glucose by yeast cells, **173,** 1

Falkenheim, Marlene. See *Johansson, Falkenheim, and Hodge*, **159,** 129

—. See *Hodge and Falkenheim*, **160,** 637

—. See *Hodge, MacLachlan, Bloor, Welch, Kornberg, and Falkenheim*, **169,** 707

—, **Neuman, William F.,** and **Hodge, Harold Carpenter.** Phosphate exchange as the mechanism for adsorption of the radioactive isotope by the calcified tissues, **169,** 713

Fankuchen, I. See *Hirschman, Sobel, Kramer, and Fankuchen*, **171,** 285

Farkas, L., and **Fischer, E.** On the activation of molecular hydrogen by *Proteus vulgaris*, **167,** 787

— and **Schneidmesser, B.** The hydrogenation of fumarate by heavy hydrogen in the presence of *Bacillus coli*, **167,** 807

Farmer, Florence A. See *Daniel, Farmer, and Norris*, **163,** 349

Fawaz, George, and **Seraidarian, Krikor.** Phosphoglycocyamine, **165,** 97

Featherston, William P. See *Handler and Featherston*, **151,** 395

Featherstone, Robert M., and **Berg, Clarence P.** The metabolism of L- and D-histidine by slices of liver and kidney, **171,** 247

Feinstein, Louis. Colorimetric determination of vitamin A, **159,** 569

Feld, Emily A. See *Nachmansohn and Feld*, **171,** 715

—. See *Rothenberg and Feld*, **172,** 345

—. See *Nachmansohn, Rothenberg, and Feld*, **174,** 247

Feller, D. D. See *Taurog, Chaikoff, and Feller*, **171,** 189

Ferger, Martha F. See *Dittmer, Ferger, and du Vigneaud*, **164,** 19

— and **du Vigneaud, Vincent.** The microbial growth inhibition produced by optical isomers of β-2-thienylalanine, **174,** 241

Ferguson, Frederick P. See *Allison, Seeley, and Ferguson*, **171,** 91

Ferris, Eugene B. See *Rapoport, Stevens, Engel, Ferris, and Logan*, **163,** 411

Ferris, Shirley. See *Chesler, Homburger, and Himwich*, **153,** 219

—. See *Chesler and Himwich*, **155,** 413

Fessenden, R. W. See *Mitchell, Pozzani, and Fessenden*, **160,** 283

Fetsko, Jacqueline M. See *Drabkin*, **171,** 395, 409

Fevold, H. L. See *Alderton, Ward, and Fevold*, **157,** 43

—. See *Alderton and Fevold*, **164,** 1

Fieger, E. A. See *Williams and Fieger*, **166,** 335
170, 399

Field, John. See *Fuhrman and Field*, **153,** 515

—. See *Peiss and Field*, **175,** 49

Field, John B., Larsen, Earl G., Spero, Leonard, and **Link, Karl Paul.** Studies on the hemorrhagic sweet clover disease. XIV. Hyperprothrombinemia induced by methylxanthines and its effect on the action of 3,3′-methylene-bis(4-hydroxycoumarin), **156,** 725

Field, John B.—*continued:*
— and **Link, Karl Paul.** Note on hyperprothrombinemia induced by vitamin K, **156,** 739
—, **Sveinbjornsson, A.,** and **Link, Karl Paul.** Increased plasma fibrinogen induced by methylxanthines, **159,** 525
Fields, Melvin. See *Fieser, Fields, and Lieberman,* **156,** 191
Fieser, Louis F., Fields, Melvin, and **Lieberman, Seymour.** Concerning the characterization of possible cortical hormone metabolites in urine, **156,** 191
—. See *Ettlinger and Fieser,* **164,** 451
—. See *Lieberman, Dobriner, Hill, Fieser, and Rhoads,* **172,** 263
Fischer, E. See *Farkas and Fischer,* **167,** 787
Fischer, Hermann O. L. See *Baer, Rubin, and Fischer,* **155,** 447
—. See *Lardy and Fischer,* **164,** 513
—. See *Baer and Fischer,* **170,** 337
Fish, William R. See *Horwitt, Dorfman, Shipley, and Fish,* **155,** 213
Fishberg, Ella H. Excretion of benzoquinoneacetic acid in hypovitaminosis C, **172,** 155
Fisher, Alice. See *Shwartzman and Fisher,* **167,** 345
Fishler, M. C. See *Reinhardt, Fishler, and Chaikoff,* **152,** 79
Fishman, Jacob B. An improved method for the preparation of pituitary adrenotropic hormone, **167,** 425
Fishman, Lillian W. See *Fishman and Fishman,* **152,** 487
Fishman, William H., and **Fishman, Lillian W.** The elevation of uterine β-glucuronidase activity by estrogenic hormones, **152,** 487
— and **Artom, Camillo.** The relation of the diet to the composition of tissue phospholipids. IV. The action of choline and choline precursors in weanling rats, **154,** 109
— and —. V. The action of choline, vitamins, amino acids, and their combinations in two month-old rats, **154,** 117
— and **Artom, Camillo.** VI. Liver lecithin as related to the choline and fat content of the diet, **164,** 307
—. See *Talalay, Fishman, and Huggins,* **166,** 757
—. β-Glucuronidase: its relation to the action of the estrogenic hormones, **169,** 7
— and **Anlyan, A. J.** The presence of high β-glucuronidase activity in cancer tissue, **169,** 449
—. See *Artom and Fishman,* **170,** 587
—, **Springer, B.,** and **Brunetti, R.** Application of an improved glucuronidase assay method to the study of human blood β-glucuronidase, **173,** 449
Fitzgerald, Dorothea B. See *Fitzgerald, Bernheim, and Fitzgerald,* **175,** 195
Fitzgerald, Robert J., and **Bernheim, Frederick.** The reversal of the bacteriostatic action of streptomycin by urea, **172,** 845
—, —, and **Fitzgerald, Dorothea B.** The inhibition by streptomycin of adaptive enzyme formation in *Mycobacteria,* **175,** 195
Fitzsimons, Edward J. See *Sendroy and Fitzsimons,* **156,** 61
Fleming, R. W. See *Neuman, Fleming, Carlson, and Glover,* **173,** 41
—. See *Neuman, Fleming, Dounce, Carlson, O'Leary, and Mulryan,* **173,** 737
Flemister, Sarah C. See *Scholander, Flemister, and Irving,* **169,** 173
Flexner, Josefa B. See *Howe and Flexner,* **167,** 663
Flexner, Louis B. See *Merrell, Gellhorn, and Flexner,* **153,** 83
—. See *Vosburgh, Flexner, and Cowie,* **175,** 391
Fling, Marguerite. See *Fox, Fling, and Bollenback,* **155,** 465
— and **Fox, Sidney W.** Antipodal specificity in the inhibition of growth of *Lactobacillus arabinosus* by amino acids, **160,** 329

Fling, Marguerite—*continued:*
—. See *Teas, Horowitz, and Fling*, **172,** 651
—. See *Kobayashi, Fling, and Fox*, **174,** 391
Flinn, Barbara C. See *Axelrod, Flinn, and Hofmann*, **169,** 195
Flock, Eunice V., and **Bollman, Jesse L.** Adenosine triphosphate in muscles of rats studied with radioactive phosphorus, **152,** 371
— and —. Phospholipid turnover following administration of diethylstilbestrol to cocks, **156,** 151
— and —. Alkaline phosphatase in the intestinal lymph of the rat, **175,** 439
Floyd, Curtis S. See *Gjessing and Chanutin*, **169,** 657
—. See *Gjessing, Ludewig, and Chanutin*, **174,** 683
Floyd, Norman F. See *Weinhouse, Medes, and Floyd*, **153,** 689
155, 143
—. See *Medes, Weinhouse, and Floyd*, **157,** 35, 751
—. See *Weinhouse, Medes, and Floyd*, **158,** 411
—. See *Weinhouse, Medes, Floyd, and Noda*, **161,** 745
—. See *Medes, Floyd, and Weinhouse*, **162,** 1
—. See *Weinhouse, Medes, and Floyd*, **166,** 691
—, **Medes, Grace,** and **Weinhouse, Sidney.** Fatty acid metabolism. VI. Conversion of acetoacetate to citrate in animal tissues, studied with isotopic carbon, **171,** 633
Flusser, Bertrand A. See *Robinson and Flusser*, **153,** 529
Flynn, Edwin H. See *Carter, Belinskey, Clark, Flynn, Lytle, McCasland, and Robbins*, **174,** 415
Flynn, Joseph C. See *Bucher, Flynn, and Robinson*, **155,** 305
Folch, Jordi, and **Lauren, Miriam.** Estimation of potassium in biological materials as potassium phosphotungstate, **169,** 539
Folch, Jordi—*continued:*
—. The chemical structure of phosphatidyl serine, **174,** 439
Foley, E. J. See *Lee, Foley, Epstein, and Wallace*, **152,** 485
Folkers, Karl. See *Harris, Heyl, and Folkers*, **154,** 315
Fontaine, Thomas D., Pons, Walter A., Jr., and **Irving, George W., Jr.** Protein-phytic acid relationship in peanuts and cottonseed, **164,** 487
Foote, Murray W. See *Little, Sproston, and Foote*, **174,** 335
Fordham, Doris. See *Stokstad, Fordham, and de Grunigen*, **167,** 877
Foster, G. L. Some amino acid analyses of hemoglobin and β-lactoglobulin, **159,** 431
Foster, Phyllis W. See *Christman, Foster, and Esterer*, **155,** 161
Foster, William C. See *McClendon and Foster*, **154,** 619
Foust, C. E. See *Gunsalus, Umbreit, Bellamy, and Foust*, **161,** 743
Fowler, Catherine B. See *Reinhold and Fowler*, **167,** 401
—. See *Cohen and Fowler*, **167,** 625
168, 775
Fox, Charles L., Jr. See *Stetten and Fox*, **161,** 333
Fox, R. Phyllis. See *Kochakian and Fox*, **153,** 669
Fox, Sereck H. See *Mueller and Fox*, **167,** 291
Fox, Sidney W., Fling, Marguerite, and **Bollenback, G. Norris.** Inhibition of bacterial growth by *d*-leucine, **155,** 465
—. See *Fling and Fox*, **160,** 329
—. See *Kobayashi, Fling, and Fox*, **174,** 391
Fraenkel-Conrat, Heinz. Effect of acylating agents on the sulfhydryl groups of crystalline egg albumin, **152,** 385
—. The action of 1,2-epoxides on proteins, **154,** 227
— and **Cooper, Mitzi.** The use of dyes for the determination of acid and basic groups in proteins, **154,** 239

Fraenkel-Conrat, Heinz—*continued:*
— and **Olcott, Harold S.** Esterification of proteins with alcohols of low molecular weight, **161,** 259
—. See *Glendening, Greenberg, and Fraenkel-Conrat,* **167,** 125
—. See *Li and Fraenkel-Conrat,* **167,** 495
—, **Brandon, Beatrice A.,** and **Olcott, Harold S.** The reaction of formaldehyde with proteins. IV. Participation of indole groups. Gramicidin, **168,** 99
—. See *Olcott and Fraenkel-Conrat,* **171,** 583
— and **Olcott, Harold S.** Reaction of formaldehyde with proteins. VI. Cross-linking of amino groups with phenol, imidazole, or indole groups, **174,** 827
Francis, Arista M. See *Vennesland, Evans, and Francis,* **163,** 573
Franke, Ruth E. See *Riley, Proemmel, and Franke,* **161,** 621
Frankl, Willi. See *Dunn, Shankman, Camien, Frankl, and Rockland,* **156,** 703
—. See *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, Frankl, and Rockland,* **156,** 715
—. See *Dunn, Schott, Frankl, and Rockland,* **157,** 387
Franklin, A. L. See *Schachner, Franklin, and Chaikoff,* **151,** 191
— and **Chaikoff, I. L.** The effect of sulfonamides on the conversion *in vitro* of inorganic iodide to thyroxine and diiodotyrosine by thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, **152,** 295
—, —, and **Lerner, S. R.** The influence of goitrogenic substances on the conversion *in vitro* of organic iodide to thyroxine and diiodotyrosine by thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, **153,** 151
—. See *Taurog, Chaikoff, and Franklin,* **161,** 537
—, **Stokstad, E. L. R., Belt, Margaret,** and **Jukes, Thomas H.** Biochemical experiments with a synthetic preparation having an action antagonistic to that of pteroylglutamic acid, **169,** 427
Franklin, A. L.—*continued:*
—, **Li, Choh Hao,** and **Dunn, Max S.** The amino acid composition of anterior hypophyseal growth hormone, **169,** 515
—, **Boehne, J. W., 3rd,** and **Jukes, Thomas H.** The biochemical determination of thiouracil in the muscular tissue of hogs receiving supplementary thiouracil in the diet, **172,** 123
Frankston, Jane E. See *Albanese and Frankston,* **155,** 101
—. See *Albanese, Frankston, and Irby,* **156,** 293
—. See *Albanese and Frankston,* **157,** 59
—. See *Albanese,* **158,** 101
—. See *Albanese and Frankston,* **159,** 185
—. See *Albanese, Irby, and Frankston,* **160,** 25
—. See *Albanese, Frankston, and Irby,* **160,** 31, 441
Frantz, Ivan D., Jr., and **Stephenson, Mary L.** A study of the reaction kinetics of a catheptic enzyme with a decarboxylase as indicator, **169,** 359
—, **Zamecnik, Paul C., Reese, J. W.,** and **Stephenson, Mary L.** The effect of dinitrophenol on the incorporation of alanine labeled with radioactive carbon into the proteins of slices of normal and malignant rat liver, **174,** 773
—. See *Zamecnik, Frantz, Loftfield, and Stephenson,* **175,** 299
Fraps, G. S. See *Kemmerer and Fraps,* **161,** 305
Frear, D. E. H. See *LoCicero, Frear, and Miller,* **172,** 689
Free, Alfred H. See *Myers, Free, and Rosinski,* **154,** 39
—. See *Leonards and Free,* **155,** 503
Freed, Anna May. See *Weswig, Freed, and Haag,* **165,** 737
—. See *van Wagtendonk and Freed,* **167,** 225

Freeman, Smith, and **Burrill, Marie W.** A simple gravimetric method for the determination of urinary potassium, **157,** 287

—. See *Burrill, Freeman, and Ivy,* **157,** 297

Freer, Richard M. See *Dounce, Rothstein, Beyer, Meier, and Freer,* **174,** 361

Freides, Ruth. See *Hier, Graham, Freides, and Klein,* **161,** 705

Fried, Josef, Boyack, G. A., and **Wintersteiner, O.** Streptomycin: the chemical nature of streptidine, **162,** 391

—, **Koerber, W. L.,** and **Wintersteiner, O.** The chemical nature of flavacidin, **163,** 341

—. See *Donovick, Rake, and Fried,* **164,** 173

— and **Titus, Elwood.** Streptomycin B, an antibiotically active constituent of streptomycin concentrates, **168,** 391

—. See *Titus and Fried,* **168,** 393

174, 57

Fried, Naomi. See *Baumberger and Fried,* **172,** 347

Friedberg, Felix, and **Greenberg, David M.** Endocrine regulation of amino acid levels in blood and tissues, **168,** 405

— and —. Partition of intravenously administered amino acids in blood and tissues, **168,** 411

—, **Winnick, Theodore,** and **Greenberg, David M.** Peptide synthesis *in vitro,* **169,** 763

—, —, and —. Incorporation of labeled glycine into the protein of tissue homogenates, **171,** 441

—. See *Winnick, Friedberg, and Greenberg,* **173,** 189

—, **Tarver, Harold,** and **Greenberg, David M.** The distribution pattern of sulfur-labeled methionine in the protein and the free amino acid fraction of tissues after intravenous administration, **173,** 355

—, **Schulman, Martin P.,** and **Greenberg, David M.** The effect of growth on the incorporation of glycine labeled with radioactive carbon into the protein of liver homogenates, **173,** 437

—. See *Winnick, Friedberg, and Greenberg,* **175,** 117

Friedemann, Theodore E., Haugen, Gladys E., and **Kmieciak, Thaddeus C.** Pyruvic acid. III. The level of pyruvic and lactic acids, and the lactic-pyruvic ratio, in the blood of human subjects. The effect of food, light muscular activity, and anoxia at high altitude, **157,** 673

—. The excretion of neutral keto compounds after ingestion of carbohydrate-rich heat-processed foods, **165,** 729

Friedenwald, Jonas S. See *Herrmann, Boss, and Friedenwald,* **164,** 773

Friedgood, Harry B., Garst, Josephine B., and **Haagen-Smit, A. J.** A new method for the separation of androgens from estrogens and for the partition of estriol from the estrone-estradiol fraction. With special reference to the identification and quantitative microdetermination of estrogens by ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry, **174,** 523

Friedkin, Morris. See *Stodola, Friedkin, Moyer, and Coghill,* **161,** 739

— and **Lehninger, Albert L.** The synthesis of phosphomalic acid, **169,** 183

— and —. Phosphorylation coupled to electron transport between dihydrodiphosphopyridine nucleotide and oxygen, **174,** 757

Friedlander, H. D., Chaikoff, I. L., and **Entenman, C.** The effect of ingested choline on the turnover of plasma phospholipids, **158,** 231

—. See *Entenman, Chaikoff, and Friedlander,* **162,** 111

Friedman, Meyer, and **Byers, Sanford O.** Observations concerning the causes of the excess excretion of uric acid in the Dalmatian dog, **175,** 727

Fries, B. A. See *Taurog, Entenman, Fries, and Chaikoff,* **155,** 19

Frost, Douglas V., and **Heinsen, Jean.** Determination of the degree of hydrolysis of partial acid hydrolysates of casein and fibrin, **161,** 517
— and **Sandy, Harry R.** Partial acid hydrolysates of proteins. VI. Assay of liquid protein hydrolysates in protein-depleted rats, **175,** 635
Fruton, Joseph S. See *Stahmann, Fruton, and Bergmann,* **164,** 753
—. A synthesis of *l*(+)-glutamine, **165,** 333
— and **Bergmann, Max.** Phenylpyruvyl derivatives of amino acids, **166,** 449
—. On the proteolytic enzymes of animal tissues. V. Peptidases of skin, lung, and serum, **166,** 721
—. See *Simmonds, Tatum, and Fruton,* **169,** 91
—, **Simmonds, Sofia,** and **Smith, Virginia A.** The action of *Escherichia coli* on acetyldehydroamino acids, **169,** 267
—. See *Yudkin and Fruton,* **169,** 521; **170,** 421
—. See *Simmonds, Tatum, and Fruton,* **170,** 483
—. Specificity of chymotrypsin B, **173,** 109
—, **Smith, Virginia A.,** and **Driscoll, P. Elizabeth.** On the proteolytic enzymes of animal tissues. VII. A peptidase of calf thymus, **173,** 457
—. See *Dekker and Fruton,* **173,** 471
—. See *Krehl and Fruton,* **173,** 479
—. See *Simmonds and Fruton,* **174,** 705
—. See *Gutmann and Fruton,* **174,** 851
Fryxell, Robert. See *Carritt, Fryxell, Kleinschmidt, Kleinschmidt, Langham, San Pietro, Schaffer, and Schnap,* **171,** 273
—. See *Maxwell, Fryxell, and Langham,* **172,** 185
Fugitt, Charles H. See *Steinhardt, Fugitt, and Harris,* **165,** 285
Fuhrman, Frederick A., and **Crismon, J. M.** Critical factors in the recovery
Fuhrman, Frederick A.—*continued:*
oxygen consumption of rat liver slices following anoxia *in vitro,* **152,** 213
— and **Field, John, 2nd.** The use of low environmental temperature during the preparation of tissue slices for respiration studies *in vitro,* **153,** 515
Fulmer, W. C. See *Obermeyer, Fulmer, and Young,* **154,** 557
Furchgott, Robert F., and **Shorr, Ephraim.** Phosphate exchange in resting cardiac muscle as indicated by radioactivity studies. IV. **151,** 65
—, **Rosenkrantz, Harris,** and **Shorr, Ephraim.** Infra-red absorption spectra of steroids. I. Androgens and related steroids, **163,** 375
—, —, and —. II. Estrogens, **164,** 621
—, —, and —. III. Progesterone and pregnane derivatives, **167,** 627
—, —, and —. IV. Adrenal cortical hormones and related steroids, **171,** 523
— and **Shorr, Ephraim.** The effect of succinate on respiration and certain metabolic processes of mammalian tissues at low oxygen tensions *in vitro,* **175,** 201
Furst, Sidney S. See *Brown, Petermann, and Furst,* **174,** 1043
Furter, M. F., Haas, G. J., and **Rubin, Saul H.** The preparation and biological activity of some riboflavin derivatives, **160,** 293

G

Gaby, W. L. See *Katzman, Hays, Cain, Van Wyk, Reithel, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Carroll, Muir, Jones, and Wade,* **154,** 475
—. See *Hays, Wells, Katzman, Cain, Jacobs, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Roberts, Muir, Carroll, Jones, and Wade,* **159,** 725
—. See *Wells, Hays, Wade, Gaby, Carroll, Jones, and Doisy,* **167,** 53
Gaffney, George W. See *McKennis and Gaffney,* **175,** 217

Galbraith, Harry. *See Williams, Galbraith, Kaucher, and Macy,* **161,** 463
—. *See Williams, Galbraith, Kaucher, Moyer, Richards, and Macy,* **161,** 475
Gallagher, T. F. *See Munson, Gallagher, and Koch,* **152,** 67
—. *See Potts and Gallagher,* **154,** 349
—. Partial synthesis of compounds related to adrenal cortical hormones. I. The structure of Δ^{11}-lithocholenic acid, **162,** 491
— and **Long, William P.** Partial synthesis of compounds related to adrenal cortical hormones. II. Some reactions of an epoxide of Δ^{11}-lithocholenic acid, **162,** 495
—. *See Long and Gallagher,* **162,** 511
— and **Long, William P.** Partial synthesis of compounds related to adrenal cortical hormones. IV. An improved method for the preparation of 3(α),-11(α)-dihydroxycholanic acid, **162,** 521
— and **Hollander, Vincent P.** Partial synthesis of compounds related to adrenal cortical hormones. V. Preparation of 3(α),11(α)-dihydroxy-12-ketocholanic acid and the products obtained by Wolff-Kishner reduction, **162,** 533
—. Partial synthesis of compounds related to adrenal cortical hormones. VI. The structure of the "3(α),11-dihydroxy-12-ketocholanic acid" of Marker and Lawson and of the products obtained by "Wolff-Kishner reduction," **162,** 539
—. *See Hollander and Gallagher,* **162,** 549
—. *See Borgstrom and Gallagher,* **164,** 791
—. *See Long, Marshall, and Gallagher,* **165,** 197
—. Partial synthesis of compounds related to adrenal cortical hormones. X. Preparation of 3(α),11(α)-dihydroxyetiocholanic acid from etiodesoxycholanic acid, **165,** 211
— and **Xenos, J. R.** Partial oxidation of hyodesoxycholic acid, **165,** 365
Gallant, Dorothy Leaf. *See Toennies and Gallant,* **174,** 451
Galston, Arthur W. Synergism between indoleacetic and nicotinic acids in a plant growth inhibition, **169,** 465
Galvão, P. E., Pereira, J., and **Limongi, J. Papaterra.** Lactic acid oxidation quotient in minced brain of normal and avitaminotic chicken, **157,** 667
Gangstad, Edward O. *See Sullivan, Gangstad, and Link,* **151,** 477; **152,** 367
Garber, M. J. *See Schweigert, German, and Garber,* **174,** 383
Garner, R. L. *See Schlamowitz and Garner,* **163,** 487
Garrison, Lynette. *See Behrens, Corse, Edwards, Garrison, Jones, Soper, Van Abeele, and Whitehead,* **175,** 793
Garst, Josephine B. *See Friedgood, Garst, and Haagen-Smit,* **174,** 523
Gast, J. H. *See Treadwell, Tidwell, and Gast,* **156,** 237
Gates, Elizabeth M., and **Ellis, Gordon H.** A microcolorimetric method for the determination of manganese in biological materials with 4,4'-tetramethyldiaminotriphenylmethane, **168,** 537
Gaudry, R. *See Pagé, Gaudry, and Gingras,* **171,** 831
Gavett, Elizabeth. *See Hodge, Gavett, and Thomas,* **163,** 1
Gaw, H. Z., and **Stanley, W. M.** Comparative properties of purified preparations of two distinctive strains of tobacco mosaic virus obtained from diseased Turkish tobacco and phlox plants, **167,** 765
Geib, Naomi C. *See Block and Geib,* **168,** 747
Geiman, Quentin M. *See Ball, McKee, Anfinsen, Cruz, and Geiman,* **175,** 547
Gellhorn, Alfred. *See Merrell, Gellhorn, and Flexner,* **153,** 83
Gellman, Naomi. *See Johnston, Gellman, and Strom,* **175,** 343
Genest, R. N. *See Saunders, Siu, and Genest,* **174,** 697

Gerard, R. W. See *Simon, Horwitt, and Gerard,* **154,** 421
—. See *Simon, Potts, and Gerard,* **167,** 303
Gerarde, H. W. See *Deutsch and Gerarde,* **166,** 381
Gerlough, Tillman D. See *Smith and Gerlough,* **167,** 679
German, H. L. See *Schweigert, German, and Garber,* **174,** 383
Gerrard, Martha W. See *Chandler, Gerrard, du Vigneaud, and Stanley,* **171,** 823
Geyer, R. P., Boutwell, R. K., Elvehjem, C. A., and **Hart, E. B.** The effect of fat on the utilization of galactose by the albino rat, **162,** 251
—, **Nath, H., Barki, V. H., Elvehjem, C. A.,** and **Hart, E. B.** The vaccenic acid content of various fats and oils, **169,** 227
Ghosh, Naresh Chandra. See *Banerjee and Ghosh,* **166,** 25
168, 207
—. See *Banerjee, Ghosh, and Bhattacharya,* **172,** 495
Giles, W. E. See *Wolff, Hawkins, and Giles,* **175,** 825
Gilman, Alfred. See *Philips, Gilman, Koelle, and Allen,* **167,** 209
Gilmour, D. Myosin and adenylpyrophosphatase in insect muscle, **175,** 477
Ginger, Leonard G., and **Anderson, R. J.** The chemistry of the lipids of tubercle bacilli. LXX. Concerning the dextrorotatory fatty acids of the acetone-soluble fat of cell residues from the preparation of tuberculin, **156,** 443
—. The chemistry of the lipids of tubercle bacilli. LXXI. The determination of terminal methyl groups in branched chain fatty acids, **156,** 453
— and **Anderson, R. J.** The chemistry of the lipids of tubercle bacilli. LXXII. Fatty acids occurring in the wax prepared from tuberculin residues. Concerning mycocerosic acid, **157,** 203
— and —. LXXIII. Studies on phthiocerol, **157,** 213
Gingras, R. See *Pagé, Gaudry, and Gingras,* **171,** 831
Giral, Francisco. See *Giral, Giral, and Giral,* **162,** 55
—. Fats of insects. V. *Sphenarium purpurascens* Charpentier, **162,** 61
Giral, José, Giral, Francisco, and **Giral, María Luisa.** Fats of insects. IV. Composition of the fat of *Melanoplus atlanis* Riley, **162,** 55
Giral, María Luisa. See *Giral, Giral, and Giral,* **162,** 55
Gjessing, Erland C., and **Chanutin, Alfred.** Electrophoretic analyses of sera after treating dogs with β-chloroethyl vesicants, **165,** 413
—. See *Chanutin and Gjessing,* **165,** 421
— and **Chanutin, Alfred.** An electrophoretic study of plasma and plasma fractions of normal and injured rats, **169,** 657
—, **Ludewig, Stephan,** and **Chanutin, Alfred.** Fractionation, electrophoresis, and chemical studies of proteins in sera of control and injured dogs, **170,** 551
—, —, and —. Fractionation, electrophoresis, and chemical studies of proteins in sera of control and injured goats, **174,** 683
Glausier, C. E., Jr. See *Petering, Marvel, Glausier, and Waddell,* **162,** 477
Glendening, Mary Beth, Greenberg, David M., and **Fraenkel-Conrat, Heinz.** Biologically active insulin sulfate, **167,** 125
Glick, David. Concerning the reineckate method for the determination of choline, **156,** 643
Glick, Francis J. See *Carter, Norris, Glick, Phillips, and Harris,* **170,** 269
—. See *Carter, Glick, Norris, and Phillips,* **170,** 285
Glover, N. See *Neuman, Fleming, Carlson, and Glover,* **173,** 41
Goddard, William B. See *Marsh and Drabkin,* **168,** 61
Göksu, Vedia. See *Haurowitz, Tunca, Schwerin, and Göksu,* **157,** 621

Goettsch, E., Lyttle, John D., Grim, W. M., and **Dunbar, P.** Amino acid studies. III. The reversibility of plasma amino acid retention during recovery from dietary hypoproteinemia in the dog, **151,** 149

Goldberg, Aaron S., and **Bernheim, Alice R.** Citric acid determination, **156,** 33

Goldberg, Alfred, and **Haas, Erwin.** Separation of antinvasin I into two components, **170,** 757

Goldberg, Samuel C. See *Dunn, Camien, Rockland, Shankman, and Goldberg,* **155,** 591

Goldinger, J. M., Lipton, M. A., and **Barron, E. S. Guzman.** Studies on biological oxidations. XXII. The metabolism of the bone marrow, **171,** 801

Goldman, Melvin L. See *Urban and Goldman,* **152,** 329

Goldsmith, E. D. See *Keston, Goldsmith, Gordon, and Charipper,* **152,** 241

Goldsmith, Grace A. See *Sarett and Goldsmith,* **167,** 293

Goldwater, William H., and **Stetten, DeWitt, Jr.** Studies in fetal metabolism, **169,** 723

Gollub, Miriam C., and **Vennesland, Birgit.** Fixation of carbon dioxide by a plant oxalacetate carboxylase, **169,** 233

—. See *Vennesland, Ceithaml, and Gollub,* **171,** 445

Golumbic, Calvin. See *Craig, Golumbic, Mighton, and Titus,* **161,** 321

Gonçalves, Jose M., Price, Vincent E., and **Greenstein, Jesse P.** Desamidation of amides in the presence of pyruvate furnished by concomitant reactions, **167,** 881

—, —, and —. Enzymatic hydrolysis of acetyldehydroalanine, **169,** 225

Goodland, Ruth L. See *Sealock and Goodland,* **154,** 63

Goodloe, M. B. See *Deutsch and Goodloe,* **161,** 1

Goodman, Irving. See *Visser, Dittmer, and Goodman,* **171,** 377

Goodwin, Mari P. See *Haines, Johnson, Goodwin, and Kuizenga,* **174,** 925

Goranson, E. S., Hamilton, J. E., and **Haist, R. E.** Changes in phosphate and carbohydrate metabolism in shock, **174,** 1

Gordon, Albert S. See *Keston, Goldsmith, Gordon, and Charipper,* **152,** 241

Gortner, Willis A. An evaluation of micromethods for phospholipid, **159,** 97

—. The lipids of the pig during embryonic development, **159,** 135

—. See *Nymon and Gortner,* **163,** 277

Gosting, L. J. See *Deutsch, Gosting, Alberty, and Williams,* **164,** 109

—. See *Deutsch, Alberty, and Gosting,* **165,** 21

Gottfried, Sidney P. See *Sobel, Mayer, and Gottfried,* **156,** 355

Gould, Bernard S., and **Shwachman, Harry.** A new method for the bioassay of antiscorbutic substances. Assays of dehydroascorbic acid, 2-ketogulonic acid, iron ascorbate, and the effectiveness of oral and parenteral administration of ascorbic acid, **151,** 439

—. The action of "alkaline" phosphatase, **156,** 365

Gould, R. Gordon. Glutathione as an essential growth factor for certain strains of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae,* **153,** 143

Gowen, Leo F. X. See *Michel and Scheinberg,* **169,** 277

Graf, Lloyd. See *Overman, Stahmann, Huebner, Sullivan, Spero, Doherty, Ikawa, Graf, Roseman, and Link,* **153,** 5

Graham, Claire E. See *Hier, Graham, Freides, and Klein,* **161,** 705

—, **Smith, Edward P., Hier, Stanley W.,** and **Klein, David.** An improved method for the determination of tryptophane with *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, **168,** 711

Graham, W. Donald. See *Spaulding and Graham,* **170,** 711

Granick, S. See *Craig, Michaelis, Granick, and Jacobs,* **154,** 293

Granick, S.—*continued:*
— and **Hahn, P. F.** Ferritin. VIII. Speed of uptake of iron by the liver and its conversion to ferritin iron, **155,** 661
—. Ferritin. IX. Increase of the protein apoferritin in the gastrointestinal mucosa as a direct response to iron feeding. The function of ferritin in the regulation of iron absorption, **164,** 737
—. Protoporphyrin 9 as a precursor of chlorophyll, **172,** 717
—. Magnesium protoporphyrin as a precursor of chlorophyll in *Chlorella*, **175,** 333
Grant, W. Morton, and **Kinsey, V. Everett.** Factors influencing the inactivation of urease by alkylating agents, **165,** 485
— and —. Measurement of the reaction rate of bis-β-chloroethyl sulfide in aqueous media, **165,** 495
—. Observations on blood acetol after administration of acetol, methyl alcohol, and formaldehyde to rabbits, **174,** 93
Grau, C. R. The phenylalanine and tyrosine contents of chicks and eggs, **168,** 485
—. Interrelations of phenylalanine and tyrosine in the chick, **170,** 661
Gray, Charles H., and **Holt, Lewis B.** The porphyrin produced by diphtheria bacillus, **169,** 235
Green, Arda Alden, and **Cori, Gerty T.** Crystalline muscle phosphorylase. I. Preparation, properties, and molecular weight, **151,** 21
—. See *Cori and Green*, **151,** 31
—. See *Cori, Cori, and Green*, **151,** 39
—. The diffusion constant and electrophoretic mobility of phosphorylases *a* and *b*, **158,** 315
—. See *Taylor, Green, and Cori*, **173,** 591
—. See *Rapport, Green, and Page*, **174,** 735
Green, Charlotte. See *Chargaff and Green*, **173,** 263
Green, Charlotte—*continued:*
—. See *Chargaff, Levine, and Green*, **175,** 67
Green, D. E. See *Ratner, Nocito, and Green*, **152,** 119
—. See *Johnson, Green, and Pauli*, **153,** 37
—. See *Stumpf and Green*, **153,** 387
—. See *Blanchard, Green, Nocito, and Ratner*, **155,** 421
—. See *Ratner, Blanchard, Coburn, and Green*, **155,** 689
—, **Moore, Dan H., Nocito, V.,** and **Ratner, S.** A flavoprotein enzyme, **156,** 383
—, **Leloir, Luis F.,** and **Nocito, V.** Transaminases, **161,** 559
—. See *Blanchard, Green, Nocito, and Ratner*, **161,** 583
—. See *Blanchard, Green, Nocito-Carroll, and Ratner*, **163,** 137
—. See *Ratner, Blanchard, and Green*, **164,** 691
—, **Stumpf, P. K.,** and **Zarudnaya, K.** Diacetyl mutase, **167,** 811
—. See *Stumpf, Zarudnaya, and Green*, **167,** 817
—, **Loomis, W. F.,** and **Auerbach, V. H.** Studies on the cyclophorase system. I. The complete oxidation of pyruvic acid to carbon dioxide and water, **172,** 389
Green, Mary H. See *Menten, Junge, and Green*, **153,** 471
Green, Morris N. See *Sevag and Green*, **154,** 719
Green, Walter S. See *Osterberg and Green*, **155,** 513
Greenberg, Albert, and **Erickson, Dorothy.** A method for the quantitative determination of hemoglobin in tissues, **156,** 679
Greenberg, David M. See *Winnick, Cone, and Greenberg*, **153,** 465
—. See *Kaplan and Greenberg*, **156,** 511, 525, 543, 553
—. Studies in mineral metabolism with the aid of artificial radioactive isotopes. VIII. Tracer experiments with radioactive calcium and stron-

Greenberg, David M.—*continued:*
tium on the mechanism of vitamin D action in rachitic rats, **157,** 99
—. See *Cuthbertson and Greenberg,* **160,** 83
—. See *Copp and Greenberg,* **164,** 377, 389
—. See *Glendening, Greenberg, and Fraenkel-Conrat,* **167,** 125
—. See *Friedberg and Greenberg,* **168,** 405, 411
—. See *Friedberg, Winnick, and Greenberg,* **169,** 763
—. See *Schlamowitz and Greenberg,* **171,** 293
—. See *Friedberg, Winnick, and Greenberg,* **171,** 441
—. See *Winnick, Friedberg, and Greenberg,* **173,** 189
— and **Winnick, Theodore.** Studies in protein metabolism with compounds labeled with radioactive carbon. II. The metabolism of glycine in the rat, **173,** 199
—. See *Friedberg, Tarver, and Greenberg,* **173,** 355
—. See *Friedberg, Schulman, and Greenberg,* **173,** 437
—. See *Winnick, Friedberg, and Greenberg,* **175,** 117
—. See *Winnick, Maring-Claesson, and Greenberg,* **175,** 127
Greenberg, G. Robert. See *Lerner and Greenberg,* **162,** 429
— and **Wintrobe, Maxwell M.** A labile iron pool, **165,** 397
Greenberg, Leon A., Lester, David, and **Haggard, Howard W.** The reaction of hemoglobin with nitrite, **151,** 665
— and —. A micromethod for the determination of acetone and ketone bodies, **154,** 177
—. See *Lester and Greenberg,* **174,** 903
Greene, Richard D., and **Black, Archie.** The microbiological assay of tryptophane in proteins and foods, **155,** 1
—. See *Smith, Greene, and Bartner,* **164,** 159, 359
Greene, Richard D.—*continued:*
—. See *Smith and Greene,* **167,** 833
171, 355
172, 111
Greenhut, Irene Tatman, Schweigert, B. S., and **Elvehjem, C. A.** The amino acid requirements of *Streptococcus faecalis* and the use of this organism for the determination of threonine in natural products, **162,** 69
—, —, and —. Hydrolysis procedures for the determination of tryptophane in proteins and foodstuffs by the microbiological procedure, **165,** 325
Greenstein, Jesse P., and **Leuthardt, Florence M.** Cystine and cysteine in the water-extractable proteins of rat and rabbit tissues, **156,** 349
— and **Chalkley, Harold W.** Effect of nucleates on the rate of methylene blue decolorization in tissue extracts, **157,** 753
— and —. Effect of bicarbonate and diphosphopyridine nucleotide (DPN) on dehydrogenase activity in liver extracts, **160,** 371
— and **Leuthardt, Florence M.** Dehydropeptidase activity in tissues, **162,** 175
—. See *Carter and Greenstein,* **165,** 725
— and **Carter, Charles E.** The influence of α-keto acids on the desamidation of amino acid amides, **165,** 741
—. See *Gonçalves, Price, and Greenstein,* **167,** 881
169, 225
—. See *Price and Greenstein,* **171,** 477
173, 337
—. See *Meister and Greenstein,* **175,** 573
—, **Price, Vincent E.,** and **Leuthardt, Florence M.** Studies on the possible multiple nature of dehydropeptidase I, **175,** 953
— and —. Derivatives of α,α-di(glycylamino)propionic acid, **175,** 963
—. See *Price and Greenstein,* **175,** 969

Greenstein, L. M. See *Murray, Greenstein, and Sherman*, **165,** 91

Greenwald, Isidor. The effect of phosphate on the solubility of calcium carbonate and of bicarbonate on the solubility of calcium and magnesium phosphates, **161,** 697

—. The presence of creatine in the testes of various invertebrates. The preparation of creatine phosphoric acid from fish testes, **162,** 239

Greep, Roy O. See *Perlmutter and Greep*, **174,** 915

Gregory, J. Delafield, and **Craig, Lyman C.** Counter-current distribution of gramicidin, **172,** 839

—. See *Barry, Gregory, and Craig*, **175,** 485

Grenfell, Thomas C., Means, John A., and **Brown, Ellis V.** Studies on the naturally occurring penicillins. An assay method for penicillin G, **170,** 527

Griffin, Grace E. See *Muntwyler, Mautz, and Griffin*, **156,** 469

Griffiths, Mervyn. Uric acid diabetes, **172,** 853

Grim, W. M. See *Goettsch, Lyttle, Grim, and Dunbar*, **151,** 149

Grinstein, Moisés, Schwartz, Samuel, and **Watson, Cecil James.** Studies of the uroporphyrins. I. The purification of uroporphyrin I and the nature of Waldenström's uroporphyrin, as isolated from porphyria material, **157,** 323

—. Studies of protoporphyrin. VII. A simple and improved method for the preparation of pure protoporphyrin from hemoglobin, **167,** 515

— and **Wintrobe, Maxwell M.** Spectrophotometric micromethod for the quantitative determination of the free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, **172,** 459

—, **Kamen, Martin D.,** and **Moore, Carl V.** Observation on the utilization of glycine in the biosynthesis of hemoglobin, **174,** 767

Grisolia, Santiago, and **Vennesland, Birgit.** Carbon dioxide fixation in isocitric acid, **170,** 461

Grisolia, Santiago—*continued:*

—. See *Cohen and Grisolia*, **174,** 389

—. See *Mehler, Kornberg, Grisolia, and Ochoa*, **174,** 961

Groschke, A. C., and **Briggs, G. M.** Inhibitory action of certain amino acids on chicks receiving nicotinic acid-low diets, **165,** 739

—. See *Bird, Rubin, and Groschke*, **174,** 611

Gross, J., and **Leblond, C. P.** Distribution of a large dose of thyroxine labeled with radioiodine in the organs and tissues of the rat, **171,** 309

Gross, Jerome. Electron microscope studies of sodium hyaluronate, **172,** 511

Grossman, William I. See *Knox and Grossman*, **166,** 391 **168,** 363

Grossowicz, N., and **Sherstinsky, E.** An improved microbiological method for the determination of nicotinic acid based on the use of *Proteus* HX19, **167,** 101

—. See *Lichtenstein and Grossowicz*, **171,** 387

—. Glutamine, an antimetabolite for *Staphylococcus aureus*, **173,** 729

de Grunigen, Anna. See *Stokstad, Fordham, and de Grunigen*, **167,** 877

—. See *Hutchings, Stokstad, Boothe, Mowat, Waller, Angier, Semb, and SubbaRow*, **168,** 705

Gubernick, Isadore. See *Silverman and Gubernick*, **167,** 363

Guest, M. Mason. See *Ware, Guest, and Seegers*, **169,** 231

Guggenheim, K. See *Czaczkes and Guggenheim*, **162,** 267

Guirard, Beverly M. See *Lipmann, Kaplan, Novelli, Tuttle, and Guirard*, **167,** 869

Gullberg, Mary E. See *Heidelberger, Gullberg, Morgan, and Lepkovsky*, **175,** 471

Gunness, Marion. See *Stokes and Gunness*, **154,** 715 **157,** 121, 651

—. See *Stokes, Gunness, Dwyer, and Caswell*, **160,** 35

Gunness, Marion—*continued:*
—, **Dwyer, Irla M.**, and **Stokes, Jacob L.** Microbiological methods for the determination of amino acids. III. Extension of the uniform assay method for the ten essential amino acids to include tyrosine, **163,** 159
—. See *Stokes, Larsen, and Gunness,* **167,** 613
Gunsalus, I. C. See *Scott, Norris, Heuser, Bruce, Coover, Bellamy, and Gunsalus,* **154,** 713
— and **Bellamy, W. D.** A function of pyridoxal, **155,** 357
— and —. The function of pyridoxine and pyridoxine derivatives in the decarboxylation of tyrosine, **155,** 557
—, —, and **Umbreit, W. W.** A phosphorylated derivative of pyridoxal as the coenzyme of tyrosine decarboxylase, **155,** 685
—. See *Umbreit and Gunsalus,* **159,** 333
—. See *Bellamy, Umbreit, and Gunsalus,* **160,** 461
—. See *Lichstein, Gunsalus, and Umbreit,* **161,** 311
—, **Umbreit, W. W., Bellamy, W. D.,** and **Foust, C. E.** Some properties of synthetic codecarboxylase, **161,** 743
—. See *Umbreit, Wood, and Gunsalus,* **165,** 731
—. See *Wood, Gunsalus, and Umbreit,* **170,** 313
— and **Umbreit, W. W.** Codecarboxylase not the 3-phosphate of pyridoxal, **170,** 415
—. See *O'Kane and Gunsalus,* **170,** 425, 433
Gurin, Samuel. See *Buchanan, Sakami, Gurin, and Wilson,* **157,** 747
159, 695
169, 403
—. See *Buchanan, Sakami, and Gurin,* **169,** 411
— and **Delluva, Adelaide M.** The biological synthesis of radioactive adrenalin from phenylalanine, **170,** 545
—, —, and **Wilson, D. Wright.** The metabolism of isotopic lactic acid and
Gurin, Samuel—*continued:*
alanine in the phlorhizinized animal, **171,** 101
Gustavson, K. H. Note on the reaction of formaldehyde with collagen, **169,** 531
Gutman, George E., and **Alexander, Benjamin.** Studies of amino acid metabolism. I. Blood glycine and alanine and their relationship to the total amino acids in normal subjects, **168,** 527
Gutmann, Helmut R., Jandorf, Bernard J., and **Bodansky, Oscar.** The rôle of pyridine nucleotides in the reduction of methemoglobin, **169,** 145
— and **Fruton, Joseph S.** On the proteolytic enzymes of animal tissues. VIII. An intracellular enzyme related to chymotrypsin, **174,** 851
Gyorgy, Paul, and **Tomarelli, Rudolph M.** Further observations on physiological antioxidants, **154,** 317
—. See *Tomarelli and György,* **161,** 367

H

Haag, J. R. See *Weswig, Freed, and Haag,* **165,** 737
Haagen-Smit, A. J. See *Borsook, Deasy, Haagen-Smit, Keighley, and Lowy,* **173,** 423
—. See *Friedgood, Garst, and Haagen-Smit,* **174,** 523
—. See *Borsook, Deasy, Haagen-Smit, Keighley, and Lowy,* **174,** 1041
Haas, Erwin. Separation of cytochrome oxidase into two components, **152,** 695
—. See *Burris and Haas,* **155,** 227
—. The effect of atabrine and quinine on isolated respiratory enzymes, **155,** 321
—. A colorimetric determination for studies involving coenzymes. Microdetermination of glucose-6-phosphate, **155,** 333
—. On the mechanism of invasion. I. Antinvasin I, an enzyme in plasma, **163,** 63

Haas, Erwin—*continued:*
—. II. Proinvasin I, an enzyme in pathogenic bacteria and in venoms, **163,** 89
—. III. Antinvasin II, an enzyme in plasma, **163,** 101
—. See *Goldberg and Haas,* **170,** 757
Haas, G. J. See *Furter, Haas, and Rubin,* **160,** 293
Hac, Lucile R., Snell, Esmond E., and **Williams, Roger J.** The microbiological determination of amino acids. II. Assay and utilization of glutamic acid and glutamine by *Lactobacillus arabinosus,* **159,** 273
— and —. The microbiological determination of amino acids. III. Assay of aspartic acid with *Leuconostoc mesenteroides,* **159,** 291
Hack, M. H. See *Klein,* **151,** 651; **153,** 295
—. Some observations concerning sphingomyelin and sphingomyelin reineckate, **166,** 455
—. Estimation of the phospholipides in human blood, **169,** 137
Hackett, Patricia L. See *van Wagtendonk, Simonsen, and Hackett,* **163,** 301
Haggard, Howard W. See *Greenberg, Lester, and Haggard,* **151,** 665
Hahn, P. F. See *Granick and Hahn,* **155,** 661
—. A simple method of preparation of colloidal ferrous iron for intravenous administration, **163,** 435
Hahnel, Eleanor. See *Meyer and Hahnel,* **163,** 723
—. See *Meyer, Hahnel, and Steinberg,* **163,** 733
Haines, William J. See *Carter, Haines, Ledyard, and Norris,* **169,** 77
—, **Johnson, Richard H., Goodwin, Mari P.,** and **Kuizenga, Marvin H.** Biochemical studies on hog testicular extract. I. Isolation and identification of 5-pregnen-3(β)-ol-20-one, **174,** 925
—. See *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Kleiderer, Soper, Van Abeele, Larson, Sylvester, Haines, and Carter,* **175,** 765
Haist, R. E. See *Hoar and Haist,* **154,** 331
—. See *Goranson, Hamilton, and Haist,* —, **174,** 1
Hald, Pauline M. Notes on the determination and distribution of sodium and potassium in cells and serum of normal human blood, **163,** 429
—. The flame photometer for the measurement of sodium and potassium in biological materials, **167,** 499
Hale, Fred. See *Kuiken, Norman, Lyman, Hale, and Blotter,* **151,** 615
—. See *Lyman, Kuiken, Blotter, and Hale,* **157,** 395
—. See *Lyman, Moseley, Wood, Butler, and Hale,* **162,** 173
—. See *Lyman, Moseley, Butler, Wood, and Hale,* **166,** 161
—. See *Lyman, Butler, Moseley, Wood, and Hale,* **166,** 173
—. See *Lyman, Moseley, Wood, Butler, and Hale,* **167,** 177
—. See *Lyman, Kuiken, and Hale,* **171,** 233
—. See *Kuiken, Lyman, and Hale,* **171,** 551, 561
Hall, C. E. See *Jakus and Hall,* **167,** 705
Halpern, George R., and **Biely, Jacob.** The utilization of vitamin A in various carriers, **174,** 817
Halpin, J. G. See *Robblee, Nichol, Cravens, Elvehjem, and Halpin,* **172,** 117
Halwer, Murray, and **Nutting, George C.** Cysteine losses resulting from acid hydrolysis of proteins, **166,** 521
Ham, Wendell E., and **Sandstedt, R. M.** A proteolytic inhibiting substance in the extract from unheated soy bean meal, **154,** 505
—, —, and **Mussehl, F. E.** The proteolytic inhibiting substance in the extract from unheated soy bean meal and its effect upon growth in chicks, **161,** 635
Hamilton, Doris M. See *Hehre and Hamilton,* **166,** 777
Hamilton, J. E. See *Goranson, Hamilton, and Haist,* **174,** 1

Hamilton, Joseph G. *See Scott, Copp, Axelrod, and Hamilton,* **175,** 691

Hamilton, Paul B. Gasometric determination of glutamine amino acid carboxyl nitrogen in plasma and tissue filtrates by the ninhydrin-carbon dioxide method, **158,** 375

—. Glutamine: a major constituent of free α-amino acids in animal tissues and blood plasma, **158,** 397

— and **Van Slyke, Donald D.** The effects of the volatile aldehydes formed on the accuracy of the manometric ninhydrin-carbon dioxide method in analysis of certain α-amino acids, **164,** 249

Hamilton, T. S. *See Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell,* **158,** 619

—. *See Mitchell, Hamilton, Steggerda, and Bean,* **158,** 625

—. *See Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell,* **159,** 5, 231, 425

—. *See Spector and Hamilton,* **161,** 127

—. *See Spector, Mitchell, and Hamilton,* **161,** 137

—. *See Spector, Hamilton, and Mitchell,* **161,** 145

—. *See Shields, Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell,* **161,** 351

—. *See Johnson, Mitchell, and Hamilton,* **161,** 357

Hamm, John C. *See Brown, Hamm, and Harrison,* **151,** 153

Hammarsten, Einar. *See Abrams, Hammarsten, and Shemin,* **173,** 429

Hanahan, Donald J., and **Chaikoff, I. L.** The phosphorus-containing lipides of the carrot, **168,** 233

— and —. A new phospholipide-splitting enzyme specific for the ester linkage between the nitrogenous base and the phosphoric acid grouping, **169,** 699

— and —. On the nature of the phosphorus-containing lipides of cabbage leaves and their relation to a phospholipide-splitting enzyme contained in these leaves, **172,** 191

Handler, Philip, and **Featherston, William P.** The biochemical defect in

Handler, Philip—*continued:*

nicotinic acid deficiency. II. On the nature of the anemia, **151,** 395

—. The effect of excessive nicotinamide feeding on rabbits and guinea pigs, **154,** 203

—. The effects of various inhibitors of carbohydrate metabolism, *in vivo,* **161,** 53

—. Dietary factors in the regulation of liver lipid concentration, **162,** 77

—, **Herring, Howard E., Jr.,** and **Hebb, John H.** The effects of insulin in fluoride-poisoned rats, **164,** 679

—. The influence of thyroid activity on the liver and plasma lipides of choline- and cystine-deficient rats, **173,** 295

Hankes, L. V. *See Riesen, Spengler, Robblee, Hankes, and Elvehjem,* **171,** 731

—, **Henderson, L. M., Brickson, W. L.,** and **Elvehjem, C. A.** Effect of amino acids on the growth of rats on niacin-tryptophan-deficient rations, **174,** 873

Hansen, R. G., and **Phillips, Paul H.** Studies on proteins from bovine colostrum. I. Electrophoretic studies on the blood serum proteins of colostrum-free calves and of calves fed colostrum at various ages, **171,** 223

—, **Potter, R. L.,** and **Phillips, Paul H.** Studies on proteins from bovine colostrum. II. Some amino acid analyses of a purified colostrum pseudoglobulin, **171,** 229

Hanson, H. Theo, Barnes, Richard H., Lundberg, W. O., and **Burr, George O.** The deposition of antioxidants in the abdominal fat depots, **156,** 673

— and **Smith, Emil L.** The application of peptides containing β-alanine to the study of the specificity of various peptidases, **175,** 833

Hanzal, Ramon F. *See Myers and Hanzal,* **162,** 309

Hardenbergh, Esther. *See Muus and Hardenbergh,* **152,** 1

Harding, W. M., and **Shive, William.** Biochemical transformations as deter-

Harding, W. M.—*continued:*
mined by competitive analogue-metabolite growth inhibitions. VIII. An interrelationship of methionine and leucine, **174,** 743

Hardt, Chester R. See *Ball, Hardt, and Duddles,* **151,** 163

—, **Huddleson, I. Forest,** and **Ball, Charles D.** An electrophoretic analysis of changes produced in blood serum and plasma proteins by heat in the presence of sugars, **163,** 211

Harfenist, Morton. See *Pace, Kline, Schachman, and Harfenist,* **168,** 459

Hariton, Lucie B. See *Dobriner, Lieberman, Hariton, Sarett, and Rhoads,* **169,** 221

—. See *Lieberman, Dobriner, Hill, Fieser, and Rhoads,* **172,** 263

Harmel, Merel H. See *Kety, Harmel, Broomell, and Rhode,* **173,** 487

Harris, Daniel L. Phosphoprotein phosphatase, a new enzyme from the frog egg, **165,** 541

Harris, John O. A study of the effect of growth substrate on the respiration of *Azotobacter,* **162,** 11

Harris, Milton. See *Steinhardt, Fugitt, and Harris,* **165,** 285

Harris, Philip L. See *Weissberger and Harris,* **151,** 543

—. See *Hickman, Kaley, and Harris,* **152,** 303

—, **Kaley, Marian Woodside,** and **Hickman, K. C. D.** Covitamin studies. II. The sparing action of natural tocopherol concentrates on carotene, **152,** 313

—. See *Hickman, Kaley, and Harris,* **152,** 321

—, **Jensen, James L., Joffe, Milton,** and **Mason, Karl E.** Biological activity of natural and synthetic tocopherols, **156,** 491

—. See *Quaife and Harris,* **156,** 499

Harris, Roberta. See *Vander Brook, Wick, DeVries, Harris, and Cartland,* **165,** 463

—. See *Carter, Norris, Glick, Phillips, and Harris,* **170,** 269

Harris, Stanton A., Heyl, Dorothea, and **Folkers, Karl.** The structure and synthesis of pyridoxamine and pyridoxal, **154,** 315

Harrison, Helen C., and **Long, C. N. H.** The regeneration of liver protein in the rat, **161,** 545

Harrison, Horace E. See *Brown, Hamm, and Harrison,* **151,** 153

Hart, E. B. See *Mannering, Cannon, Barki, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **151,** 101

—. See *Briggs, Luckey, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **153,** 423
155, 687
158, 303

—. See *Luckey, Briggs, Moore, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **161,** 395

—. See *Geyer, Boutwell, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **162,** 251

—. See *Moore, Evenson, Luckey, McCoy, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **165,** 437

—. See *Krehl, de la Huerga, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **166,** 53

—. See *Geyer, Nath, Barki, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **169,** 227

Harte, Robert A. Substances in human saliva from "non-secretors," **167,** 873

Hartung, Walter H. See *Mattocks and Hartung,* **165,** 501

Harvey, Cecil C. See *Brewer, Brown, Harvey, and Horwitt,* **168,** 145

Hassid, W. Z. See *Doudoroff, Barker, and Hassid,* **168,** 725

—. See *Doudoroff, Hassid, and Barker,* **168,** 733

—. See *Doudoroff, Barker, and Hassid,* **170,** 147

—. See *Putman, Hassid, Kratkov, and Barker,* **173,** 785

Hastings, A. Baird. See *Anfinsen, Beloff, Hastings, and Solomon,* **168,** 771

Haugaard, Niels. See *Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard,* **160,** 191, 209

—. See *Stadie and Haugaard,* **161,** 153

—. See *Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard,* **161,** 175

—. See *Stadie and Haugaard,* **161,** 181

—. See *Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard,* **161,** 189

Haugaard, Niels—*continued:*
—. See *Stadie and Haugaard*, **164**, 257
—. Oxygen poisoning. XI. The relation between inactivation of enzymes by oxygen and essential sulfhydryl groups, **164**, 265
—. See *Stadie, Haugaard, and Perlmutter*, **171**, 419
172, 567
Hauge, S. M. See *Mitchell and Hauge*, **163**, 7
164, 543
—. See *Novak and Hauge*, **174**, 235, 647
Haugen, Gladys E. See *Friedemann, Haugen, and Kmieciak*, **157**, 673
Haurowitz, Felix, Tunca, Mürvet, Schwerin, Paula, and **Göksu, Vedia.** The action of trypsin on native and denatured proteins, **157**, 621
Hauschildt, J. D., Isaacs, T. L., and **Wallace, W. B.** On the determination of tryptophane, **167**, 331
Haven, Frances L., and **Randall, Challiss.** The urinary excretion of citrate in uranium-poisoned rats, **175**, 737
Hawkins, Marina A. See *Wolff, Hawkins, and Giles*, **175**, 825
Hawkins, Winthrop W. See *Young, MacPherson, Wentworth, and Hawkins*, **152**, 245
—, **MacFarland, M. L.,** and **McHenry, E. W.** Nitrogen metabolism in pyridoxine insufficiency, **166**, 223
Hawkinson, Violet. See *Watson, Schwartz, and Hawkinson*, **157**, 345
—. See *Schwartz, Hawkinson, Cohen, and Watson*, **168**, 133
Hawley, Estelle E. See *Murlin, Edwards, and Hawley*, **156**, 785
Hayano, Mika. See *Cohen and Hayano*, **166**, 239, 251
170, 687
172, 405
Hayes, F. R., Darcy, D. A., and **Sullivan, C. M.** Changes in the inorganic constituents of developing salmon eggs, **163**, 621
Hays, Edwin E. See *Katzman, Hays, Cain, Van Wyk, Reithel, Thayer, Doisy,*
Hays, Edwin E.—*continued:*
Gaby, Carroll, Muir, Jones, and Wade, **154**, 475
—, **Wells, Ibert C., Katzman, Philip A., Cain, C. K., Jacobs, Francis A., Thayer, Sidney A., Doisy, Edward A., Gaby, W. L., Roberts, E. C., Muir, R. D., Carroll, C. J., Jones, L. R.,** and **Wade, Nelson J.** Antibiotic substances produced by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, **159**, 725
—. See *Wells, Hays, Wade, Gaby, Carroll, Jones, and Doisy*, **167**, 53
Heard, R. D. H., Hoffman, M. M., and **Mack, G. E.** Steroids. VI. The structure of pregnanediol glucuronide from human pregnancy urine, **155**, 607
— and **McKay, A. F.** Steroids. VII. The preparation of androstan-3(β)-ol-7-one from dehydroisoandrosterone, **165**, 677
— and **Sobel, H.** Steroids. VIII. A colorimetric method for the estimation of reducing steroids, **165**, 687
—, **Sobel, H.,** and **Venning, Eleanor H.** The neutral lipide-soluble reducing substances of urine as an index of adrenal cortical function, **165**, 699
—, **Lozinski, E., Stewart, L.,** and **Stewart, R. D.** An α-cell hormone of the islets of Langerhans, **172**, 857
Hearon, John. See *Burk, Hearon, Caroline, and Schade*, **165**, 723
Hebb, John H. See *Handler, Herring, and Hebb*, **164**, 679
Hecht, Liselotte. See *Schmidt, Hecht, and Thannhauser*, **166**, 775
Hedrick, Leslie R. See *Cardinal and Hedrick*, **172**, 609
Hegsted, D. Mark. The amino acid requirements of *Lactobacillus arabinosus* 17-5, **152**, 193
— and **Wardwell, Eunice D.** On the purity of synthetic *dl*-leucine, **153**, 167
—. Growth in chicks fed amino acids, **156**, 247
—. The specificity of the leucine, isoleucine, and valine requirements of

Hegsted, D. Mark—*continued:*
Lactobacillus arabinosus 17-5, **157,** 741
—. See *Christensen, Uzman, and Hegsted,* **158,** 279
—. See *Christensen and Hegsted,* **158,** 593
—. See *Riggs and Hegsted,* **172,** 539
— and **Lipmann, Fritz.** The pantothenic acid content of coenzyme A by chick assay, **174,** 89
—. See *Ling, Hegsted, and Stare,* **174,** 803
Hehre, Edward J. Studies on the enzymatic synthesis of dextran from sucrose, **163,** 221
— and **Hamilton, Doris M.** Bacterial synthesis of an amylopectin-like polysaccharide from sucrose, **166,** 777
Heidelberger, Charles, Gullberg, Mary E., Morgan, Agnes Fay, and **Lepkovsky, Samuel.** Concerning the mechanism of the mammalian conversion of tryptophan into kynurenine, kynurenic acid, and nicotinic acid, **175,** 471
Heidelberger, Michael. See *Kabat, Heidelberger, and Bezer,* **168,** 629
Heinle, Robert W. See *Welch, Heinle, Nelson, and Nelson,* **164,** 787
Heinsen, Jean. See *Frost and Heinsen,* **161,** 517
Hellerman, Leslie. See *Bovarnick, Lindsay, and Hellerman,* **163,** 523, 535
—, **Lindsay, Ann,** and **Bovarnick, Marianna R.** Flavoenzyme catalysis. Inhibition of *d*-amino acid oxidase by competition with flavin-adenine-dinucleotide of atabrine (quinacrine), quinine, and certain other compounds, **163,** 553
Hemingway, Allan. See *Lorber, Hemingway, and Nier,* **151,** 647
Hendee, Edelmira D. See *Pappenheimer and Hendee,* **171,** 701
Henderson, J. L. See *Jack, Henderson, and Hinshaw,* **162,** 119
Henderson, L. M. See *Krehl, Henderson, de la Huerga, and Elvehjem,* **166,** 531
—, **Deodhar, Tara, Krehl, W. A.,** and **Elvehjem, C. A.** Factors affecting the growth of rats receiving niacin-tryptophan-deficient diets, **170,** 261
Henderson, L. M.—*continued:*
— and **Snell, Esmond E.** A uniform medium for determination of amino acids with various microorganisms, **172,** 15
—, **Brickson, W. L.,** and **Snell, Esmond E.** A micromethod for the microbiological determination of amino acids, **172,** 31
—. See *Hankes, Henderson, Brickson, and Elvehjem,* **174,** 873
Henderson, Marion. See *Muntz,* **171,** 653
Hendricks, Russel H. See *Thomas and Hendricks,* **153,** 313
Henriques, F. C., Jr. See *De Meio and Henriques,* **169,** 609
Henry, Maryon. See *Elliott and Henry,* **163,** 351, 361
Henry, Richard J. See *Housewright and Henry,* **167,** 553
— and **Housewright, Riley D.** Studies on penicillinase. II. Manometric method of assaying penicillinase and penicillin, kinetics of the penicillin-penicillinase reaction, and the effects of inhibitors on penicillinase, **167,** 559
Hernández, A. See *Castañeda-Agulló, Hernández, Loaeza, and Salazar,* **159,** 751
Herring, Howard E., Jr. See *Handler, Herring, and Hebb,* **164,** 679
Herriott, Roger M. A spectrophotometric method for the determination of penicillin, **164,** 725
Herrmann, Heinz, and **Moses, Sylvia G.** Content and state of glutathione in the tissues of the eye, **158,** 33
— and —. The cytochrome oxidase activity of the lens of the bovine eyes, **158,** 47
—, **Boss, Mary B.,** and **Friedenwald, Jonas S.** The oxidation of ascorbic acid by oxidized adrenalin and cytochrome *c*, **164,** 773
Hershman, Bessie. See *Schmidt, Hershman, and Thannhauser,* **161,** 523
—. See *Schmidt, Benotti, Hershman, and Thannhauser,* **166,** 505

Herz, Werner. See *Dittmer, Herz, and Chambers,* **166,** 541
—, **Dittmer, Karl,** and **Cristol, Stanley J.** A new synthesis of β-2-furylalanine. Some derivatives of β-2-furylalanine and β-2-thienylalanine, **171,** 383
—. See *Dittmer, Herz, and Cristol,* **173,** 323
Hess, W. C., and **Sullivan, M. X.** The cysteine, cystine, and methionine content of proteins, **151,** 635
—. See *Sullivan and Hess,* **155,** 441
Heuser, G. F. See *Scott, Norris, Heuser, Bruce, Coover, Bellamy, and Gunsalus,* **154,** 713
—. See *Scott, Norris, Heuser, and Bruce,* **158,** 291
—. See *Daniel, Scott, Norris, and Heuser,* **160,** 265
—. See *Scott, Norris, Charkey, Daniel, and Heuser,* **164,** 403
—. See *Amdur, Norris, and Heuser,* **164,** 783
—. See *Scott, Hill, Norris, and Heuser,* **165,** 65
—. See *Scott, Norris, and Heuser,* **166,** 481
167, 261
—. See *Daniel, Norris, Scott, and Heuser,* **169,** 689
—. See *Daniel, Scott, Norris, and Heuser,* **173,** 123
—. See *Daniel, Scott, Heuser, and Norris,* **174,** 71
Heyl, Dorothea. See *Harris, Heyl, and Folkers,* **154,** 315
Heyroth, Francis F. See *Machle, Heyroth, and Witherup,* **153,** 551
Hickman, K. C. D., Kaley, Marian Woodside, and **Harris, Philip L.** Covitamin studies. I. The sparing action of natural tocopherol concentrates on vitamin A, **152,** 303
—. See *Harris, Kaley, and Hickman,* **152,** 313
—, **Kaley, Marian Woodside,** and **Harris, Philip L.** Covitamin studies. III. The sparing equivalence of the tocopherols and mode of action, **152,** 321
Hicks, Elijah M., Jr., Berg, Carl John, and **Wallis, Everett S.** Improved methods for the preparation of 3(α)-hydroxy-$\Delta^{9,\ 11}$-cholenic acid, **162,** 633
Hicks, Elijah M., Jr.—*continued:*
— and **Wallis, Everett S.** The introduction of oxygen into the steroid nucleus at the C_{11} position, **162,** 641
—, **Berg, Carl John,** and **Wallis, Everett S.** Studies on the preparation and rearrangement of certain steroid oxides, **162,** 645
Hidy, Phil Harter, and **Day, Harry G.** Effect of acid hydrolysis on the activity of polysaccharides in the enzymatic synthesis of starch, **152,** 477
— and —. Effect of different polysaccharides and polysaccharide degradation products on the activity of potato phosphorylase, **160,** 273
—. Structural requirements for diabetogenic action in alloxan and related compounds, **163,** 307
Hier, Stanley W., Graham, Claire E., Freides, Ruth, and **Klein, David.** The microbiological determination of amino acids in animal proteins, **161,** 705
— and **Bergeim, Olaf.** Microbiological determination of free leucine, isoleucine, valine, and threonine in dog plasma, **161,** 717
— and —. The microbiological determination of certain free amino acids in human and dog plasma, **163,** 129
—, **Cornbleet, Theodore,** and **Bergeim, Olaf.** The amino acids of human sweat, **166,** 327
—. See *Graham, Smith, Hier, and Klein,* **168,** 711
—. See *Solomon, Hier, and Bergeim,* **171,** 695
—. Influence of ingestion of single amino acids on the blood level of free amino acids, **171,** 813
—. See *Woodson, Hier, Solomon, and Bergeim,* **172,** 613
Higgins, Helen R. See *Bernheim and Bernheim,* **160,** 249
Hilbert, G. E., and **MacMasters, M. M.** Pea starch, a starch of high amylose content, **162,** 229

Hill, B. R. See *Lieberman, Dobriner, Hill, Fieser, and Rhoads*, **172**, 263
Hill, Edward L. See *Lifson, Lorber, and Hill*, **158**, 219
—. See *Lifson and Hill*, **160**, 327
Hill, F. W. See *Scott, Hill, Norris, and Heuser*, **165**, 65
Hill, Robert M. See *Dubach and Hill*, **165**, 521
Hiller, Alma. See *Van Slyke, Hiller, Weisiger, and Cruz*, **166**, 121
—. See *Van Slyke and Hiller*, **167**, 107
Hills, Claude H., and **Mottern, H. H.** Properties of tomato pectase, **168**, 651
Himes, Hillard W. See *Melnick, Hochberg, Himes, and Oser*, **160**, 1
Himwich, Harold E. See *Chesler, Homburger, and Himwich*, **153**, 219
—. See *Chesler and Himwich*, **155**, 413
—. See *Himwich and Himwich*, **165**, 513
Himwich, Williamina A., and **Himwich, Harold E.** Pyruvic acid in exercising depancreatized dogs and diabetic patients, **165**, 513
Hinshaw, E. B. See *Jack, Henderson, and Hinshaw*, **162**, 119
Hinshaw, Howard E. See *Rathbun and Pace*, **158**, 667
Hirschberg, Erich. See *Rubin, Scheiner, and Hirschberg*, **167**, 599
—. See *De Ritter, Moore, Hirschberg, and Rubin*, **175**, 883
Hirschman, Albert. See *Sobel, Hirschman, and Besman*, **161**, 99
—, **Sobel, Albert E., Kramer, Benjamin,** and **Fankuchen, I.** An x-ray diffraction study of high phosphate bones, **171**, 285
Hirschmann, Frieda B. See *Hirschmann and Hirschmann*, **157**, 601; **167**, 7
Hirschmann, H., and **Hirschmann, Frieda B.** Steroid excretion in a case of adrenocortical carcinoma. II. An examination of the non-ketonic fraction precipitable with digitonin, **157**, 601
Hirschmann, H.—*continued:*
— and **Hirschmann, Frieda B.** III. The isolation of Δ^5-pregnenediol-3 (β),17-(β)-one-20 and of 17a-methyl-Δ^5-D-homoandrostenediol-3(β), 17a(α)-one-17, **167**, 7
Hisaw, F. L. See *Abramowitz, Papandrea, and Hisaw*, **151**, 579
Hitchings, George H., Elion, Gertrude B., VanderWerff, Henry, and **Falco, Elvira A.** Pyrimidine derivatives as antagonists of pteroylglutamic acid, **174**, 765
—, —, and —. The limitations of inhibition analysis, **174**, 1037
Hoagland, Charles L., Ward, S. M., and **Shank, R. E.** Synthesis of coenzyme and factor V in erythrocytes, and the excretion of nicotinic acid derivatives in the urine following the ingestion of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, **151**, 369
—. See *Binkley, Ward, and Hoagland*, **155**, 681
—. See *Binkley, Shank, and Hoagland*, **156**, 253
—. See *Shank and Hoagland*, **162**, 133
Hoar, W. S., and **Haist, R. E.** Amino acid nitrogen changes in shock, **154**, 331
Hoberman, Henry D. The determination of guanidoacetic acid and arginine in human urine and serum, **167**, 721
—, **Sims, Ethan A. H.**, and **Peters, John H.** Creatine and creatinine metabolism in the normal male adult studied with the aid of isotopic nitrogen, **172**, 45
—, —, and **Engstrom, William W.** The effect of methyltestosterone on the rate of synthesis of creatine, **173**, 111
—. See *White, Hoberman, and Szego*, **174**, 1049
Hochberg, Melvin, Melnick, Daniel, and **Oser, Bernard L.** Chemical determination of pyridoxine. Reactions in pure systems, **155**, 109
—, —, and —. Chemical determination of pyridoxine in biological materials

Hochberg, Melvin—*continued:*
and pharmaceutical products. The multiple nature of vitamin B_6, **155,** 119
—, **Melnick, Daniel,** and **Oser, Bernard L.** On the stability of pyridoxine, **155,** 129
— and —. A simple modification of the colorimetric method for routine thiamine clearance tests, **156,** 53
—, —, and **Oser, Bernard L.** Chemical determination and urinary excretion of the metabolite N^1-methylnicotinamide, **158,** 265
—. See *Melnick, Hochberg, Himes, and Oser,* **160,** 1
Hodge, Harold Carpenter. See *Johansson, Falkenheim, and Hodge,* **159,** 129
— and **Falkenheim, Marlene.** The adsorption of phosphates by enamel, dentin, and bone. II. The adsorption rates from concentrated solution, **160,** 637
—, **Gavett, Elizabeth,** and **Thomas, Isabel.** The adsorption of strontium at forty degrees by enamel, dentin, bone, and hydroxyapatite as shown by the radioactive isotope, **163,** 1
—. See *Shantz, Embree, Hodge, and Wills,* **163,** 455
—, **MacLachlan, P. L., Bloor, W. R., Welch, Eileen A., Kornberg, Sylvia Levy,** and **Falkenheim, Marlene.** Lipides of the fasting mouse. III. Phospholipide to neutral fat relationship in the blood lipides, **169,** 707
—. See *Falkenheim, Neuman, and Hodge,* **169,** 713
Hodgson, Roland, Riker, A. J., and **Peterson, W. H.** Polysaccharide production by virulent and attenuated crown-gall bacteria, **158,** 89
Hodson, A. Z. The use of *Neurospora* for the determination of choline and biotin in milk products, **157,** 383
Hoehn, Willard M., Schmidt, L. H., and **Hughes, Hettie B.** Studies on bile acid metabolism. IV. Separation and identification of ketocholanic acids formed during oxidation of cholic acid by *Alcaligenes faecalis,* **152,** 59
Hoff-Jørgensen, E., Williams, William L., and **Snell, Esmond E.** Preferential utilization of lactose by a strain of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus,* **168,** 773
Hoffman, M. M. See *Heard, Hoffman, and Mack,* **155,** 607
Hoffmann, Conrad E. See *Ochoa, Mehler, Blanchard, Jukes, Hoffmann, and Regan,* **170,** 413
Hofmann, Klaus, and **Winnick, Theodore.** The determination of oxybiotin in the presence of biotin, **160,** 449
—. See *Winnick, Hofmann, Pilgrim, and Axelrod,* **161,** 405
—. See *Axelrod, Pilgrim, and Hofmann,* **163,** 191
—. See *Axelrod, DeWoody, and Hofmann,* **163,** 771
—, **Winnick, Theodore,** and **Axelrod, A. E.** The use of Raney's nickel in a differential assay for oxybiotin and biotin, **169,** 191
—. See *Axelrod, Flinn, and Hofmann,* **169,** 195
—. See *Axelrod, Hofmann, and Daubert,* **169,** 761
—. See *Axelrod, Mitz, and Hofmann,* **175,** 265
—. See *Axelrod, Hofmann, Purvis, and Mayhall,* **175,** 991
Hogeboom, George H., and **Craig, Lyman C.** Identification by distribution studies. VI. Isolation of antibiotic principles from *Aspergillus ustus,* **162,** 363
—. Succinic dehydrogenase of mammalian liver, **162,** 739
—, **Claude, Albert,** and **Hotchkiss, Rollin D.** The distribution of cytochrome oxidase and succinoxidase in the cytoplasm of the mammalian liver cell, **165,** 615
—. See *Craig, Hogeboom, Carpenter, and du Vigneaud,* **168,** 665
—. See *Schneider, Claude, and Hogeboom,* **172,** 451
—, **Schneider, Walter C.,** and **Palade, George E.** Cytochemical studies of mammalian tissues. I. Isolation of intact mitochondria from rat liver;

Hogeboom, George H.—*continued:* some biochemical properties of mitochondria and submicroscopic particulate material, **172,** 619

Hogness, Katharine R. See *Petermann, Young, and Hogness,* **169,** 379

Holden, Margaret. See *Baer, Holden, and Seegal,* **162,** 65

Holden, Raymond F., Jr. Notes on the manometric hypobromite estimation of urea, **152,** 233

Holland, Bryant R. See *Meinke and Holland,* **173,** 535

Hollander, Vincent P. See *Gallagher and Hollander,* **162,** 533

— and **Gallagher, T. F.** Partial synthesis of compounds related to adrenal cortical hormones. VII. Degradation of the side chain of cholanic acid, **162,** 549

Holley, Robert W. See *Livermore, Carpenter, Holley, and du Vigneaud,* **175,** 721

Holm, August. See *Smith and Holm,* **175,** 349

Holt, L. Emmett, Jr. See *Albanese, Holt, Irby, and Brumback,* **165,** 179

Holt, Lewis B. See *Gray and Holt,* **169,** 235

Holzman, George, MacAllister, Robert V., and **Niemann, Carl.** The colorimetric determination of hexoses with carbazole, **171,** 27

— and **Niemann, Carl.** A spectrophotometric study of blood group A-specific substance isolated from hog gastric mucosa, **174,** 305

Homburger, Edmund. See *Chesler, Homburger, and Himwich,* **153,** 219

Hoogerheide, J. C. See *Menzel, Wintersteiner, and Hoogerheide,* **152,** 419

Hook, A. E., Beard, Dorothy, Taylor, A. R., Sharp, D. G., and **Beard, J. W.** Isolation and characterization of the T_2 bacteriophage of *Escherichia coli,* **165,** 241

—. See *Sharp, Hook, Taylor, Beard, and Beard,* **165,** 259

Hoover, Cecile A. See *Belton and Hoover,* **175,** 377

Hoover, R. D. See *Reineke, Turner, Kohler, Hoover, and Beezley,* **161,** 599

Hoover, Sam R., and **Kokes, Elsie L. C.** Effect of pH upon proteolysis by papain, **167,** 199

Horecker, B. L., and **Brackett, F. S.** A rapid spectrophotometric method for the determination of methemoglobin and carbonylhemoglobin in blood, **152,** 669

— and **Kornberg, Arthur.** The cytochrome *c*-cyanide complex, **165,** 11

— and **Stannard, J. N.** The cytochrome *c*-azide complex, **172,** 589

—. See *Stannard and Horecker,* **172,** 599

— and **Kornberg, Arthur.** The extinction coefficients of the reduced band of pyridine nucleotides, **175,** 385

Horn, Millard J., and **Jones, D. Breese.** A rapid colorimetric method for the determination of tryptophane in proteins and foods, **157,** 153

—, —, and **Blum, Amos E.** Colorimetric determination of methionine in proteins and foods, **166,** 313

—, —, and —. Microbiological determination of methionine in proteins and foods, **166,** 321

—, —, and —. Microbiological determination of lysine in proteins and foods, **169,** 71

—, —, and —. Microbiological determination of threonine in proteins and foods, **169,** 739

—, —, and —. Microbiological determination of valine in proteins and foods, **170,** 719

—, —, and —. Microbiological determination of histidine in proteins and foods, **172,** 149

Horning, Marjorie G. See *Roberts, Eckstein, and Horning,* **154,** 377

— and **Eckstein, H. C.** The influence of supplementary casein, cystine, and methionine on liver lipid content of adult rats, **155,** 49

— and —. Influence of choline and methionine on phospholipide activity and total lipide content of livers of young white rats, **166,** 711

Horowitz, N. H. See *Srb and Horowitz*, **154,** 129
—. The *d*-amino acid oxidase of *Neurospora*, **154,** 141
—, **Bonner, David,** and **Houlahan, Mary B.** The utilization of choline analogues by *cholineless* mutants of *Neurospora*, **159,** 145
—. The isolation and identification of a natural precursor of choline, **162,** 413
—. Methionine synthesis in *Neurospora*. The isolation of cystathionine, **171,** 255
—. See *Teas, Horowitz, and Fling*, **172,** 651
— and **Srb, Adrian M.** Growth inhibition of *Neurospora* by canavanine, and its reversal, **174,** 371
Horvath, S. M., and **Tebbe, D.** Phosphorus compounds in the gastrocnemius muscles of scorbutic guinea pigs, **165,** 657
Horwitt, Benjamin N., Dorfman, Ralph I., Shipley, Reginald A., and **Fish, William R.** Metabolism of the steroid hormones. IV. Conversion of desoxycorticosterone to pregnanediol-3(α),20(α), in man and in the chimpanzee, **155,** 213
Horwitt, M. K. See *Simon, Horwitt, and Gerard*, **154,** 421
—. Observations on the first stages of casein hydrolysis by chymotrypsin and trypsin, **156,** 421
—. Reactions of trypsin and chymotrypsin with heparin, trypsin inhibitor, and hexylresorcinol, **156,** 427
—. See *Brewer, Brown, Harvey, and Horwitt*, **168,** 145
Hotchkiss, Rollin D. See *Hogeboom, Claude, and Hotchkiss*, **165,** 615
—. The quantitative separation of purines, pyrimidines, and nucleosides by paper chromatography, **175,** 315
Hottle, George A. See *Abrams, Kegeles, and Hottle*, **164,** 63
Houghton, Jean Anne. See *Miller and Houghton*, **159,** 373
Houlahan, Mary B. See *Horowitz, Bonner, and Houlahan*, **159,** 145
Houlahan, Mary B.—*continued:*
—. See *Mitchell, Houlahan, and Nyc*, **172,** 525
—. See *Mitchell and Houlahan*, **174,** 883
Housewright, Riley D., and **Henry, Richard J.** Studies on penicillinase. I. The production, partial purification, and practical application of penicillinase, **167,** 553
—. See *Henry and Housewright*, **167,** 559
Houston, Jean. See *Kade, Houston, Krauel, and Sahyun*, **163,** 185
Hove, E. L., and **Hove, Zelda.** The chemical estimation of α-tocopherol and total tocopherol in mixtures of the α, β, and γ forms, **156,** 601
— and —. A method for estimating total fat-soluble antioxidants based on the relation between fat peroxides and carotene destruction, **156,** 611
— and —. The effect of temperature on the relative antioxidant activity of α-, β-, and γ-tocopherols and of gossypol, **156,** 623
—. Gossypol as a carotene-protecting antioxidant, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **156,** 633
Hove, Zelda. See *Hove and Hove*, **156,** 601, 611, 623
Howe, E. E., Unna, Klaus, Richards, Grace, and **Seeler, A. O.** Comparative tolerance to mixtures of natural and racemic amino acids on intravenous infusion in the dog, **162,** 395
—. See *Silber, Seeler, and Howe*, **164,** 639
Howe, Howard A., and **Flexner, Josefa B.** Succinic dehydrogenase in regenerating neurons, **167,** 663
Hsu, C. See *Yang and Hsu*, **155,** 137
Huddleson, I. Forest. See *Sanders, Huddleson, and Schaible*, **155,** 469
—. See *Hardt, Huddleson, and Ball*, **163,** 211
Huebner, Charles F. See *Overman, Stahmann, Huebner, Sullivan, Spero, Doherty, Ikawa, Graf, Roseman, and Link*, **153,** 5

Huebner, Charles F.—*continued:*
—, **Overman, Ralph S.,** and **Link, Karl Paul.** The synthesis of pregnanediol 3-β-*d*-glucuronide, **155,** 615
—, **Lohmar, Rolland, Dimler, Robert J., Moore, Stanford,** and **Link, Karl Paul.** Carbohydrate characterization. V. Anhydrization of the aldopento-benzimidazoles, **159,** 503
— and **Jacobs, Walter A.** The aconite alkaloids. XVI. On staphisine and the hydrocarbon obtained from its dehydrogenation, **169,** 211
— and —. The veratrine alkaloids. XXVI. On the hexanetetracarboxylic acid from cevine and germine, **170,** 181
—. See *Jacobs and Huebner,* **170,** 189
— and **Jacobs, Walter A.** The aconite alkaloids. XVIII. The synthesis of the hydrocarbon obtained on dehydrogenation of atisine, **170,** 203
—. See *Jacobs and Huebner,* **170,** 209
— and **Jacobs, Walter A.** The aconite alkaloids. XX. Further studies with atisine and isoatisine, **170,** 515
—. See *Jacobs and Huebner,* **170,** 635
— and **Jacobs, Walter A.** The aconite alkaloids. XXI. Further oxidation studies with atisine and isoatisine, **174,** 1001
de la Huerga, J. See *Krehl, de la Huerga, and Elvehjem,* **164,** 551
—. See *Krehl, de la Huerga, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **166,** 53
—. See *Krehl, Henderson, de la Huerga, and Elvehjem,* **166,** 531
Huff, Dorothea E. See *Behrens, Corse, Huff, Jones, Soper, and Whitehead,* **175,** 771
Huff, Jesse W., and **Perlzweig, William A.** A product of oxidative metabolism of pyridoxine, 2-methyl-3-hydroxy-4-carboxy-5-hydroxymethylpyridine (4-pyridoxic acid). I. Isolation from urine, structure, and synthesis, **155,** 345
—. See *Perlzweig and Huff,* **161,** 417
—. See *Rosen, Huff, and Perlzweig,* **163,** 343

Huff, Jesse W.—*continued:*
—. Conversion of trigonelline to nicotinic acid, **166,** 581
—. The fluorescent condensation product of N^1-methylnicotinamide and acetone. I. Synthesis and properties, **167,** 151
— and **Perlzweig, William A.** The fluorescent condensation product of N^1-methylnicotinamide and acetone. II. A sensitive method for the determination of N^1-methylnicotinamide in urine, **167,** 157
—. See *Levitas, Robinson, Rosen, Huff, and Perlzweig,* **167,** 169
—. See *Dann and Huff,* **168,** 121
—. The synthesis of 1-methyl-3-carboxylamide-6-pyridone from trigonelline, **171,** 639
—. See *Wright, Skeggs, and Huff,* **175,** 475
Huffman, Max N., and **Lott, Mary Harriet.** The partial synthesis of urinary Δ^5-androstene-3(β),16,17-triol, **164,** 785
—. 16-Substituted steroids. II. 16-Ketoestrone-3-methyl ether, **167,** 273
—. III. The partial synthesis of estriol, **169,** 167
— and **Lott, Mary Harriet.** 16-Substituted steroids. IV. 16-Keto-α-estradiol and 16-ketoestrone, **172,** 325
— and —. V. The partial synthesis of urinary androstenetriol (Δ^5-androstene-3(β),16(β),17(α)-triol), **172,** 789
Huggins, Charles, and **Talalay, Paul.** Sodium phenolphthalein phosphate as a substrate for phosphatase tests, **159,** 399
—. See *Talalay, Fishman, and Huggins,* **166,** 757
— and **Smith, Dwight Raymond.** Chromogenic substrates. III. *p*-Nitrophenyl sulfate as a substrate for the assay of phenolsulfatase activity, **170,** 391
— and **Lapides, Jack.** Chromogenic substrates. IV. Acyl esters of *p*-ni-

Huggins, Charles—*continued:*
trophenol as substrates for the colorimetric determination of esterase, **170,** 467
Hughes, Hettie B. See *Hoehn, Schmidt, and Hughes,* **152,** 59
Hughes, J. S. See *Caldwell and Hughes,* **166,** 565
—. See *Parrish, Wise, and Hughes,* **167,** 673
—. See *Caldwell and Hughes,* **170,** 97
—. See *Parrish, Wise, and Hughes,* **172,** 355
Hull, Tatiana Z. See *Lowry and Bessey,* **155,** 71
Hummel, J. P. See *Basinski and Hummel,* **167,** 339
— and **Basinski, Daniel H.** The *in vitro* effect of tocopherol phosphate on the respiration of muscle from normal and dystrophic rabbits, **172,** 417
—. Oxidative phosphorylation processes in nutritional muscular dystrophy, **172,** 421
Humphreys, Stewart. See *Cartwright, Wintrobe, and Humphreys,* **153,** 171
Hundley, James M., and **Bond, Howard W.** A study of the conversion of isotopic nicotinic acid to N^1-methylnicotinamide, **173,** 513
Hunter, Andrew, and **Downs, Clarence E.** The measurement of arginase activity, **155,** 173
— and —. The inhibition of arginase by amino acids, **157,** 427
— and —. Inactivation of arginase by protein denaturants, **173,** 31
Hunter, F. Edmund, and **Leloir, Luis F.** Citric acid formation from acetoacetic and oxalacetic acids, **159,** 295
Hunter, Thomas H. See *Lowry and Hunter,* **159,** 465
Hurwitz, Ruth. See *Klein, Hurwitz, and Olsen,* **164,** 509
Hussein, A. Aziz. Respiration in the orange. A study of systems responsible for oxygen uptake, **155,** 201
Hutchings, B. L. See *Day, Mims, Totter, Stokstad, Hutchings, and Sloane,* **157,** 423
Hutchings, B. L.—*continued:*
—, **Sloane, N. H.,** and **Boggiano, E.** The nutrition of *Lactobacillus gayonii,* **162,** 737
—, **Oleson, J. J.,** and **Stokstad, E. L. R.** The *Lactobacillus casei* factors in the nutrition of the chick, **163,** 447
—. See *Oleson, Hutchings, and Sloane,* **165,** 371
—, **Stokstad, E. L. R., Boothe, J. H., Mowat, J. H., Waller, C. W., Angier, R. B., Semb, J.,** and **SubbaRow, Y.** A chemical method for the determination of pteroylglutamic acid and related compounds, **168,** 705
— and **Boggiano, E.** Oleic acid as a growth factor for various lactobacilli, **169,** 229
—, **Mowat, J. H., Oleson, J. J., Stokstad, E. L. R., Boothe, J. H., Waller, C. W., Angier, R. B., Semb, J.,** and **SubbaRow, Y.** Pteroylaspartic acid, an antagonist for pteroylglutamic acid, **170,** 323
—. See *Oleson, Hutchings, and SubbaRow,* **175,** 359
Hutchinson, M. C. See *Pillemer and Hutchinson,* **158,** 299
Hutchison, Olivia S. See *Skipper, Bryan, White, and Hutchison,* **173,** 371

I

Ikawa, Miyoshi. See *Overman, Stahmann, Huebner, Sullivan, Spero, Doherty, Ikawa, Graf, Roseman, and Link,* **153,** 5
—, **Dicke, Robert J., Allen, Thomas C.,** and **Link, Karl Paul.** The principal alkaloids of sabadilla seed and their toxicity to *Musca domestica* L., **159,** 517
Ingalls, Elizabeth N. See *Wyman, Rafferty, and Ingalls,* **153,** 275
Ingle, Dwight J. See *Kuizenga, Nelson, Lyster, and Ingle,* **160,** 15
Irby, Virginia. See *Albanese and Irby,* **153,** 583
—. See *Albanese, Frankston, and Irby,* **156,** 293
—. See *Albanese,* **158,** 101

Irby, Virginia—*continued:*
—. See *Albanese, Irby, and Frankston*, **160,** 25
—. See *Albanese, Frankston, and Irby*, **160,** 31, 441
—. See *Albanese, Holt, Irby, and Brumback*, **165,** 179
—. See *Albanese, Irby, and Saur*, **166,** 231
—. See *Albanese, Irby, and Lein*, **166,** 513
170, 731
Irvin, Elinor Moore. See *Irvin and Irvin*, **174,** 577, 589
Irvin, J. Logan, Johnston, Charles G., and **Kopala, Joseph.** A photometric method for the determination of cholates in bile and blood, **153,** 439
—. See *Jackson, Kuhl, and Irvin*, **167,** 377
— and **Irvin, Elinor Moore.** Apparent dissociation exponents of quinine, pamaquine, and a quinolylpiperidylcarbinol; application of an extended pH scale, **174,** 577
— and —. A fluorometric method for the determination of pamaquine, SN-13276, and SN-3294, **174,** 589
Irving, George W., Jr. See *Fontaine, Pons, and Irving*, **164,** 487
Irving, Laurence. See *Scholander, Flemister, and Irving*, **169,** 173
—. See *Scholander and Irving*, **169,** 561
Isaacs, T. L. See *Hauschildt, Isaacs, and Wallace*, **167,** 331
Iselin, Beat. Oxidations by *Acetobacter suboxydans*, **175,** 997
Ivy, A. C. See *Drill, Annegers, and Ivy*, **152,** 339
—. See *Burrill, Freeman, and Ivy*, **157,** 297

J

Jack, E. L., Henderson, J. L., and **Hinshaw, E. B.** The distribution pattern of fatty acids in glycerides of milk fat, **162,** 119
Jackson, Dudley P., Kuhl, W. James, Jr., and **Irvin, J. Logan.** The determination of aromatic amidines in plasma and urine, **167,** 377
Jackson, Shirley. See *Boyd, Jackson, MacLachlan, Palmer, Stevens, and Whittaker*, **153,** 435
Jacobs, Francis A. See *Hays, Wells, Katzman, Cain, Jacobs, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Roberts, Muir, Carroll, Jones, and Wade*, **159,** 725
Jacobs, Walter A., and **Craig, Lyman C.** The veratrine alkaloids. XXI. The conversion of rubijervine to allorubijervine. The sterol ring system of rubijervine, **152,** 641
—. See *Craig and Jacobs*, **152,** 645, 651
—. See *Craig, Michaelis, Granick, and Jacobs*, **154,** 293
— and **Craig, Lyman C.** The veratrine alkaloids. XXII. On pseudojervine and veratrosine, a companion glycoside in *Veratrum viride*, **155,** 565
— and —. XXIII. The ring system of rubijervine and isorubijervine, **159,** 617
—. See *Uhle and Jacobs*, **160,** 243
— and **Craig, Lyman C.** The veratrine alkaloids. XXV. The alkaloids of *Veratrum viride*, **160,** 555
—. See *Huebner and Jacobs*, **169,** 211
170, 181
— and **Huebner, Charles F.** The aconite alkaloids. XVII. Further studies with hetisine, **170,** 189
—. See *Huebner and Jacobs*, **170,** 203
— and **Huebner, Charles F.** The aconite alkaloids. XIX. Further studies with delphinine derivatives, **170,** 209
—. See *Huebner and Jacobs*, **170,** 515
— and **Huebner, Charles F.** The veratrine alkaloids. XXVII. Further studies with jervine, **170,** 635
—. See *Huebner and Jacobs*, **174,** 1001
— and **Sato, Yoshio.** The veratrine alkaloids. XXVIII. The structure of jervine, **175,** 57
Jacobsen, Robert P. Steroid lactones. I. The oxidation of estrone acetate to the lactone acetate of estrolic acid, **171,** 61

Jacobsen, Robert P.—*continued:*
—. See *Levy and Jacobsen*, **171,** 71
—, **Picha, George M.,** and **Levy, Harold.** Steroid lactones. III. The preparation of bisdehydroestrolic acid and its derivatives, **171,** 81
—, —, **Weinstein, Charles,** and **Romanoff, Louise.** Some iodinated derivatives of cholanic acid, **171,** 87
Jaffé, Werner G. The growth-stimulating effect of a heat-labile factor in liver extract on rats fed a natural diet, **165,** 387
— and **Elvehjem, C. A.** Fractionation of growth-stimulating factor in liver, **169,** 287
Jager, B. V., and **Nickerson, Margaret.** A simple quantitative chemical method for estimating γ-globulin in human serum, **173,** 683
Jakus, M. A., and **Hall, C. E.** Studies of actin and myosin, **167,** 705
James, Shirley. See *Kirch, Bergeim, Kleinberg, and James*, **171,** 687
Jandorf, Bernard J. See *Gutmann, Jandorf, and Bodansky*, **169,** 145
Jansen, Eugene F., Nutting, M.-D. Fellows, and **Balls, A. K.** Apparent specific inhibition of plant acetylesterase by diisopropyl fluorophosphate, **170,** 417
—, —, and —. The reversible inhibition of acetylesterase by diisopropyl fluorophosphate and tetraethyl pyrophosphate, **175,** 975
Jelinek, Viola C. See *Scudi and Jelinek*, **152,** 27, 39 **164,** 195
—. See *Boxer, Jelinek, and Leghorn*, **169,** 153
—. See *Boxer and Jelinek*, **170,** 491
— and **Boxer, George E.** A chemical determination of streptomycin in body tissues and urine, **175,** 367
Jensen, James L. See *Harris, Jensen, Joffe, and Mason*, **156,** 491
Jensen, Robert, Snellman, Olle, and **Sylvén, Bengt.** On the inhomogeneity of commercial heparin preparations from the physicochemical point of view, **174,** 265
Jervis, George A. Studies on phenylpyruvic oligophrenia. The position of the metabolic error, **169,** 651
Joffe, Milton. See *Harris, Jensen, Joffe, and Mason*, **156,** 491
Johansson, E. Gunnar, Falkenheim, Marlene, and **Hodge, Harold Carpenter.** The adsorption of phosphates by enamel, dentin, and bone. I. Adsorption time studied by means of the radioactive isotope, **159,** 129
John, Hedda M. See *Nachmansohn and John*, **158,** 157
—. See *Nachmansohn, John, and Berman*, **163,** 475
Johnson, B. Connor, Hamilton, T. S., and **Mitchell, H. H.** The excretion of pyridoxine, "pseudopyridoxine," and 4-pyridoxic acid in the urine and sweat of normal individuals, **158,** 619
—, —, and —. The effect of choline intake and environmental temperature on the excretion of choline from the human body, **159,** 5
—. The microbiological determination of nicotinic acid, nicotinamide, and nicotinuric acid, **159,** 227
—, **Hamilton, T. S.,** and **Mitchell, H. H.** The excretion of nicotinic acid, nicotinamide, nicotinuric acid, and N^1-methylnicotinamide by normal individuals, **159,** 231
—, —, and —. The excretion of "folic acid" through the skin and in the urine of normal individuals, **159,** 425
—. See *Shields, Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, **161,** 351
—, **Mitchell, H. H.,** and **Hamilton, T. S.** The occurrence of inositol and of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in sweat, **161,** 357
—. The activity of "*Lactobacillus casei* factor," "folic acid," and "vitamin B_c" for *Streptococcus faecalis* and *Lactobacillus casei*, **163,** 255
—, **Wiese, A. C., Mitchell, H. H.,** and **Nevens, W. B.** The metabolism of nicotinic acid and its rôle in the nutrition of the calf, **167,** 729

Johnson, Frank H., and **Campbell, Dan H.** Pressure and protein denaturation, **163,** 689

Johnson, Marvin J. See *Koepsell, Johnson, and Meek,* **154,** 535

—. See *Peterson and Johnson,* **174,** 775

Johnson, Oscar H., Green, D. E., and **Pauli, Ruth.** The antibacterial action of derivatives and analogues of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, **153,** 37

—. See *Emerson, Wurtz, and Johnson,* **160,** 165

Johnson, R. E. See *Sargent, Robinson, and Johnson,* **153,** 285

—, **Edwards, H. T., Dill, D. B.,** and **Wilson, J. W.** Blood as a physicochemical system. XIII. The distribution of lactate, **157,** 461

Johnson, R. M., and **Baumann, C. A.** Studies on the reaction of certain carotenoids with antimony trichloride, **169,** 83

— and —. The effects of thyroid on the conversion of carotene into vitamin A, **171,** 513

— and —. The effect of α-tocopherol on the utilization of carotene by the rat, **175,** 811

Johnson, Richard H. See *Haines, Johnson, Goodwin, and Kuizenga,* **174,** 925

Johnson, Roswell D. See *Christensen, Cooper, Johnson, and Lynch,* **168,** 191

Johnston, Charles G. See *Irvin, Johnston, and Kopala,* **153,** 439

Johnston, Cornelia. See *Deuel, Johnston, Morehouse, Rollman, and Winzler,* **157,** 135

Johnston, Frances A., Gellman, Naomi, and **Strom, Juniata.** Methods for determining the iron content of milk, **175,** 343

Jones, D. Breese. See *Horn and Jones,* **157,** 153

—. See *Horn, Jones, and Blum,* **166,** 313, 321 **169,** 71, 739 **170,** 719 **172,** 149

Jones, Hardin B. See *Reid and Jones,* **174,** 427

Jones, L. R. See *Katzman, Hays, Cain, Van Wyk, Reithel, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Carroll, Muir, Jones, and Wade,* **154,** 475

—. See *Hays, Wells, Katzman, Cain, Jacobs, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Roberts, Muir, Carroll, Jones, and Wade,* **159,** 725

—. See *Wells, Hays, Wade, Gaby, Carroll, Jones, and Doisy,* **167,** 53

Jones, M. J. See *Lampen and Jones,* **164,** 485

—. See *Lampen, Roepke, and Jones,* **164,** 789

—. See *Lampen and Jones,* **166,** 435 **170,** 133

Jones, Patricia J. See *Cartwright, Jones, and Wintrobe,* **160,** 593

Jones, R. Norman. See *Dobriner, Lieberman, Rhoads, Jones, Williams, and Barnes,* **172,** 297

Jones, Reuben G. See *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Mann, Soper, Van Abeele, and Chiang,* **175,** 751

—. See *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Kleiderer, Soper, Van Abeele, Larson, Sylvester, Haines, and Carter,* **175,** 765

—. See *Behrens, Corse, Huff, Jones, Soper, and Whitehead,* **175,** 771

—. See *Behrens, Corse, Edwards, Garrison, Jones, Soper, Van Abeele, and Whitehead,* **175,** 793

Jordan, E. F., Jr. See *Knight, Jordan, and Swern,* **164,** 477

Joseph, Norman R. The dissociation constants of organic calcium complexes, **164,** 529

Josephson, Edward S., Udenfriend, Sidney, and **Brodie, Bernard B.** The estimation of basic organic compounds in biological material. VI. Estimation by ultraviolet spectrophotometry, **168,** 341

Jukes, Thomas H., and **Oleson, J. J.** Choline-like nutritional effect of dimethylaminoethanol, **157,** 419

— and **Stokstad, E. L. R.** The comparative utilization of pteroylglutamic

Jukes, Thomas H.—*continued:*
acid and pteroyltriglutamic acid by chicks on a purified diet, **168,** 563
—. See *Franklin, Stokstad, Belt, and Jukes,* **169,** 427
—. See *Ochoa, Mehler, Blanchard, Jukes, Hoffmann, and Regan,* **170,** 413
—. See *Franklin, Boehne, and Jukes,* **172,** 123

Junge, Josephine. See *Menten, Junge, and Green,* **153,** 471

Junowicz-Kocholaty, Renate, and **Kocholaty, Walter.** Two antibiotics (lavendulin and actinorubin) produced by two strains of *Actinomyces.* II. Purification and isolation, **168,** 757
—, —, and **Kelner, Albert.** Sulfactin, a new antibiotic substance produced by a soil *Actinomyces,* **168,** 765

Junqueira, Plinio B., and **Schweigert, B. S.** Further studies on the rôle of vitamin B_6 in the metabolism of tryptophan by the rat, **174,** 605
— and —. Urinary excretion of nicotinic acid and N^1-methylnicotinamide by rats fed tryptophan and diets deficient in various B vitamins, **175,** 535

K

Kabat, Elvin A., Heidelberger, Michael, and **Bezer, Ada E.** A study of the purification and properties of ricin, **168,** 629

Kade, Charles F., Jr., Houston, Jean, Krauel, Kathryn, and **Sahyun, Melville.** The maintenance of nitrogen equilibrium in dogs by intravenous alimentation with an acid hydrolysate of casein fortified with tryptophane, **163,** 185

Kalckar, Herman M. Adenylpyrophosphatase and myokinase, **153,** 355
—. Rejuvenation of phosphate in adenine nucleotides. I. Enzymatic methods for separation of phosphate groups in polyphosphorylated nucleotides, **154,** 267
—, **Dehlinger, Jean,** and **Mehler, Alan.** Rejuvenation of phosphate in adenine

Kalckar, Herman M.—*continued:*
nucleotides. II. The rate of rejuvenation of labile phosphate compounds in muscle and liver, **154,** 275
—. Enzymatic microanalysis of purine compounds, **158,** 313
—. Enzymatic synthesis of a nucleoside, **158,** 723
—. Differential spectrophotometry of purine compounds by means of specific enzymes. I. Determination of hydroxypurine compounds, **167,** 429
—. II. Determination of adenine compounds, **167,** 445
—. III. Studies of the enzymes of purine metabolism, **167,** 461
—. The enzymatic synthesis of purine ribosides, **167,** 477
— and **Rittenberg, D.** Rejuvenation of muscle adenylic acid nitrogen *in vivo* studied with isotopic nitrogen, **170,** 455
— and **Klenow, Hans.** Milk xanthopterin oxidase and pteroylglutamic acid, **172,** 349
— and —. Enzymic transformation of pteroylglutamic acid, **172,** 351
—, **Kjeldgaard, Niels Ole,** and **Klenow, Hans.** Inhibition of xanthine oxidase and related enzymes by 6-pteridyl aldehyde, **174,** 771

Kaley, Marian Woodside. See *Hickman, Kaley, and Harris,* **152,** 303
—. See *Harris, Kaley, and Hickman,* **152,** 313
—. See *Hickman, Kaley, and Harris,* **152,** 321

Kalman, C. See *Li, Kalman, Evans, and Simpson,* **163,** 715
—. See *Li, Kalman, and Evans,* **169,** 625

Kalnitsky, George, and **Barron, E. S. Guzman.** The effect of fluoroacetate on the metabolism of yeast and bacteria, **170,** 83

Kamen, Martin D. See *Grinstein, Kamen, and Moore,* **174,** 767

Kammerer, Otto F. See *Saifer and Kammerer,* **164,** 657

Kann, Susan. See *Sobotka, Kann, and Winternitz,* **152,** 635

Kaplan, Deborah. See *Koch and Kaplan*, **173,** 363

Kaplan, Joseph M. See *Wikoff, Kaplan, and Berman*, **153,** 227

Kaplan, Nathan O., and **Greenberg, David M.** Studies with radioactive phosphorus of the changes in the acid-soluble phosphates in the liver coincident to alterations in carbohydrate metabolism. I. Separation and nature of the organic acid-soluble phosphates of liver, **156,** 511

— and —. II. The effect of glucose, insulin, and of certain metabolic inhibitors, **156,** 525

— and —. III. The effect of fasting and of high fat, high carbohydrate, and high protein diets, **156,** 543

— and —. The action of insulin on the phosphate cycle, **156,** 553

—, **Memelsdorff, Ilsa,** and **Dodge, Ethel.** Aerobic phosphorylations in tissue slices, **160,** 631

—. See *Lipmann and Kaplan*, **162,** 743

—. See *Lipmann, Kaplan, Novelli, Tuttle, and Guirard*, **167,** 869

— and **Lipmann, Fritz.** The assay and distribution of coenzyme A, **174,** 37

—. See *Olson and Kaplan*, **175,** 515

Karel, Leonard, and **Chapman, C. W.** The effect of vitamin C on the determination of sulfanilamide, **155,** 27

Karlsson, J. L., and **Barker, H. A.** Evidence against the occurrence of a tricarboxylic acid cycle in *Azotobacter agilis*, **175,** 913

Karn, H. W. See *Patton, Karn, and Longenecker*, **152,** 181

Kaser, Margaret M., and **Darby, William J.** The metabolism *in vivo* of *dl*-phenylalanine in thiamine deficiency, **161,** 279

Kates, Morris. See *Baer and Kates*, **175,** 79

Katzman, Philip A., Hays, Edwin E., Cain, C. K., Van Wyk, J. J., Reithel, F. J., Thayer, Sidney A., Doisy, Edward A., Gaby, W. L., Carroll, C. J.,

Katzman, Philip A.—*continued:*
Muir, R. D., Jones, L. R., and **Wade, Nelson J.** Clavacin, an antibiotic substance from *Aspergillus clavatus*, **154,** 475

—. See *Hays, Wells, Katzman, Cain, Jacobs, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Roberts, Muir, Carroll, Jones, and Wade*, **159,** 725

Katznelson, H. Substitution of thiamine by certain amino acids in the nutrition of *Bacillus paraalvei*, **167,** 615

Kaucher, Mildred. See *Williams, Kaucher, Richards, Moyer, and Sharpless*, **160,** 227

—. See *Williams, Galbraith, Kaucher, and Macy*, **161,** 463

—. See *Williams, Galbraith, Kaucher, Moyer, Richards, and Macy*, **161,** 475

Kaufman, Seymour. See *Vestling, Kaufman, Maxwell, and Quastler*, **165,** 385

—. See *Neurath, Elkins, and Kaufman*, **170,** 221

—. See *Schwert, Neurath, Kaufman, and Snoke*, **172,** 221

Kaunitz, Hans. See *Beaver and Kaunitz*, **152,** 363

— and **Beaver, J. J.** The determination of tocopherols with iron-bipyridine reagent in the presence of fats, **156,** 653

— and —. Studies of the mechanism of the reaction of tocopherol with iron-α,α'-bipyridine in the presence of fats. I, **156,** 661

— and —. Tocopherol content of skeletal muscle: comparison of chemical and bioassay methods, **166,** 205

Kazenko, Anna. See *Laskowski and Kazenko*, **167,** 617

—. See *Keith, Kazenko, and Laskowski*, **170,** 227

— and **Laskowski, M.** On the specificity of chicken pancreas conjugase (γ-glutamic acid carboxypeptidase), **173,** 217

Keevil, Norman B. See *Patterson, Keevil, and McHenry*, **153,** 489

—. See *Ziegler and Keevil*, **155,** 605

Kegeles, Gerson. See *Abrams, Kegeles, and Hottle,* **164,** 63

Keighley, Geoffrey. See *Borsook, Deasy, Haagen-Smit, Keighley, and Lowy,* **173,** 423 **174,** 1041

Keith, Cecilia K., Kazenko, Anna, and **Laskowski, M.** Studies on proteolytic activity of crystalline protein B prepared from beef pancreas, **170,** 227

Keller, Elizabeth B. See *Melville, Rachele, and Keller,* **169,** 419

—. See *Mackenzie, Chandler, Keller, Rachele, Cross, Melville, and du Vigneaud,* **169,** 757

Keller, Judith Mackey. See *Orten and Keller,* **165,** 163

Kelley, Barbara, and **Day, Harry G.** Thiouracil and the conversion of carotene to vitamin A in the rat, **175,** 863

Kelner, Albert. See *Junowicz-Kocholaty, Kocholaty, and Kelner,* **168,** 765

Kemmerer, A. R., and **Fraps, G. S.** The vitamin A activity of neo-β-carotene U and its steric rearrangement in the digestive tract of rats, **161,** 305

—. See *Bolomey and Kemmerer,* **165,** 377 **167,** 781

Kendall, Edward C. See *McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall,* **162,** 555

—. See *Engel, Mattox, McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall,* **162,** 565

—. See *Turner, Mattox, Engel, McKenzie, and Kendall,* **162,** 571

—. See *Mattox, Turner, Engel, McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall,* **164,** 569

—. See *Turner, Mattox, Engel, McKenzie, and Kendall,* **166,** 345

—. See *McKenzie, Mattox, Engel, and Kendall,* **173,** 271

—. See *Mattox, Turner, McKenzie, Engel, and Kendall,* **173,** 283

—. See *McKenzie, Mattox, and Kendall,* **175,** 249

Kennedy, Eugene P., and **Lehninger, Albert L.** Intracellular structures and the fatty acid oxidase system of rat liver, **172,** 847

—. See *Lehninger and Kennedy,* **173,** 753

Kensler, C. J. See *Singher, Kensler, Levy, Poore, Rhoads, and Unna,* **154,** 69

—. See *Singher, Kensler, Taylor, Rhoads, and Unna,* **154,** 79

Kepler, Edwin J. See *Mason and Kepler,* **160,** 255 **161,** 235 **167,** 73

Kerr, Stanley E., and **Seraidarian, Krikor.** The separation of purine nucleosides from free purines and the determination of the purines and ribose in these fractions, **159,** 211

— and —. The pathway of decomposition of myoadenylic acid during autolysis in various tissues, **159,** 637

Kertesz, Z. I. See *McColloch and Kertesz,* **160,** 149

Keston, Albert S., Goldsmith, E. D., Gordon, Albert S., and **Charipper, Harry A.** The effect of thiourea upon the metabolism of iodine by rat thyroid, **152,** 241

—. The Schardinger enzyme in biological iodinations, **153,** 335

Ketron, Katherine C. See *Najjar and Ketron,* **152,** 579

Kett, Ruth. See *Granick,* **175,** 333

Kety, Seymour S., Harmel, Merel H., Broomell, Hannah T., and **Rhode, Clara Belle.** The solubility of nitrous oxide in blood and brain, **173,** 487

Keys, Ancel. See *Mickelsen, Condiff, and Keys,* **160,** 361

—. See *Mickelsen, Caster, and Keys,* **168,** 415

Khalil, Fouad. Excretion in reptiles. I. Non-protein nitrogen constituents of the urine of the sea-turtle *Chelone mydas* L., **171,** 611

—. II. Nitrogen constituents of the urinary concretions of the oviparous snake *Zamenis diadema,* Schlegel, **172,** 101

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Khalil, Fouad—*continued:*
—. III. Nitrogen constituents of the urinary concretions of the viviparous snake *Eryx thebaicus*, Reuss, **172,** 105
Kibrick, Andre C. The estimation of the dicarboxylic amino acids by titration, **152,** 411
—. A polariscopic study of glutamic acid and pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid, **174,** 845
Kielley, W. Wayne, and **Meyerhof, Otto.** A new magnesium-activated adenosinetriphosphatase from muscle, **174,** 387
Kies, Marian W. See *Balls and Kies*, **153,** 337
—. Activation of soy bean lipoxidase, **170,** 121
Kilmer, Glen W., and **McKennis, Herbert, Jr.** Synthesis of a second isomeric form of 3,4-diaminotetrahydrothiophene, **152,** 103
— and **du Vigneaud, Vincent.** A synthesis of methionine containing isotopic carbon and sulfur, **154,** 247
—. See *du Vigneaud, Kilmer, Rachele, and Cohn*, **155,** 645
Kimball, Grace C. See *Chesler, Homburger, and Himwich*, **153,** 219
King, H. H. See *Mitchell and King*, **166,** 477
King, Mary E. Mallory. See *Totter and King*, **165,** 391
King, Tsoo E., and **Cheldelin, Vernon H.** Pantothenic acid studies. IV. Propionic acid and β-alanine utilization, **174,** 273
Kingsland, Nelson. See *Wood, Williams, and Kingsland*, **170,** 251
Kinsey, V. Everett, and **Robison, Phyllis.** Micromethod for the determination of urea, **162,** 325
—. See *Grant and Kinsey*, **165,** 485, 495
Kirby, Helen. See *Ackermann and Kirby*, **175,** 483
Kirch, Ernst R., Bergeim, Olaf, Kleinberg, Jacob, and **James, Shirley.** Reduction of iron by foods in artificial gastric digestion, **171,** 687
Kirkwood, S., and **Phillips, Paul H.** The antiinositol effect of γ-hexachlorocyclohexane, **163,** 251
Kirsner, Joseph B. See *Sheffner, Kirsner, and Palmer*, **175,** 107
Kitay, Estelle. See *Snell, Kitay, and McNutt*, **175,** 473
Kitzes, George, Elvehjem, C. A., and **Schuette, H. A.** The determination of blood plasma iron, **155,** 653
Kjeldgaard, Niels Ole. See *Kalckar, Kjeldgaard, and Klenow*, **174,** 771
Kleiderer, E. C. See *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Kleiderer, Soper, Van Abcele, Larson, Sylvester, Haines, and Carter*, **175,** 765
Klein, Babette V. See *Stetten and Klein*, **159,** 593
162, 377
165, 157
Klein, David. See *Hier, Graham, Freides, and Klein*, **161,** 705
—. See *Graham, Smith, Hier, and Klein*, **168,** 711
Klein, J. Raymond. Inhibition of brain respiration by picrotoxin, **151,** 651
—. Oxidation of fructose by brain *in vitro*, **153,** 295
—, **Hurwitz, Ruth,** and **Olsen, Norman S.** Distribution of intravenously injected fructose and glucose between blood and brain, **164,** 509
— and **Olsen, Norman S.** Distribution of intravenously injected glutamate, lactate, pyruvate, and succinate between blood and brain, **167,** 1
—. See *Olsen and Klein*, **167,** 739
— and **Olsen, Norman S.** Effect of convulsive activity upon the concentration of brain glucose, glycogen, lactate, and phosphates, **167,** 747
— and —. Inhibitory effect of kojic acid upon oxidations mediated by liver and kidney, **170,** 151
Kleinberg, Jacob. See *Kirch, Bergeim, Kleinberg, and James*, **171,** 687
Kleinschmidt, Jeanne. See *Carritt, Fryxell, Kleinschmidt, Kleinschmidt, Langham, San Pietro, Schaffer, and Schnap*, **171,** 273

Kleinschmidt, Roger. See *Carritt, Fryxell, Kleinschmidt, Kleinschmidt, Langham, San Pietro, Schaffer, and Schnap,* **171,** 273

Klemperer, Friedrich W. Enzymatic oxidation of uric acid, **160,** 111

Klenow, Hans. See *Kalckar and Klenow,* **172,** 349, 351

—. See *Kalckar, Kjeldgaard, and Klenow,* **174,** 771

Kline, Leo. See *Pace, Kline, Schachman, and Harfenist,* **168,** 459

Kline, O. L. See *Loy and Kline,* **162,** 177

—. See *Daniel and Kline,* **170,** 739

Klotz, Irving M., and **Tietze, Frank.** Inhibition of oxidation of succinic acid by structurally related sulfonic acids, **168,** 399

— and **Urquhart, Jean M.** The combination of adenine, adenosine, and adenylic acid with serum albumin, **173,** 21

—. See *Melchior, Mellody, and Klotz,* **174,** 81

Klug, H. L. See *Potter, LePage, and Klug,* **175,** 619

Kmieciak, Thaddeus C. See *Friedemann, Haugen, and Kmieciak,* **157,** 673

Knight, C. A. The nature of some of the chemical differences among strains of tobacco mosaic virus, **171,** 297

Knight, H. B., Jordan, E. F., Jr., and **Swern, Daniel.** Identification of the linoleic and linolenic acids of beef tallow, **164,** 477

Knox, W. Eugene. The quinine-oxidizing enzyme and liver aldehyde oxidase, **163,** 609

— and **Grossman, William I.** A new metabolite of nicotinamide, **166,** 391

— and —. The isolation of the 6-pyridone of N^1-methylnicotinamide from urine, **168,** 363

Kobayashi, Yutaka, Fling, Marguerite, and **Fox, Sidney W.** Antipodal specificity in the inhibition of growth of *Escherichia coli* by amino acids, **174,** 391

Koch, F. C. See *Munson, Gallagher, and Koch,* **152,** 67

—. See *White and Koch,* **158,** 535

Koch, Walter, and **Kaplan, Deborah.** A simultaneous Carr-Price reaction for the determination of vitamin A, **173,** 363

Kochakian, Charles D., and **Fox, R. Phyllis.** The effect of castration and testosterone propionate on the "alkaline" and "acid" phosphatases of the kidney, liver, and intestine of the mouse, **153,** 669

—. The effect of castration and various steroids on the arginase activity of the tissues of the mouse, **155,** 579

— and **Vail, Virginia N.** The effect of adrenalectomy, adrenal cortex extract, and adrenal cortex extract plus testosterone propionate on the phosphatases of rat tissues, **156,** 779

—. The effect of dose and nutritive state on kidney arginase after steroid stimulation, **161,** 115

— and **Vail, Virginia N.** The effect of adrenalectomy, adrenal cortical hormones, and testosterone propionate plus adrenal cortical extract on the arginase activity of the liver and kidney of the rat, **169,** 1

—. See *Clark and Kochakian,* **170,** 23

—. See *Clark, Kochakian, and Lobotsky,* **171,** 493

Kocholaty, Walter. See *Junowicz-Kocholaty and Kocholaty,* **168,** 757

—. See *Junowicz-Kocholaty, Kocholaty, and Kelner,* **168,** 765

Koelle, Ethol S. See *Philips, Gilman, Koelle, and Allen,* **167,** 209

Koepfli, J. B. See *Mead and Koepfli,* **154,** 507

—. See *Mead, Rapport, Senear, Maynard, and Koepfli,* **163,** 465

—. See *Senear, Rapport, and Koepfli,* **167,** 229

Koepsell, H. J., Johnson, Marvin J., and **Meek, J. S.** Rôle of phosphate in pyruvic acid dissimilation by cell-free extracts of *Clostridium butylicum,* **154,** 535

Koerber, W. L. See *Fried, Koerber, and Wintersteiner*, **163,** 341

Kohler, George O. The effect of stage of growth on the chemistry of the grasses, **152,** 215

—. See *Reineke, Turner, Kohler, Hoover, and Beezley*, **161,** 599

Kokes, Elsie L. C. See *Hoover and Kokes*, **167,** 199

Kollen, S. See *Wainio, Cooperstein, Kollen, and Eichel*, **173,** 145

Kolson, Jack. See *Totter, Shukers, Kolson, Mims, and Day*, **152,** 147

Kopala, Joseph. See *Irvin, Johnston, and Kopala*, **153,** 439

Kornberg, Arthur, Daft, Floyd Shelton, and **Sebrell, W. H.** Mechanism of production of vitamin K deficiency in rats by sulfonamides, **155,** 193

—. Amino acids in the production of granulocytes in rats, **164,** 203

—. See *Horecker and Kornberg*, **165,** 11

—. See *Ochoa, Mehler, and Kornberg*, **167,** 871

—, **Ochoa, Severo,** and **Mehler, Alan H.** Spectrophotometric studies on the decarboxylation of β-keto acids, **174,** 159

—. See *Mehler, Kornberg, Grisolia, and Ochoa*, **174,** 961

—. See *Ochoa, Mehler, and Kornberg*, **174,** 979

—. Nucleotide pyrophosphatase and triphosphopyridine nucleotide structure, **174,** 1051

—. See *Horecker and Kornberg*, **175,** 385

Kornberg, Harry A. See *Cheldelin, Bennett, and Kornberg*, **166,** 779

Kornberg, Sylvia Levy. See *Hodge, MacLachlan, Bloor, Welch, Kornberg, and Falkenheim*, **169,** 707

Kosterlitz, H. W. See *Campbell and Kosterlitz*, **175,** 989

Kozloff, Lloyd M. See *Miller and Kozloff*, **170,** 105

Krahl, M. E., and **Cori, Carl F.** The uptake of glucose by the isolated diaphragm of normal, diabetic, and adrenalectomized rats, **170,** 607

Krahl, M. E.—*continued:*

— and **Park, C. R.** The uptake of glucose by the isolated diaphragm of normal and hypophysectomized rats, **174,** 939

Kramer, Benjamin. See *Sobel, Rockenmacher, and Kramer*, **152,** 255; **158,** 475; **159,** 159

—. See *Hirschman, Sobel, Kramer, and Fankuchen*, **171,** 285

Kramer, W. See *Bloch and Kramer*, **173,** 811

Krampitz, L. O., and **Woolley, D. W.** The manner of inactivation of thiamine by fish tissue, **152,** 9

Kratzer, F. H. Amino acid absorption and utilization in the chick, **153,** 237

—. The tryptophane content of feedstuff proteins, **156,** 507

Krauel, Kathryn. See *Kade, Houston, Krauel, and Sahyun*, **163,** 185

Kraybill, H. R. See *Beadle, Wilder, and Kraybill*, **175,** 221

Kream, Jacob. See *Chargaff and Kream*, **175,** 993

Krehl, W. A., and **Strong, F. M.** Studies on the distribution, properties, and isolation of a naturally occurring precursor of nicotinic acid, **156,** 1

—, **Elvehjem, C. A.,** and **Strong, F. M.** The biological activity of a precursor of nicotinic acid in cereal products, **156,** 13

— and —. The importance of "folic acid" in rations low in nicotinic acid, **158,** 173

—, **Sarma, P. S.,** and **Elvehjem, C. A.** The effect of protein on the nicotinic acid and tryptophane requirement of the growing rat, **162,** 403

—, **de la Huerga, J.,** and **Elvehjem, C. A.** Tryptophane studies. I. The effect of niacin on the utilization of tryptophane, **164,** 551

—, —, —, and **Hart, E. B.** The distribution of niacinamide and niacin in natural materials, **166,** 53

—, **Henderson, L. M., de la Huerga, J.,** and **Elvehjem, C. A.** Relation of

Krehl, W. A.—*continued:*
amino acid imbalance to niacin-tryptophane deficiency in growing rats, **166,** 531
—. See *Henderson, Deodhar, Krehl, and Elvehjem,* **170,** 261
— and **Fruton, Joseph S.** The utilization of peptides by lactic acid bacteria, **173,** 479
Krejci, Laura E., Sweeny, Lucile, and **Sanigar, Edward B.** The electrophoretic analysis of stored liquid human plasmas, **158,** 693
Kreke, Cornelius W., Bartlett, Sister Mary Domitilla, and **Smalt, Sister Marie Augustine.** An accelerator of catalase activity, **158,** 469
— and **Suter, Sister M. St. Agatha.** Activity mechanism of yeast extracts in stimulating respiration, **160,** 105
—. See *Cook, Kreke, McDevitt, and Bartlett,* **162,** 43
— and **Maloney, Sister Paulette.** Acceleration of catalase action, **172,** 317
Krimsky, I. See *Racker and Krimsky,* **161,** 453
173, 519
Kritzmann, M. G. The mechanism of formation of amino acids in surviving animal tissues from pyruvate and ammonia, **167,** 77
Krotkov, G. See *Putman, Hassid, Krotkov, and Barker,* **173,** 785
Krueger, Keatha, and **Peterson, W. H.** The response of *Lactobacillus casei* and *Streptococcus faecalis* to vitamin B_c and thymine, **158,** 145
— and —. Microbiological evidence for the identity of α- and β-biotin, **173,** 497
Kuhl, W. James, Jr. See *Jackson, Kuhl, and Irvin,* **167,** 377
Kuiken, K. A., Norman, William H., Lyman, Carl M., Hale, Fred, and **Blotter, Lois.** The microbiological determination of amino acids. I. Valine, leucine, and isoleucine, **151,** 615
—. See *Lyman, Kuiken, Blotter, and Hale,* **157,** 395
Kuiken, K. A.—*continued:*
—. See *Lyman, Kuiken, and Hale,* **171,** 233
—, **Lyman, Carl M.,** and **Hale, Fred.** Factors which influence the stability of tryptophan during the hydrolysis of proteins in alkaline solution, **171,** 551
—, —, and —. The tryptophan content of meat, **171,** 561
Kuizenga, Marvin H., Nelson, John W., Lyster, Stanley C., and **Ingle, Dwight J.** Fractionation of hog adrenal cortex extract, **160,** 15
—. See *Haines, Johnson, Goodwin, and Kuizenga,* **174,** 925
Kun, Ernest. Microdetermination of manganese in biological material by means of catalysis, **170,** 509
—. Inhibition of the phosphorylation of glucose by meningococcal endotoxin, **174,** 761
Kunitz, M. A spectrophotometric method for the measurement of ribonuclease activity, **164,** 563
Kuyper, Adrian C. The chemistry of bone formation. I. The composition of precipitates formed from salt solutions, **159,** 411
—. II. Some factors which affect the solubility of calcium phosphate in blood serum, **159,** 417
Kyker, Granvil C., and **Lewis, Dorothy Plonk.** The microdetermination of certain alkaloids and other bases by photometric turbidimetry, **157,** 707
—, **Cornatzer, W. E.,** and **McEwen, Mildred M.** The ultraviolet irradiation of quinine, **162,** 353

L

Lamanna, Carl. See *Putnam, Lamanna, and Sharp,* **165,** 735
—. See *Buehler, Schantz, and Lamanna,* **169,** 295
Lambert, G. Frederick. The determination of creatine and creatinine, **161,** 679
Lamfrom, Hildegard. See *van Wagtendonk and Lamfrom,* **158,** 421

Lampen, J. O., and **Peterson, W. H.** The determination of *p*-aminobenzoic acid by assay with *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, **153,** 193

— and **Jones, M. J.** The antagonism of sulfonamides by pteroylglutamic acid and related compounds, **164,** 485

—, **Roepke, R. R.**, and **Jones, M. J.** The replacement of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in the growth of a mutant strain of *Escherichia coli*, **164,** 789

— and **Jones, M. J.** The antagonism of sulfonamide inhibition of certain lactobacilli and enterococci by pteroylglutamic acid and related compounds, **166,** 435

— and —. The growth-promoting and antisulfonamide activity of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, pteroylglutamic acid, and related compounds for *Lactobacillus arabinosus* and *Streptobacterium plantarum*, **170,** 133

Lams, M. M. See *Theis and Lams*, **154,** 99

Lan, Tien Ho. The *d*-amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in normal rat liver and in nuclei of normal rat liver cells, **151,** 171

— and **Sealock, Robert Ridgely.** The metabolism *in vitro* of tyrosine by liver and kidney tissues of normal and vitamin C-deficient guinea pigs, **155,** 483

—. See *Sealock and Lan*, **167,** 689

Landwehr, Greta. See *Alexander, Landwehr, and Seligman*, **160,** 51

Langham, Wright H. See *Carritt, Fryxell, Kleinschmidt, Kleinschmidt, Langham, San Pietro, Schaffer, and Schnap*, **171,** 273

—. See *Maxwell, Fryxell, and Langham*, **172,** 185

Lapides, Jack. See *Huggins and Lapides*, **170,** 467

Lardy, Henry A., and **Ziegler, John A.** The enzymatic synthesis of phosphopyruvate from pyruvate, **159,** 343

— and **Fischer, Hermann O. L.** Phosphoric esters of biological importance. I. The synthesis of glucose-6-phosphate, **164,** 513

Lardy, Henry A.—*continued:*

—, **Potter, Richard L.**, and **Elvehjem, C. A.** The rôle of biotin in bicarbonate utilization by bacteria, **169,** 451

Larsen, Alma. See *Stokes, Larsen, and Gunness*, **167,** 613

Larsen, Earl G. See *Field, Larsen, Spero, and Link*, **156,** 725

Larson, Eleaner J. See *Smith and Larson*, **163,** 29

Larson, L. M. See *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Kleiderer, Soper, Van Abeele, Larson, Sylvester, Haines, and Carter*, **175,** 765

Larson, Norma. See *Lundberg, Barnes, Clausen, Larson, and Burr*, **168,** 379

Laskowski, M., Mims, Virginia, and **Day, Paul L.** Studies on the enzyme which produces the *Streptococcus lactis* R-stimulating factor from inactive precursor substance in yeast, **157,** 731

—. See *Mims and Laskowski*, **160,** 493

—. Crystalline protein with thymonucleodepolymerase activity isolated from beef pancreas, **166,** 555

— and **Kazenko, Anna.** Nucleolytic and proteolytic activities of the new crystalline protein from beef pancreas, **167,** 617

—. See *Keith, Kazenko, and Laskowski*, **170,** 227

—. See *Brown, Shupe, and Laskowski*, **173,** 99

—. See *Kazenko and Laskowski*, **173,** 217

Lauffer, Max A. The sedimentation rate of the infectious principle of tobacco mosaic virus, **151,** 627

—. Interaction between tobacco mosaic virus and bovine serum albumin, **174,** 481

Lauren, Miriam. See *Folch and Lauren*, **169,** 539

Lavin, George I. See *Zamecnik, Lavin, and Bergmann*, **158,** 537

Lavine, Theodore F. An iodometric determination of methionine, **151,** 281

—. The formation, resolution, and optical properties of the diastereoisomeric sulfoxides derived from L-methionine, **169,** 477

Leathem, James H. See *Moore, Levin, and Leathem*, **153,** 349

Leblond, C. P., Puppel, I. Darin, Riley, E., Radike, M., and **Curtis, George M.** Radioiodine and iodine fractionation studies of human goitrous thyroids, **162,** 275

—. See *Gross and Leblond*, **171,** 309

Lecrone, Burnetta L. See *Drabkin*, **171,** 395, 409

Lederberg, Joshua, and **Tatum, E. L.** Detection of biochemical mutants of microorganisms, **165,** 381

Ledyard, W. E. See *Carter, Haines, Ledyard, and Norris*, **169,** 77

Lee, S. B., and **Wilson, P. W.** Hydrogenase and nitrogen fixation by *Azotobacter*, **151,** 377

Lee, S. W., Foley, E. J., Epstein, Jeanne A., and **Wallace, J. H., Jr.** Improvements in the turbidimetric assay for penicillin, **152,** 485

Leech, Rachel S., and **Bailey, C. Cabell.** Blood alloxan and blood glutathione in rabbits injected with alloxan, **157,** 525

Leghorn, Patricia M. See *Boxer, Jelinek, and Leghorn*, **169,** 153

Lehninger, Albert L. The synthesis, some derivatives, and the metabolism of α,γ-diketo-*n*-octanoic acid, **153,** 561

—. The relationship of adenosine polyphosphates to fatty acid oxidation in homogenized liver preparations, **154,** 309

—. The relationship of the adenosine polyphosphates to fatty acid oxidation in homogenized liver preparations, **157,** 363

—. Fatty acid oxidation and the Krebs tricarboxylic acid cycle, **161,** 413

—. On the activation of fatty acid oxidation, **161,** 437

—. The synthesis and properties of the acyl phosphates of some higher fatty acids, **162,** 333

—. A quantitative study of the products of fatty acid oxidation in liver suspensions, **164,** 291

Lehninger, Albert L.—*continued:*

—. The oxidation of higher fatty acids in heart muscle suspensions, **165,** 131

—. See *Friedkin and Lehninger*, **169,** 183

—. See *Kennedy and Lehninger*, **172,** 847

— and **Kennedy, Eugene P.** The requirements of the fatty acid oxidase complex of rat liver, **173,** 753

— and **Smith, Sylvia Wagner.** Rapid determination of *n*-octanoic acid, **173,** 773

—. See *Friedkin and Lehninger*, **174,** 757

Lein, Joseph. See *Mitchell and Lein*, **175,** 481

Lein, Marilyn. See *Albanese, Irby, and Lein*, **166,** 513 **170,** 731

—. See *Albanese, Davis, and Lein*, **172,** 39

Leloir, Luis F., and **Muñoz, Juan M.** Butyrate oxidation by liver enzymes, **153,** 53

—. See *Hunter and Leloir*, **159,** 295

—. See *Green, Leloir, and Nocito*, **161,** 559

Lemon, Julia G., and **Totter, John R.** Studies on the kinetics of enzymes liberating *Streptococcus faecalis*-stimulating factor, **160,** 301

Lenney, James F. See *Gould and Shwachman*, **151,** 439

Lennon, Beatrice. See *Albert, Rawson, Merrill, Lennon, and Riddell*, **166,** 637

Lens, J. The solubility curve and the purity of insulin, **164,** 223

—. The inactivation of insulin solutions, **169,** 313

Leonard, Mary Jane Kreko, and **Burris, R. H.** A survey of transaminases in plants, **170,** 701

Leonards, Jack R., and **Free, Alfred H.** The citrate content of the skeleton as influenced by prolonged feeding of acid-producing and base-producing salt, **155,** 503

LePage, G. A. Interfering substances in the determination of phosphoglycerol, **152,** 593
— and **Campbell, Elizabeth.** Preparation of streptomycin, **162,** 163
—, **Morgan, J. F.,** and **Campbell, M. E.** Production and purification of penicillinase, **166,** 465
—. Preparation of diphosphopyridine nucleotide, **168,** 623
—. See *Novikoff, Potter, and LePage,* **173,** 239
—. See *Potter, LePage, and Klug,* **175,** 619
Lepkovsky, Samuel. See *Reid, Lepkovsky, Bonner, and Tatum,* **155,** 299
—. See *Axelrod, Morgan, and Lepkovsky,* **160,** 155
—. See *Heidelberger, Gullberg, Morgan, and Lepkovsky,* **175,** 471
Lepow, Jean Papell. See *Sealock and Lepow,* **174,** 763
Lerner, Aaron Bunsen, and **Greenberg, Goodwin R.** A homomolecular serum protein with anomalous solubilities, **162,** 429
Lerner, S. R. See *Franklin, Chaikoff, and Lerner,* **153,** 151
—. See *Chaikoff, Lerner, Entenman, and Dauben,* **174,** 1045
Lester, David. See *Greenberg, Lester, and Haggard,* **151,** 665
—. See *Greenberg and Lester,* **154,** 177
—. The non-appearance of salicylates in the urine after the administration of dicumarol, **154,** 305
— and **Greenberg, Leon A.** The determination of acetone and ketone bodies, **174,** 903
Leuthardt, Florence M. See *Greenstein and Leuthardt,* **156,** 349; **162,** 175
—. See *Greenstein, Price, and Leuthardt,* **175,** 953
Levatin, Paul. See *Powers and Levatin,* **154,** 207
Levey, Stanley, and **Lewis, Howard B.** The metabolism of phenoxyacetic acid, its homologues, and some monochlorophenoxyacetic acids. New examples of β oxidation, **168,** 213
Levin, Louis. See *Moore, Levin, and Leathem,* **153,** 349
—. The fecal excretion of estrogens by pregnant cows, **157,** 407
—. See *Moore, Levin, and Smelser,* **157,** 723
—. The isolation of α-estradiol from the urine of stallions, **158,** 725
Levine, Celia. See *Chargaff, Levine, and Green,* **175,** 67
Levitas, Nora. See *Huff and Perlzweig,* **167,** 157
—, **Robinson, Jean, Rosen, Fred, Huff, Jesse W.,** and **Perlzweig, William A.** The fluorescent condensation product of N^1-methylnicotinamide and acetone. III. A rapid fluorometric method for the determination of the total pyridine nucleotides in the red blood cells, **167,** 169
—. See *Perlzweig, Rosen, Levitas, and Robinson,* **167,** 511
—. See *Robinson, Levitas, Rosen, and Perlzweig,* **170,** 653
Levy, H. See *Singher, Kensler, Levy, Poore, Rhoads, and Unna,* **154,** 69
Levy, Harold, and **Jacobsen, Robert P.** Steroid lactones. II. The preparation of isoandrolic acid and related compounds, **171,** 71
—. See *Jacobsen, Picha, and Levy,* **171,** 81
Levy, Milton, and **Young, Nelson F.** Chemistry of the chick embryo. V. The accumulation of cytochrome oxidase, **175,** 73
Lewis, Dorothy Plonk. See *Kyker and Lewis,* **157,** 707
Lewis, Howard B. See *Dziewiatkowski and Lewis,* **153,** 49
—. Russell Henry Chittenden, **153,** 339
—. See *Louis and Lewis,* **153,** 381
—. See *Pedersen and Lewis,* **154,** 705
—. See *Dziewiatkowski and Lewis,* **158,** 77
—. See *Shen and Lewis,* **165,** 115
—. See *Wingo and Lewis,* **165,** 339
—. See *Levey and Lewis,* **168,** 213
—. See *Schofield and Lewis,* **168,** 439; **169,** 373

Lewis, Howard B.—*continued:*
—. See *Venkataraman, Venkataraman, and Lewis,* **173,** 641
Lewis, J. C., and **Olcott, Harold S.** A *Lactobacillus* assay method for *l*(+)-glutamic acid, **157,** 265
Lewis, Lena A. Changes that occur in plasma proteins during growth of the dog, **162,** 473
Ley, H. L. See *Pickett, Ley, and Zygmuntowicz,* **156,** 303
L'Heureux, Maurice V. See *Tepperman, L'Heureux, and Wilhelmi,* **168,** 151
—, **Tepperman, Helen M.,** and **Wilhelmi, Alfred E.** A new preparation of the parathyroid hormone, **168,** 167
Li, Choh Hao. Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone. X. The effect of a detergent, **155,** 45
—, **Evans, Herbert M.,** and **Simpson, Miriam E.** Isolation and properties of the anterior hypophyseal growth hormone, **159,** 353
—, **Kalman, C., Evans, Herbert M.,** and **Simpson, Miriam E.** The effect of hypophysectomy and adrenocorticotropic hormone on the alkaline phosphatase of rat plasma, **163,** 715
— and **Reinhardt, W. O.** Electrophoresis of rat plasma. II. The effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, **167,** 487
— and **Fraenkel-Conrat, Heinz.** Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone. XII. Effect of esterification with methyl alcohol, **167,** 495
—. See *Mason, Power, Rynearson, Ciaramelli, Li, and Evans,* **169,** 223
—. See *Franklin, Li, and Dunn,* **169,** 515
—, **Kalman, C.,** and **Evans, Herbert M.** The effect of the hypophyseal growth hormone on the alkaline phosphatase of rat plasma, **169,** 625
Libet, B., and **Elliott, K. A. C.** An iron-protein complex obtained from liver, **152,** 613
—. See *Elliott and Libet,* **152,** 617
Lichstein, Herman C., and **Cohen, Philip P.** Transamination in bacteria, **157,** 85
—. See *Cohen and Lichstein,* **159,** 367

Lichstein, Herman C.—*continued:*
—, **Gunsalus, I. C.,** and **Umbreit, W. W.** Function of the vitamin B_6 group: pyridoxal phosphate (codecarboxylase) in transamination, **161,** 311
— and **Umbreit, W. W.** A function for biotin, **170,** 329
— and —. Biotin activation of certain deaminases, **170,** 423
— and **Christman, John F.** The rôle of biotin and adenylic acid in amino acid deaminases, **175,** 649
Lichtenstein, Harold. See *Csonka, Lichtenstein, and Denton,* **156,** 571
Lichtenstein, N., and **Grossowicz, N.** Inhibition of the growth of *Staphylococcus aureus* by some derivatives of glutamic acid, **171,** 387
Lieben, Fritz. On the hydrolysis of proteins and peptones at high temperatures and on the catalytic effect of metal ions on the rate of hydrolysis, **151,** 117
—. On the silver compound of casein in alkaline medium, **157,** 627
Lieberman, S. V. Simplified calculations of theoretical distributions and partition coefficients for counter-current extractions, **173,** 63
Lieberman, Seymour. See *Fieser, Fields, and Lieberman,* **156,** 191
— and **Dobriner, Konrad.** The isolation of pregnanediol-3α, 17-one-20 from human urine, **161,** 269
— and —. The isolation of etiocholanol-3(α)-dione-11, 17 from human urine, **166,** 773
—. See *Dobriner, Lieberman, Hariton, Sarett, and Rhoads,* **169,** 221
—. See *Dobriner, Lieberman, and Rhoads,* **172,** 241
—, **Dobriner, Konrad, Hill, B. R., Fieser, Louis F.,** and **Rhoads, C. P.** Studies in steroid metabolism. II. Identification and characterization of ketosteroids isolated from urine of healthy and diseased persons, **172,** 263
—. See *Dobriner, Lieberman, Rhoads, Jones, Williams, and Barnes,* **172,** 297

Lifson, Nathan. Note on the total osmotic activity of human plasma or serum, **152,** 659

— and **Lorber, Victor.** The time required for establishment of the thermal steady state in the Hill-Baldes apparatus, with application to the more rapid determination of osmotic activity, **158,** 209

—, —, and **Hill, Edward L.** Determination of deuterium oxide by means of the Hills-Baldes vapor tension apparatus, **158,** 219

—. See *Wood, Lifson, and Lorber,* **159,** 475

— and **Hill, Edward L.** The behavior of volatile solutes in the Hill-Baldes apparatus, with particular reference to ethyl alcohol, **160,** 327

—. See *Lorber, Lifson, and Wood,* **161,** 411

Limongi, J. Papaterra. See *Galvão, Pereira, and Limongi,* **157,** 667

Lindsay, Ann. See *Bovarnick, Lindsay, and Hellerman,* **163,** 523, 535

—. See *Hellerman, Lindsay, and Bovarnick,* **163,** 553

Lineweaver, Hans, and **Murray, C. W.** Identification of the trypsin inhibitor of egg white with ovomucoid, **171,** 565

Ling, Chiun-Tong, Hegsted, D. Mark, and **Stare, F. J.** The effect of pyridoxine deficiency on the tryptophan-niacin transformation in rats, **174,** 803

Ling, Kuo-Huang, and **Tung, Ta-Cheng.** The oxidative demethylation of monomethyl-L-amino acids, **174,** 643

Link, Karl Paul. See *Sullivan, Gangstad, and Link,* **151,** 477; **152,** 367

—. See *Overman, Stahmann, Huebner, Sullivan, Spero, Doherty, Ikawa, Graf, Roseman, and Link,* **153,** 5

—. See *Huebner, Overman, and Link,* **155,** 615

—. See *Field, Larsen, Spero, and Link,* **156,** 725

—. See *Field and Link,* **156,** 739

Link, Karl Paul—*continued:*

—. See *Huebner, Lohmar, Dimler, Moore, and Link,* **159,** 503

—. See *Ikawa, Dicke, Allen, and Link,* **159,** 517

—. See *Field, Sveinbjornsson, and Link,* **159,** 525

Lipmann, Fritz, and **Tuttle, L. Constance.** Acetyl phosphate: chemistry, determination, and synthesis, **153,** 571

—. See *Utter, Werkman, and Lipmann,* **154,** 723

— and **Tuttle, L. Constance.** Keto acid formation through the reversal of the phosphoroclastic reaction, **154,** 725

—. Enzymatic synthesis of acetyl phosphate, **155,** 55

— and **Tuttle, L. Constance.** On the condensation of acetyl phosphate with formate or carbon dioxide in bacterial extracts, **158,** 505

—. See *Utter, Lipmann, and Werkman,* **158,** 521

— and **Tuttle, L. Constance.** A specific micromethod for the determination of acyl phosphates, **159,** 21

—. Acetylation of sulfanilamide by liver homogenates and extracts, **160,** 173

— and **Tuttle, L. Constance.** The detection of activated carboxyl groups with hydroxylamine as interceptor, **161,** 415

— and **Kaplan, Nathan O.** A common factor in the enzymatic acetylation of sulfanilamide and of choline, **162,** 743

—, —, **Novelli, G. David, Tuttle, L. Constance,** and **Guirard, Beverly M.** Coenzyme for acetylation, a pantothenic acid derivative, **167,** 869

—. See *Novelli and Lipmann,* **171,** 833

—. See *Loomis and Lipmann,* **173,** 807

—. See *Kaplan and Lipmann,* **174,** 37

—. See *Hegsted and Lipmann,* **174,** 89

—. See *Soodak and Lipmann,* **175,** 999

Lipton, M. A., and **Barron, E. S. Guzman.** On the mechanism of the anaerobic synthesis of acetylcholine, **166,** 367
—. See *Goldinger, Lipton, and Barron,* **171,** 801
Little, John E., Sproston, Thomas J., and **Foote, Murray W.** Isolation and antifungal action of naturally occurring 2-methoxy-1,4-naphthoquinone, **174,** 335
Littlejohn, Julia M. See *Singal, Briggs, Sydenstricker, and Littlejohn,* **166,** 573
—. See *Singal, Sydenstricker, and Littlejohn,* **171,** 203
Livermore, Arthur H. See *Sealock and Livermore,* **156,** 379
— and **Sealock, Robert Ridgely.** The synthesis of benzyl-(3)-thiazolium chloride analogues of thiamine, **167,** 699
—, **Carpenter, Frederick H., Holley, Robert W.,** and **du Vigneaud, Vincent.** Studies on crystalline DL-benzylpenicillenic acid, **175,** 721
Loaeza, F. See *Castañeda-Agulló, Hernández, Loaeza, and Salazar,* **159,** 751
Lobotsky, Julia. See *Clark, Kochakian, and Lobotsky,* **171,** 493
LoCicero, J. C., Frear, D. E. H., and **Miller, H. J.** The relation between chemical structure and fungicidal action in a series of substituted and unsubstituted pyridinium halides, **172,** 689
Lockwood, Lewis B., and **Stodola, Frank H.** Preliminary studies on the production of α-ketoglutaric acid by *Pseudomonas fluorescens,* **164,** 81
—. See *Stodola and Lockwood,* **171,** 213
Loftfield, Robert B. See *Zamecnik, Frantz, Loftfield, and Stephenson,* **175,** 299
Logan, Milan A. See *Boyd and Logan,* **160,** 571
—. See *Boyd, Logan, and Tytell,* **167,** 879
174, 1013, 1027
Logan, Myrtle. See *Rapoport, Stevens, Engel, Ferris, and Logan,* **163,** 411
Lohmar, Rolland. See *Huebner, Lohmar, Dimler, Moore, and Link,* **159,** 503
London, Irving M., Shemin, David, and **Rittenberg, D.** The *in vitro* synthesis of heme in the human red blood cell of sickle cell anemia, **173,** 797
—. See *Shemin, London, and Rittenberg,* **173,** 799
Long, C. N. H. See *Harrison and Long,* **161,** 545
Long, William P. See *Gallagher and Long,* **162,** 495
— and **Gallagher, T. F.** Partial synthesis of compounds related to adrenal cortical hormones. III. Preparation of 3(α),11(α)-dihydroxycholanic acid, **162,** 511
—. See *Gallagher and Long,* **162,** 521
—, **Marshall, Charles W.,** and **Gallagher, T. F.** Partial synthesis of compounds related to adrenal cortical hormones. IX. Stepwise degradation of the side chain of 3(α),11(α)-dihydroxycholanic acid, **165,** 197
Longenecker, Herbert E. See *Patton, Karn, and Longenecker,* **152,** 181
—. See *Baldwin and Longenecker,* **154,** 255
155, 407
Longsworth, L. G. See *MacPherson, Moore, and Longsworth,* **156,** 381
Loo, Y. H. See *Carter, Clark, Dickman, Loo, Skell, and Strong,* **160,** 337
—. See *Carter, Loo, and Skell,* **168,** 401
—. See *Carter and Loo,* **174,** 723
Loomis, Eugene C., and **Smith, Robert M.** Streptococcal fibrinolysin, **163,** 767
Loomis, W. F. See *Green, Loomis, and Auerbach,* **172,** 389
— and **Lipmann, Fritz.** Reversible inhibition of the coupling between phosphorylation and oxidation, **173,** 807
Lopez, Jeanne A. See *Bessey and Lowry,* **155,** 635
—. See *Lowry, Lopez, and Bessey,* **160,** 609
—. See *Lowry and Lopez,* **162,** 421
—. See *Lowry, Bessey, Brock, and Lopez,* **166,** 111

Lopez, Jeanne A.—*continued:*
—. See *Bessey, Lowry, Brock, and Lopez*, **166,** 177
Lorber, Victor, Hemingway, Allan, and **Nier, A. O.** Assimilation of carbon dioxide by the isolated mammalian heart, **151,** 647
—. See *Lifson and Lorber*, **158,** 209
—. See *Lifson, Lorber, and Hill*, **158,** 219
—. See *Wood, Lifson, and Lorber*, **159,** 475
—, **Lifson, Nathan,** and **Wood, Harland G.** Incorporation of acetate carbon into rat liver glycogen by pathways other than carbon dioxide fixation, **161,** 411
Loring, Hubert S., and **Pierce, John G.** Pyrimidine nucleosides and nucleotides as growth factors for mutant strains of *Neurospora*, **153,** 61
—. See *Dean and Loring*, **157,** 717
—. See *Pierce and Loring*, **160,** 409
—. See *Schwerdt and Loring*, **167,** 593
—, **Carpenter, F. H.,** and **Roll, Paul M.** The hydrolysis of yeast ribonucleic acid by ribonucleinase. I. The extent of hydrolysis and the preparation of ribonucleinase-resistant fractions after ribonucleinase treatment, **169,** 601
— and **Fairley, James L., Jr.** Growth-promoting activity of guanine for the purine-deficient *Neurospora* 28610, **172,** 843
—, **Roll, Paul M.,** and **Pierce, John G.** A simplified procedure for the preparation of cytidylic acid and diammonium uridylate from yeast nucleic acid, **174,** 729
Lotspeich, W. D., and **Pitts, R. F.** The rôle of amino acids in the renal tubular secretion of ammonia, **168,** 611
Lott, Mary Harriet. See *Huffman and Lott*, **164,** 785; **172,** 325, 789
Louis, Lawrence, and **Lewis, Howard B.** The composition of the tissue proteins of the rabbit as influenced by inanition and the hepatotoxic agents, hydrazine and phosphorus, **153,** 381
Lowe, Harry J. See *Anderson and Lowe*, **168,** 289
Lowry, Oliver H. A simple quartz torsion balance, **152,** 293
— and **Bessey, Otto A.** A method for the determination of five-tenths to two millimicrograms of riboflavin, **155,** 71
—. See *Bessey and Lowry*, **155,** 635
— and **Hunter, Thomas H.** The determination of serum protein concentration with a gradient tube, **159,** 465
—, **Lopez, Jeanne A.,** and **Bessey, Otto A.** The determination of ascorbic acid in small amounts of blood serum, **160,** 609
— and —. The determination of inorganic phosphate in the presence of labile phosphate esters, **162,** 421
— and **Bessey, Otto A.** The adaptation of the Beckman spectrophotometer to measurements on minute quantities of biological materials, **163,** 633
—. See *Bessey, Lowry, and Brock*, **164,** 321
—, **Bessey, Otto A., Brock, Mary Jane,** and **Lopez, Jeanne A.** The interrelationship of dietary, serum, white blood cell, and total body ascorbic acid, **166,** 111
—. See *Bessey, Lowry, Brock, and Lopez*, **166,** 177
—. See *Bessey, Lowry, and Brock*, **168,** 197
—. A micro photofluorometer, **173,** 677
—. See *Burch, Lowry, Bessey, and Bessom*, **174,** 791
—. See *Burch, Bessey, and Lowry*, **175,** 457
Lowy, Peter H. See *Borsook, Deasy, Haagen-Smit, Keighley, and Lowy*, **173,** 423; **174,** 1041
Loy, H. W., Jr., and **Kline, O. L.** A suggested modification of the microbiological assay for riboflavin, **162,** 177
Lozinski, E. See *Heard, Lozinski, Stewart, and Stewart*, **172,** 857
Lubin, Martin, and **Westerfeld, W. W.** The metabolism of acetaldehyde, **161,** 503

Lucas, Colin C. See *Beveridge, Lucas, and O'Grady,* **154,** 9
—. See *Beveridge and Lucas,* **155,** 547
157, 311
—. See *Beveridge, Lucas, and O'Grady,* **160,** 505
Luck, J. Murray. See *Ballou, Boyer, Luck, and Lum,* **153,** 589
—. See *Rice, Ballou, Boyer, Luck, and Lum,* **158,** 609
—. See *Ballou, Boyer, and Luck,* **159,** 111
—. See *Boyer, Lum, Ballou, Luck, and Rice,* **162,** 181
—. See *Boyer, Ballou, and Luck,* **162,** 199
167, 407
—. See *Duggan and Luck,* **172,** 205
—. See *Teresi and Luck,* **174,** 653
Luckey, T. D., Briggs, G. M., Jr., and **Elvehjem, C. A.** The use of *Streptococcus lactis* R for the measurement of "folic acid," **152,** 157
—. See *Briggs, Luckey, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **153,** 423
155, 687
158, 303
—, **Briggs, G. M., Jr., Moore, P. R., Elvehjem, C. A.,** and **Hart, E. B.** Studies on the liberation of compounds in the folic acid group, **161,** 395
—. See *Moore, Evenson, Luckey, McCoy, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **165,** 437
Ludewig, Stephan, and **Chanutin, Alfred.** Effect of diets on the deposition of liver lipides in partially nephrectomized rats, **167,** 35
—. See *Chanutin and Ludewig,* **167,** 313
—. See *Gjessing, Ludewig, and Chanutin,* **170,** 551
174, 683
Luecke, R. W., and **Pearson, P. B.** The microbiological determination of free choline in plasma and urine, **153,** 259
— and —. The determination of free choline in animal tissues, **155,** 507
— and —. Effect of the ingestion of excessive quantities of choline on the amount in tissues and urine, **158,** 561
Luecke, R. W.—*continued:*
—. See *Sarkar, Luecke, and Duncan,* **171,** 463
Lugovoy, Julius K. See *Natelson, Lugovoy, and Pincus,* **170,** 597
—. See *Natelson, Pincus, and Lugovoy,* **175,** 745
Lum, Funston G. See *Ballou, Boyer, Luck, and Lum,* **153,** 589
—. See *Rice, Ballou, Boyer, Luck, and Lum,* **158,** 609
—. See *Boyer, Lum, Ballou, Luck, and Rice,* **162,** 181
Lundberg, W. O., Barnes, Richard H., Clausen, Marion, and **Burr, George O.** The deposition and storage of α-tocopherol in abdominal fats, **153,** 265
—. See *Hanson, Barnes, Lundberg, and Burr,* **156,** 673
—, **Barnes, Richard H., Clausen, Marion, Larson, Norma,** and **Burr, George O.** The deposition and antioxygenic behavior of α-, β-, and γ-tocopherols in rat fats, **168,** 379
Lyman, Carl M. See *Kuiken, Norman, Lyman, Hale, and Blotter,* **151,** 615
—, **Kuiken, K. A., Blotter, Lois,** and **Hale, Fred.** The microbiological determination of amino acids. II. Glutamic acid, **157,** 395
—, **Moseley, Olive, Wood, Suzanne, Butler, Betty,** and **Hale, Fred.** On the function of pyridoxine in lactic acid bacteria, **162,** 173
—, —, **Butler, Betty, Wood, Suzanne,** and **Hale, Fred.** The microbiological determination of amino acids. III. Methionine, **166,** 161
—, **Butler, Betty, Moseley, Olive, Wood, Suzanne,** and **Hale, Fred.** The methionine content of meat, **166,** 173
—, **Moseley, Olive, Wood, Suzanne, Butler, Betty,** and **Hale, Fred.** Some chemical factors which influence the amino acid requirements of the lactic acid bacteria, **167,** 177
—, **Kuiken, K. A.,** and **Hale, Fred.** The histidine content of meat, **171,** 233
—. See *Kuiken, Lyman, and Hale,* **171,** 551, 561
Lynch, Eleanor L. See *Christensen and Lynch,* **163,** 741

Lynch, Eleanor L.—*continued:*
—. See *Christensen and Lynch,* **166,** 87
—. See *Christensen, Lynch, and Powers,* **166,** 649
—. See *Christensen, Cooper, Johnson, and Lynch,* **168,** 191
—. See *Christensen and Lynch,* **172,** 107
Lyster, Stanley C. See *Kuizenga, Nelson, Lyster, and Ingle,* **160,** 15
Lytle, Betty. See *Carter, Belinskey, Clark, Flynn, Lytle, McCasland, and Robbins,* **174,** 415
—. See *Carter, Clark, Lytle, and McCasland,* **175,** 683
Lyttle, John D. See *Goettsch, Lyttle, Grim, and Dunbar,* **151,** 149

M

MacAllister, Robert V. See *Holzman, MacAllister, and Niemann,* **171,** 27
MacFadyen, Douglas A. Determination of ammonia evolved from α-amino acids by ninhydrin, **153,** 507
—. Estimation of formaldehyde in biological mixtures, **158,** 107
MacFarland, M. L., and **McHenry, E. W.** The dietary production of fatty livers resistant to the action of choline, **159,** 605
—. See *Hawkins, MacFarland, and McHenry,* **166,** 223
Machata, Helen A., Burris, R. H., and **Wilson, P. W.** Fixation of isotopic nitrogen by excised nodules, **171,** 605
Machle, Willard, Heyroth, Francis F., and **Witherup, Sylvan.** The fate of methylcellulose in the human digestive tract, **153,** 551
Mack, G. E. See *Heard, Hoffman, and Mack,* **155,** 607
Mackenzie, Cosmo G., Chandler, Joseph P., Keller, Elizabeth B., Rachele, Julian R., Cross, Nancy, Melville, Donald B., and **du Vigneaud, Vincent.** The demonstration of the oxidation *in vivo* of the methyl group of methionine, **169,** 757
— and **du Vigneaud, Vincent.** The source of urea carbon, **172,** 353
MacLachlan, Marion. See *Boyd, Jackson, MacLachlan, Palmer, Stevens, and Whittaker,* **153,** 435
MacLachlan, P. L. Determination of the iodine number of whole phospholipid, **152,** 97
—. Effect of fasting on the blood lipids of mice, **152,** 391
—. See *Hodge, MacLachlan, Bloor, Welch, Kornberg, and Falkenheim,* **169,** 707
MacLeod, John, and **Summerson, William H.** The phosphatase activity of human spermatozoa, **165,** 533
MacLeod, Robert A., and **Snell, Esmond E.** Some mineral requirements of the lactic acid bacteria, **170,** 351
MacMasters, M. M. See *Hilbert and MacMasters,* **162,** 229
Macow, Joanne. See *Shive and Macow,* **162,** 451
MacPherson, C. F. C., Moore, Dan H., and **Longsworth, L. G.** Changes in the electrophoretic composition of crystalline hen's egg albumin with age, **156,** 381
MacPherson, Catherine Conway. See *Young, MacPherson, Wentworth, and Hawkins,* **152,** 245
Macy, Icie G. See *Williams, Galbraith, Kaucher, and Macy,* **161,** 463
—. See *Williams, Galbraith, Kaucher, Moyer, Richards, and Macy,* **161,** 475
Magasanik, Boris. See *Chargaff and Magasanik,* **165,** 379
— and **Chargaff, Erwin.** The stereochemistry of an enzymatic reaction: the oxidation of *l*-, *d*-, and *epi*-inositol by *Acetobacter suboxydans,* **174,** 173
— and —. The structure of a new cyclohexose produced from *d*-inositol by biological oxidation, **175,** 929
— and —. The oxidation of *d*-quercitol by *Acetobacter suboxydans,* **175,** 939
Magnes, J. See *Bessman, Magnes, Schwerin, and Waelsch,* **175,** 817
Main, Edna R. See *Neuman, Neuman, Main, and Mulryan,* **175,** 715
Majoor, C. L. H. The possibility of detecting individual proteins in blood serum by differentiation of solubility curves in concentrated sodium sulfate

Majoor, C. L. H.—*continued:*
solutions. II. Comparison of solubility curves with results of electrophoresis experiments, **169,** 583
Mallory, Mary Elizabeth, Mims, Virginia, Totter, John R., and **Day, Paul L.** Effect of a concentrate of potential *Streptococcus lactis* R-stimulating factor on growth and white blood cell counts of succinylsulfathiazole-fed rats, **156,** 317
Maloney, Sister Paulette. See *Kreke and Maloney,* **172,** 317
Man, Evelyn B. See *Woodruff and Man,* **157,** 93
— and **Siegfried, Dorothy A.** Notes on the use of redistilled water and of amylose in the estimation of serum iodine, **168,** 119
Mann, Godfrey E. See *Schales and Mann,* **175,** 487
Mann, Marjorie J. See *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Mann, Soper, Van Abeele, and Chiang,* **175,** 751
Mannering, G. J., Cannon, M. D., Barki, V. H., Elvehjem, C. A., and **Hart, E. B.** Further evidence for the existence of specific dietary essentials for the guinea pig, **151,** 101
Manning, Winston M., and **Strain, Harold H.** Chlorophyll *d*, a green pigment of red algae, **151,** 1
Marsh, Julian B., and **Drabkin, David L.** Kidney phosphatase in alimentary hyperglycemia and phlorhizin glycosuria. A dynamic mechanism for renal threshold for glucose, **168,** 61
—. See *Drabkin and Marsh,* **168,** 777; **171,** 455
Marshall, Charles R. See *Marshall and Marshall,* **158,** 187
Marshall, Charles W. See *Long, Marshall, and Gallagher,* **165,** 197
Marshall, Wilfrid, and **Marshall, Charles R.** The action of nitrites on blood, **158,** 187
Martin, Gustav J., and **Rennebaum, E. H.** Sulfanilamide acetylation as influenced by various chemicals and by vitamin deficiencies, **151,** 417
Martin, Gustav J.—*continued:*
—. Toxicity of tyrosine in pyridoxine-deficient rats, **166,** 389
—, **Moss, Jack,** and **Avakian, Souren.** "Folic acid" activity of N-(4-(4-quinazoline)benzoyl)glutamic acid, **167,** 737
—. See *Beiler and Martin,* **169,** 345; **171,** 507; **174,** 31
—, **Avakian, Souren,** and **Moss, Jack.** Studies of pyridoxine displacement, **174,** 495
Marvel, J. P. See *Petering, Marvel, Glausier, and Waddell,* **162,** 477
Mason, Harold L., and **Nesbitt, Samuel.** A method for the determination of coproporphyrin in urine, **152,** 19
—. Isolation of a urinary steroid with an oxygen atom at carbon 11, **158,** 719
— and **Kepler, Edwin J.** Isolation of androsterone, etiocholan-3(α)-ol-17-one, and Δ^5-androstene-3(β),17(α)-diol from the urine after administration of dehydroisoandrosterone to a man, **160,** 255
— and —. Isolation of steroids from the urine of patients with adrenal cortical tumors and adrenal cortical hyperplasia: a new 17-ketosteroid, androstane-3(α),11-diol-17-one, **161,** 235
—. Isolation of androstane-3(α),11-diol-17-one from the urine of normal men, **162,** 745
— and **Kepler, Edwin J.** Urinary steroids isolated after administration of dehydroisoandrosterone to human subjects, **167,** 73
—, **Power, Marschelle H., Rynearson, E. H., Ciaramelli, L. C., Li, Choh Hao,** and **Evans, Herbert M.** Results of administration of anterior pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone to a normal human being, **169,** 223
— and **Strickler, Herbert S.** Identification of pregnane-3(α),17-diol-20-one as the steroid moiety of a new glucuronide isolated from human urine, **171,** 543

Mason, Harold L.—*continued:*
—. See *Schneider and Mason*, **172,** 771
—. Metabolites of 11-dehydrocorticosterone: pregnane-3(α),20-diol-11-one, **172,** 783
—. See *Schneider and Mason*, **175,** 231
— and **Sprague, Randall G.** Isolation of 17-hydroxycorticosterone from the urine in a case of Cushing's syndrome associated with severe diabetes mellitus, **175,** 451
Mason, Howard S. See *Wright and Mason*, **165,** 45
—. The chemistry of melanin. II. The oxidation of dihydroxyphenylalanine by mammalian dopa oxidase, **168,** 433
—. III. Mechanism of the oxidation of dihydroxyphenylalanine by tyrosinase, **172,** 83
Mason, Karl E. See *Harris, Jensen, Joffe, and Mason*, **156,** 491
Mattocks, Albert M., and **Hartung, Walter H.** A synthesis of serine and its methyl ester, **165,** 501
Mattox, Vernon R. See *Engel, Mattox, McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall*, **162,** 565
—. See *Turner, Mattox, Engel, McKenzie, and Kendall*, **162,** 571
—, **Turner, Richard B., Engel, Lewis L., McKenzie, Bernard F., McGuckin, Warren F.,** and **Kendall, Edward C.** Steroids derived from bile acids. IV. 3,9-Epoxy-Δ^{11}-cholenic acid and closely related compounds, **164,** 569
—. See *Turner, Mattox, Engel, McKenzie, and Kendall*, **166,** 345
—. See *McKenzie, Mattox, Engel, and Kendall*, **173,** 271
—, **Turner, Richard B., McKenzie, Bernard F., Engel, Lewis L.,** and **Kendall, Edward C.** Steroids derived from bile acids. VII. The probable stereochemical configuration of some derivatives of the bile acids, **173,** 283
—. See *McKenzie, Mattox, and Kendall*, **175,** 249
Mautz, Frederick R. See *Muntwyler, Mautz, and Griffin*, **156,** 469
Maw, George A., and **du Vigneaud, Vincent.** Dimethyl-β-propiothetin, a new methyl donor, **174,** 381
Maxwell, Elizabeth, Fryxell, Robert, and **Langham, Wright H.** Determination of plutonium in human feces, **172,** 185
Maxwell, Richard E. See *Vestling, Kaufman, Maxwell, and Quastler*, **165,** 385
Mayer, A. Margot. See *Sobel, Mayer, and Gottfried*, **156,** 355
—. See *Sobel and Mayer*, **157,** 255
Mayer, Manfred. See *Moore and Mayer*, **156,** 777
Mayhall, Marjorie. See *Axelrod, Hofmann, Purvis, and Mayhall*, **175,** 991
Maynard, J. T. See *Mead, Rapport, Senear, Maynard, and Koepfli*, **163,** 465
Mazur, Abraham, and **Bodansky, Oscar.** The mechanism of *in vitro* and *in vivo* inhibition of cholinesterase activity by diisopropyl fluorophosphate, **163,** 261
—. An enzyme in animal tissues capable of hydrolyzing the phosphorus-fluorine bond of alkyl fluorophosphates, **164,** 271
McArthur, C. S. See *Baer and McArthur*, **154,** 451
McCasland, G. E. See *Carter, Belinskey, Clark, Flynn, Lytle, McCasland, and Robbins*, **174,** 415
—. See *Carter, Clark, Lytle, and McCasland*, **175,** 683
McCaulay, Carley. See *Samuels, McCaulay, and Sellers*, **168,** 477
McClendon, J. F. Microdetermination of volatile fatty acids in blood, **154,** 357
— and **Foster, William C.** Protein-bound iodine in erythrocytes and plasma, **154,** 619
McColloch, R. J., and **Kertesz, Z. I.** Pectic enzymes. VI. The use of an ion exchange resin for the complete removal of pectin-methylesterase from commercial pectinases, **160,** 149

McConnell, Kenneth P. Passage of selenium through the mammary glands of the white rat and the distribution of selenium in the milk proteins after subcutaneous injection of sodium selenate, **173,** 653

McCoy, E. See *Moore, Evenson, Luckey, McCoy, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **165,** 437

McCoy, R. H., and **Schultze, M. O.** Chemical studies related to hematopoietic activity of bone marrow, **156,** 479

McDevitt, Sister Mary of Lourdes. See *Cook, Kreke, McDevitt, and Bartlett,* **162,** 43

McDonald, Margaret R., and **Riddle, Oscar.** The effect of reproduction and estrogen administration on the partition of calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen in pigeon plasma, **159,** 445

McElroy, O. E., and **Dorfman, Albert.** The rôle of pantothenic acid in the metabolism of pyruvate by *Proteus morganii,* **173,** 805

McEwen, Mildred M. See *Kyker, Cornatzer, and McEwen,* **162,** 353

McGilvery, R. W. See *Cohen and McGilvery,* **166,** 261
169, 119
171, 121

— and **Cohen, Philip P.** The decarboxylation of L-phenylalanine by *Streptococcus faecalis* R, **174,** 813

McGinnis, James. See *Stevens and McGinnis,* **171,** 431

McGuckin, Warren F. See *McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall,* **162,** 555

—. See *Engel, Mattox, McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall,* **162,** 565

—. See *Mattox, Turner, Engel, McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall,* **164,** 569

McHenry, E. W. See *Patterson, Keevil, and McHenry,* **153,** 489

—. See *Patterson and McHenry,* **156,** 265

—. See *MacFarland and McHenry,* **159,** 605

—. See *Sheppard and McHenry,* **165,** 649

McHenry, E. W.—*continued:*

—. See *Hawkins, MacFarland, and McHenry,* **166,** 223

McIntire, Floyd C., Roth, L. W., and **Shaw, J. L.** The purification of histamine for bioassay, **170,** 537

McIntire, J. M. See *Schweigert, McIntire, Elvehjem, and Strong,* **155,** 183

McKay, A. F. See *Heard and McKay,* **165,** 677

McKee, Ralph W. See *Ball, McKee, Anfinsen, Cruz, and Geiman,* **175,** 547

McKennis, Herbert, Jr. See *Kilmer and McKennis,* **152,** 103

—. See *du Vigneaud, McKennis, Simmonds, Dittmer, and Brown,* **159,** 385

—. See *Dittmer, Ellis, McKennis, and du Vigneaud,* **164,** 761

—. The growth-promoting activity of cholesterol and related compounds in black carpet beetle larvae, **167,** 645

—. The formation of cholesterol from *i*-cholesteryl methyl ether, **172,** 313

— and **Gaffney, George W.** A synthesis of allocholesterol and epiallocholesterol, **175,** 217

McKenzie, Bernard F., McGuckin, Warren F., and **Kendall, Edward C.** Steroids derived from bile acids. I. The preparation of 3(α)-hydroxy-Δ^{11}-cholenic acid from desoxycholic acid, **162,** 555

—. See *Engel, Mattox, McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall,* **162,** 565

—. See *Turner, Mattox, Engel, McKenzie, and Kendall,* **162,** 571

—. See *Mattox, Turner, Engel, McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall,* **164,** 569

—. See *Turner, Mattox, Engel, McKenzie, and Kendall,* **166,** 345

—, **Mattox, Vernon R., Engel, Lewis L.,** and **Kendall, Edward C.** Steroids derived from bile acids. VI. An improved synthesis of methyl 3,9-epoxy-Δ^{11}-cholenate from desoxycholic acid, **173,** 271

McKenzie, Bernard F.—*continued:*
—. See *Mattox, Turner, McKenzie, Engel, and Kendall,*
173, 283
—, **Mattox, Vernon R.,** and **Kendall, Edward C.** Steroids derived from bile acids. VIII. Catalytic hydrogenation of methyl 3(α)-hydroxy-12-keto-$\Delta^{9,11}$-cholenate and related compounds, **175,** 249
McLean, I. W., Jr. See *Sharp, Taylor, McLean, Beard, and Beard,*
156, 585
159, 29
McMahan, J. Raymond, and **Snell, Esmond E.** The microbiological determination of amino acids. I. Valine and arginine, **152,** 83
—. An improved short time turbidimetric assay for penicillin,
153, 249
McNutt, Walter S., and **Snell, Esmond E.** Phosphates of pyridoxal and pyridoxamine as growth factors for lactic acid bacteria, **173,** 801
—. See *Snell, Kitay, and McNutt,*
175, 473
McRary, Willard L., and **Slattery, Marion C.** The colorimetric determination of fructosan in plant material,
157, 161
McShan, W. H., and **Meyer, Roland K.** Preparation of sheep pituitary gonadotropin and recovery of the lactogenic hormone, **151,** 259
Mead, James F., and **Koepfli, J. B.** The structure of a new metabolic derivative of quinine, **154,** 507
—, **Rapport, M. M., Senear, A. E., Maynard, J. T.,** and **Koepfli, J. B.** The synthesis of potential antimalarials. Derivatives of pantoyltaurine,
163, 465
Means, John A. See *Grenfell, Means, and Brown,* **170,** 527
Mecham, Dale K. The determination of cysteine and cystine by Vassel's method, **151,** 643
Medes, Grace. See *Weinhouse, Medes, and Floyd,* **153,** 689
155, 143
Medes, Grace—*continued:*
—, **Weinhouse, Sidney,** and **Floyd, Norman F.** Fatty acid metabolism. II. The breakdown of carboxyl-labeled butyric acid by liver tissue,
157, 35
—, —, and —. Ketone body formation from acetate in kidney, with isotopic carbon as a tracer, **157,** 751
—. See *Weinhouse, Medes, and Floyd,*
158, 411
—. See *Weinhouse, Medes, Floyd, and Noda,* **161,** 745
—, **Floyd, Norman F.,** and **Weinhouse, Sidney.** Fatty acid metabolism. IV. Ketone bodies as intermediates of acetate oxidation in animal tissues,
162, 1
—. See *Weinhouse, Medes, and Floyd,*
166, 691
—. See *Floyd, Medes, and Weinhouse,*
171, 633
Meek, J. S. See *Koepsell, Johnson, and Meek,* **154,** 535
Mehl, John W. The biuret reaction of proteins in the presence of ethylene glycol, **157,** 173
—. See *Simonsen, Wertman, Westover, and Mehl,* **166,** 747
—. See *Wiese, Mehl, and Deuel,*
175, 21
Mehler, Alan H. See *Kalckar, Dehlinger, and Mehler,* **154,** 275
—. See *Ochoa, Mehler, and Kornberg,*
167, 871
—. See *Ochoa, Mehler, Blanchard, Jukes, Hoffmann, and Regan,* **170,** 413
—. See *Kornberg, Ochoa, and Mehler,*
174, 159
—, **Kornberg, Arthur, Grisolia, Santiago,** and **Ochoa, Severo.** The enzymatic mechanism of oxidation-reductions between malate or isocitrate and pyruvate, **174,** 961
—. See *Ochoa, Mehler, and Kornberg,*
174, 979
Meier, Rebecca. See *Dounce, Rothstein, Beyer, Meier, and Freer,* **174,** 361
Meinke, W. W., and **Holland, Bryant R.** Threonine-serine antagonism in some lactic acid bacteria, **173,** 535

Meister, Alton. See *Singher and Meister*, **159,** 491
— and **Greenstein, Jesse P.** Enzymatic hydrolysis of 2,4-diketo acids, **175,** 573
Melampy, R. M. Cytochemical studies on the chicken erythrocyte. I. Amino acid content and distribution, **175,** 589
Melchior, Jacklyn B., Mellody, Margaret, and **Klotz, Irving M.** The synthesis of protein by non-proliferating *Escherichia coli*, **174,** 81
Mellody, Margaret. See *Melchior, Mellody, and Klotz*, **174,** 81
Mellors, Robert C. See *Bodian and Mellors*, **167,** 655
Melnick, Daniel. See *Hochberg, Melnick, and Oser*, **155,** 109, 119, 129
—. See *Hochberg and Melnick*, **156,** 53
—. See *Hochberg, Melnick, and Oser*, **158,** 265
—, **Hochberg, Melvin, Himes, Hillard W.,** and **Oser, Bernard L.** The multiple nature of vitamin B_6. Critique of methods for the determination of the complex and its components, **160,** 1
—. See *Pader, Melnick, and Oser*, **172,** 763
Melville, Donald B., Rachele, Julian R., and **Keller, Elizabeth B.** A synthesis of methionine containing radiocarbon in the methyl group, **169,** 419
—. See *Mackenzie, Chandler, Keller, Rachele, Cross, Melville, and du Vigneaud*, **169,** 757
Memelsdorff, Ilsa. See *Kaplan, Memelsdorff, and Dodge*, **160,** 631
Mendel, Bruno. See *Wright and Mendel*, **165,** 389
Menten, Maud L. See *Andersch, Wilson, and Menten*, **153,** 301
—, **Junge, Josephine,** and **Green, Mary H.** A coupling histochemical azo dye test for alkaline phosphatase in the kidney, **153,** 471
Mentha, John, Sprinz, Helmuth, and **Barnard, Robert.** Rapid extraction of human erythrocyte cholinesterase by alkali pseudoagglutination, **167,** 623
Menzel, Arthur E. O., Wintersteiner, O., and **Hoogerheide, J. C.** The isolation of gliotoxin and fumigacin from culture filtrates of *Aspergillus fumigatus*, **152,** 419
Merrell, Margaret, Gellhorn, Alfred, and **Flexner, Louis B.** Studies on rates of exchange of substances between the blood and extravascular fluid. II. The exchange of sodium in the guinea pig, **153,** 83
Merrifield, R. Bruce. See *Shankman, Cemien, Block, Merrifield, and Dunn*, **168,** 23
Merrill, Priscilla. See *Albert, Rawson, Merrill, Lennon, and Riddell*, **166,** 637
Meserve, Emily R. See *Winzler and Meserve*, **159,** 395
Meyer, Karl, and **Hahnel, Eleanor.** The estimation of lysozyme by a viscosimetric method, **163,** 723
—, —, and **Steinberg, Anita.** Lysozyme of plant origin, **163,** 733
Meyer, Roland K. See *McShan and Meyer*, **151,** 259
Meyerhof, Otto, and **Beck, Lyle Vibert.** Triose phosphate isomerase, **156,** 109
—. The origin of the reaction of Harden and Young in cell-free alcoholic fermentation, **157,** 105
—. See *Drabkin and Meyerhof*, **157,** 571
—. See *Polis and Meyerhof*, **163,** 339; **169,** 389
— and **Oesper, Peter.** The mechanism of the oxidative reaction in fermentation, **170,** 1
—. See *Kielley and Meyerhof*, **174,** 387
Michaelis, Leonor. See *Craig, Michaelis, Granick, and Jacobs*, **154,** 293
Michaud, L. See *Ruegamer, Michaud, and Elvehjem*, **158,** 573

Michel, Harry O., and **Scheinberg, I. Herbert.** The effects of cytochrome *c* on anoxic and cyanide-poisoned rats, **169,** 277

Mickelsen, Olaf, Condiff, Howard, and **Keys, Ancel.** The determination of thiamine in urine by means of the thiochrome technique, **160,** 361

—, **Caster, W. O.,** and **Keys, Ancel.** A statistical evaluation of the thiamine and pyramin excretions of normal young men on controlled intakes of thiamine, **168,** 415

—. See *Caster and Mickelsen,* **171,** 111

Mighton, Harold. See *Craig, Golumbic, Mighton, and Titus,* **161,** 321

Militzer, Walter E. The direct determination of 5-keto-D-gluconic acid, **154,** 325

—. The inhibition of carbohydrate oxidations by borate, **158,** 247

Miller, E. C., and **Baumann, C. A.** Relative effects of casein and tryptophane on the health and xanthurenic acid excretion of pyridoxine-deficient mice, **157,** 551

— and —. Further studies on factors that affect xanthurenic acid excretion, **159,** 173

—. See *Price, Miller, and Miller,* **173,** 345

Miller, F. R. See *Turner and Miller,* **161,** 91

Miller, Gail Lorenz. Sedimentation, viscosity, and electrophoretic studies on purified Lee influenza virus preparations, **169,** 745

Miller, H. J. See *LoCicero, Frear, and Miller,* **172,** 689

Miller, Herbert K. See *Borek, Miller, Sheiness, and Waelsch,* **163,** 347

—. See *Waelsch, Owades, Miller, and Borek,* **166,** 273

Miller, J. A. See *Price, Miller, and Miller,* **173,** 345

Miller, Leon L. The metabolism of *dl*-methionine and *l*-cystine in dogs on a very low protein diet, **152,** 603

Miller, Leon L.—*continued:*

—. Changes in rat liver enzyme activity with acute inanition. Relation of loss of enzyme activity to liver protein loss, **172,** 113

Miller, Lila, and **Houghton, Jean Anne.** The micro-Kjeldahl determination of the nitrogen content of amino acids and proteins, **159,** 373

Miller, O. Neal. See *Olson, Pearson, Miller, and Stare,* **175,** 489

—. See *Olson, Miller, Topper, and Stare,* **175,** 503

Miller, Russell C. See *Pence, Miller, Dutcher, and Thorp,* **158,** 647

Miller, Zelma Baker, and **Kozloff, Lloyd M.** The ribonuclease activity of normal and parasitized chick erythrocytes, **170,** 105

—. See *Barron, Miller, and Bartlett,* **171,** 791

Millican, R. Carl, and **Brown, J. B.** The isolation and properties of some naturally occurring octadecenoic (oleic) acids, **154,** 437

Millington, Ruth H. See *Weinhouse and Millington,* **175,** 995

Mills, Mary B., and **Roe, Joseph H.** A critical study of proposed modifications of the Roe and Kuether method for the determination of ascorbic acid, with further contributions to the chemistry of this procedure, **170,** 159

—. See *Roe, Mills, Oesterling, and Damron,* **174,** 201

Milne, John. Serum protein fractionation: a comparison of sodium sulfate precipitation and electrophoresis, **169,** 595

Milone, Henry S. See *Veitch and Milone,* **157,** 417 **158,** 61

—, **Pesare, Pasquale J.,** and **Veitch, Fletcher P., Jr.** Enhancement of antibody production, **158,** 533

Mims, Virginia. See *Totter, Shukers, Kolson, Mims, and Day,* **152,** 147

—, **Totter, John R.,** and **Day, Paul L.** A method for the determination of

Mims, Virginia—*continued:*
substances enzymatically convertible to the factor stimulating *Streptococcus lactis* R, **155,** 401
—. See *Mallory, Mims, Totter, and Day,* **156,** 317
—. See *Day, Mims, Totter, Stokstad, Hutchings, and Sloane,* **157,** 423
—. See *Laskowski, Mims, and Day,* **157,** 731
— and **Laskowski, Michael.** Studies on vitamin B_c conjugase from chicken pancreas, **160,** 493
—. See *Day, Mims, and Totter,* **161,** 45
—, **Swendseid, Marian E.,** and **Bird, O. D.** The inhibition of pteroylglutamic acid conjugase and its reversal. The effect of nucleic acid- and sulfhydryl-combining reagents, **170,** 367
Minovitch, Eve. See *Sinclair,* **174,** 343, 355
Mitchell, C. A., Pozzani, U. C., and **Fessenden, R. W.** A method of determining carbonic anhydrase activity by the use of unimolecular velocity constants, **160,** 283
Mitchell, H. H. See *Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell,* **158,** 619
—, **Hamilton, T. S., Steggerda, F. R.,** and **Bean, H. W.** The chemical composition of the adult human body and its bearing on the biochemistry of growth, **158,** 625
—. See *Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell,* **159,** 5, 231, 425
—. See *Spector, Mitchell, and Hamilton,* **161,** 137
—. See *Spector, Hamilton, and Mitchell,* **161,** 145
—. See *Shields, Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell,* **161,** 351
—. See *Johnson, Mitchell, and Hamilton,* **161,** 357
— and **Block, Richard J.** Some relationships between the amino acid contents of proteins and their nutritive values for the rat, **163,** 599
—. See *Spector and Mitchell,* **165,** 37
Mitchell, H. H.—*continued:*
—. See *Johnson, Wiese, Mitchell, and Nevens,* **167,** 729
Mitchell, H. L., and **Hauge, S. M.** Enzymic nature of the carotene-destroying system of alfalfa, **163,** 7
— and —. Factors affecting the enzymic destruction of carotene in alfalfa, **164,** 543
— and **King, H. H.** Effect of dehydration on enzymic destruction of carotene in alfalfa, **166,** 477
Mitchell, Herschel K., Houlahan, Mary B., and **Nyc, Joseph F.** The accumulation of orotic acid by a *pyrimidineless* mutant of *Neurospora,* **172,** 525
— and —. An intermediate in the biosynthesis of lysine in *Neurospora,* **174,** 883
—, **Nyc, Joseph F.,** and **Owen, Ray D.** Utilization by the rat of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid as a substitute for nicotinamide, **175,** 433
— and **Lein, Joseph.** A *Neurospora* mutant deficient in the enzymatic synthesis of trytophan, **175,** 481
Mitz, Milton. See *Axelrod, Mitz, and Hofmann,* **175,** 265
Moffett, Robert Bruce. See *Riegel and Moffett,* **162,** 585
Mondy, Nell Irene. See *Rabinowitz, Mondy, and Snell,* **175,** 147
Montgomery, M. Laurence. See *Entenman, Chaikoff, and Montgomery,* **155,** 573
—. See *Chaikoff, Entenman, and Montgomery,* **160,** 387, 489 **168,** 177
Moore, Carl V. See *Grinstein, Kamen, and Moore,* **174,** 767
Moore, Dan H., Levin, Louis, and **Leathem, James H.** The α-globulin fraction of the serum of normal and hypophysectomized rats, **153,** 349
—. See *Ziff and Moore,* **153,** 653
—. See *Chargaff and Moore,* **155,** 493

Moore, Dan H.—*continued:*
—. See *MacPherson, Moore, and Longsworth*, **156**, 381
—. See *Green, Moore, Nocito, and Ratner*, **156**, 383
— and **Reiner, L.** Electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal analyses of globin components, **156**, 411
— and **Mayer, Manfred.** Note on changes in horse serum albumin on aging, **156**, 777
—, **Levin, Louis,** and **Smelser, George K.** Electrophoretic and salt fractionation of the serum proteins of normal and hypothyroid rats, **157**, 723
—. Species differences in serum protein patterns, **161**, 21
—. See *Blanchard, Green, Nocito, and Ratner*, **161**, 583
—. See *Pillemer and Moore*, **173**, 427
Moore, M. See *Wintersteiner, Moore, and Reinhardt*, **162**, 707
—. See *Wintersteiner and Moore*, **162**, 725
Moore, Mary E. See *De Ritter, Moore, Hirschberg, and Rubin*, **175**, 883
Moore, P. R. See *Luckey, Briggs, Moore, Elvehjem, and Hart*, **161**, 395
—, **Evenson, A., Luckey, T. D., McCoy, E., Elvehjem, C. A.,** and **Hart, E. B.** Use of sulfasuxidine, streptothricin, and streptomycin in nutritional studies with the chick, **165**, 437
Moore, Stanford. See *Stein, Moore, and Bergmann*, **154**, 191
—. See *Huebner, Lohmar, Dimler, Moore, and Link*, **159**, 503
Morales, Manuel F., Rathbun, Edith N., Smith, Robert E., and **Pace, Nello.** Studies on body composition. II. Theoretical considerations regarding the major body tissue components, with suggestions for application to man, **158**, 677
Morehouse, Margaret Gulick. Studies on ketosis. XXIII. The metabolism of isotopic tributyrin and partially hydrogenated linseed oil, **155**, 33
—. See *Deuel, Johnston, Morehouse, Rollman, and Winzler*, **157**, 135
Morehouse, Margaret Gulick—*continued:*
—. See *Weinmann, Morehouse, and Winzler*, **168**, 717
Morgan, Agnes Fay. See *Axelrod, Morgan, and Lepkovsky*, **160**, 155
—. See *Wickson and Morgan*, **162**, 209
—. See *Murray and Morgan*, **163**, 401
—. See *Heidelberger, Gullberg, Morgan, and Lepkovsky*, **175**, 471
Morgan, J. F. See *LePage, Morgan, and Campbell*, **166**, 465
— and **Campbell, M. E.** A rapid method for the production and isolation of penicillinase, **169**, 337
Moring-Claesson, Ingrid. See *Winnick, Moring-Claesson, and Greenberg*, **175**, 127
Morris, Daniel Luzon. The action of β-amylase on corn glycogen, **154**, 503
—. A method for the quantitative microdetermination of glucose and maltose in mixtures, **154**, 561
—. Colorimetric determination of glycogen. Disadvantages of the iodine method, **166**, 199
Morrison, Peter R. An automatic apparatus for the determination of oxygen consumption, **169**, 667
—. See *Singer and Morrison*, **175**, 133
Morse, Lura M. See *Tarver and Morse*, **173**, 53
Morton, M. E., Chaikoff, I. L., and **Rosenfeld, S.** Inhibiting effect of inorganic iodide on the formation *in vitro* of thyroxine and diiodotyrosine by surviving thyroid tissue, **154**, 381
Moseley, Olive. See *Lyman, Moseley, Wood, Butler, and Hale*, **162**, 173
—. See *Lyman, Moseley, Butler, Wood, and Hale*, **166**, 161
—. See *Lyman, Butler, Moseley, Wood, and Hale*, **166**, 173
—. See *Lyman, Moseley, Wood, Butler, and Hale*, **167**, 177

Moses, Sylvia G. See *Herrmann and Moses*, **158**, 33, 47

Moss, Jack. See *Martin, Moss, and Avakian*, **167**, 737

—. See *Martin, Avakian, and Moss*, **174**, 495

Mottern, H. H. See *Hills and Mottern*, **168**, 651

Moubasher, Radwan. Estimation of α-amino acids in pure solutions, in blood, and in urine with *peri*-naphthindan-2,3,4-trione hydrate, **175**, 187

Moulder, James W., Vennesland, Birgit, and **Evans, E. A., Jr.** A study of enzymic reactions catalyzed by pigeon liver extracts, **160**, 305

—. See *Speck, Moulder, and Evans*, **164**, 119

— and **Evans, E. A., Jr.** The biochemistry of the malaria parasite. VI. Studies on the nitrogen metabolism of the malaria parasite, **164**, 145

Mowat, J. H. See *Hutchings, Stokstad, Boothe, Mowat, Waller, Angier, Semb, and SubbaRow*, **168**, 705

—. See *Hutchings, Mowat, Oleson, Stokstad, Boothe, Waller, Angier, Semb, and SubbaRow*, **170**, 323

Moyer, A. W. See *du Vigneaud, Chandler, Simmonds, Moyer, and Cohn*, **164**, 603

—. See *du Vigneaud, Moyer, and Chandler*, **174**, 477

Moyer, Andrew J. See *Stodola, Wachtel, Moyer, and Coghill*, **159**, 67

—. See *Stodola, Friedkin, Moyer, and Coghill*, **161**, 739

Moyer, Elsie Z. See *Williams, Kaucher, Richards, Moyer, and Sharpless*, **160**, 227

—. See *Williams, Galbraith, Kaucher, Moyer, Richards, and Macy*, **161**, 475

Mueller, Alexander, and **Fox, Sereck H.** Chemical determination of niacin, **167**, 291

Müller, Otto H., and **Davis, John Staige, Jr.** Polarographic studies of proteins and their degradation products. I. The "protein index," **159**, 667

Muir, R. D. See *Katzman, Hays, Cain, Van Wyk, Reithel, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Carroll, Muir, Jones, and Wade*, **154**, 475

—. See *Hays, Wells, Katzman, Cain, Jacobs, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Roberts, Muir, Carroll, Jones, and Wade*, **159**, 725

Mullins, Lorin J., and **Zerahn, Karl.** The distribution of potassium isotopes in biological material, **174**, 107

Mulryan, B. J. See *Neuman, Fleming, Dounce, Carlson, O'Leary, and Mulryan*, **173**, 737

—. See *Neuman, Neuman, and Mulryan*, **175**, 705

—. See *Neuman, Neuman, Main, and Mulryan*, **175**, 715

Mundell, Dorothy B. See *Baer and McArthur*, **154**, 451

Muñoz, Juan M. See *Leloir and Muñoz*, **153**, 53

Munson, Paul L., Gallagher, T. F., and **Koch, F. C.** Isolation of dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate from normal male urine, **152**, 67

Muntwyler, Edward, Mautz, Frederick R., and **Griffin, Grace E.** The distribution of water and electrolytes in muscle of dogs treated with desoxycorticosterone acetate following injections of glucose and glucose-containing potassium chloride, **156**, 469

Muntz, John A. The rôle of potassium and ammonium ions in alcoholic fermentation, **171**, 653

Muraschi, Thelma F. See *Quigley and Muraschi*, **158**, 463

Murlin, John R., Edwards, Leslie E., and **Hawley, Estelle E.** Biological values and true digestibilities of some food proteins determined on human subjects, **156**, 785

Murray, Anna Zmachinsky, Greenstein, L. M., and **Sherman, H. C.** Fluorometric studies of the riboflavin contents of muscle and liver, **165**, 91

Murray, C. W. See *Lineweaver and Murray*, **171**, 565

Murray, Hazel C., and **Morgan, Agnes Fay.** Carbohydrate metabolism in the ascorbic acid-deficient guinea pig under normal and anoxic conditions, **163,** 401

Mussehl, F. E. See *Ham, Sandstedt, and Mussehl,* **161,** 635

Muus, Jytte, and **Hardenbergh, Esther.** The oxygen consumption of normal rat liver slices in serum and in lymph taken from the legs before and after severe burns, **152,** 1

Myers, Victor C., Free, Alfred H., and **Rosinski, Ethelreda E.** Studies on animal diastases. VI. The determination of diastase (amylase) in blood, **154,** 39

— and **Hanzal, Ramon F.** The metabolism of methylxanthines and their related methyluric acids, **162,** 309

N

Nachmansohn, David, and **John, Hedda M.** Studies on choline acetylase. I. Effect of amino acids on the dialyzed enzyme. Inhibition by α-keto acids, **158,** 157

— and **Rothenberg, Mortimer A.** Studies on cholinesterase. I. On the specificity of the enzyme in nerve tissue, **158,** 653

— and **Schneemann, Helen.** On the effect of drugs on cholinesterase, **159,** 239

—, **Coates, C. W.,** and **Rothenberg, Mortimer A.** Studies on cholinesterase. II. Enzyme activity and voltage of the action potential in electric tissue, **163,** 39

—, **John, Hedda M.,** and **Berman, M.** Studies on choline acetylase. II. The formation of acetylcholine in the nerve axon, **163,** 475

—, **Coates, C. W., Rothenberg, Mortimer A.,** and **Brown, M. V.** On the energy source of the action potential in the electric organ of *Electrophorus electricus,* **165,** 223

— and **Berman, M.** Studies on choline acetylase. III. On the preparation of the coenzyme and its effect on the enzyme, **165,** 551

Nachmansohn, David—*continued:*

—, **Berman, M.,** and **Weiss, Michael S.** Presence of choline acetylase in striated and cardiac muscle, **167,** 295

—. See *Rothenberg and Nachmansohn,* **168,** 223

— and **Feld, Emily A.** Studies on cholinesterase. IV. On the mechanism of diisopropyl fluorophosphate action *in vivo,* **171,** 715

— and **Weiss, Michael S.** Studies on choline acetylase. IV. Effect of citric acid, **172,** 677

—, **Rothenberg, Mortimer A.,** and **Feld, Emily A.** Studies on cholinesterase. V. Kinetics of the enzyme inhibition, **174,** 247

Naff, M. B. See *Christensen, Naff, Cheldelin, and Wulzen,* **175,** 275

Naganna, B., and **Narayana menon, V. K.** Erythrocyte pyrophosphatase in health and disease. I. Properties of the enzyme, **174,** 501

Najjar, Victor A., and **Ketron, Katherine C.** An improved thiochrome method for the determination of thiamine in urine, **152,** 579

— and **Deal, Carolyn C.** The demethylation of N^1-methylnicotinamide and the influence of the methyl group on the fatty liver of rats, **162,** 741

—. The isolation and properties of phosphoglucomutase, **175,** 281

Nakamura, Kay, and **Binkley, Francis.** Colorimetric estimation of cysteine, **173,** 407

—. See *Binkley and Nakamura,* **173,** 411

Narayana menon, V. K. See *Naganna and Narayana menon,* **174,** 501

Natelson, Samuel, and **Zuckerman, Joseph L.** Burette for microtitration; vernier applicable to the capillary micro burette, **170,** 305

—, **Lugovoy, Julius K.,** and **Pincus, Joseph B.** Determination of micro quantities of citric acid in biological fluids, **170,** 597

—, **Pincus, Joseph B.,** and **Lugovoy, Julius K.** Microestimation of citric

Natelson, Samuel—*continued:*
acid; a new colorimetric reaction for pentabromoacetone, **175,** 745
Nath, H. See *Geyer, Nath, Barki, Elvehjem, and Hart,* **169,** 227
Neilands, J. B., Strong, F. M., and **Elvehjem, C. A.** Molybdenum in the nutrition of the rat, **172,** 431
Nelson, Evelyn M. See *Welch, Heinle, Nelson, and Nelson,* **164,** 787
Nelson, H. Victor. See *Welch, Heinle, Nelson, and Nelson,* **164,** 787
Nelson, John W. See *Kuizenga, Nelson, Lyster, and Ingle,* **160,** 15
Nelson, Norton. A photometric adaptation of the Somogyi method for the determination of glucose, **153,** 375
—. See *Rapoport and Nelson,* **161,** 421
Nesbitt, L. L. See *Vassel and Nesbitt,* **159,** 571
Nesbitt, Samuel. See *Mason and Nesbitt,* **152,** 19
Neuberger, A. The lysine content of casein and zein, **158,** 717
Neuman, M. W. See *Neuman, Neuman, and Mulryan,* **175,** 705
— and **Neuman, W. F.** The deposition of uranium in bone. II. Radioautographic studies, **175,** 711
—. See *Neuman, Neuman, Main, and Mulryan,* **175,** 715
Neuman, W. F., and **Riley, Richard F.** The uptake of radioactive phosphorus by the calcified tissues of normal and choline-deficient rats, **168,** 545
—. See *Falkenheim, Neuman, and Hodge,* **169,** 713
—, **Fleming, R. W., Carlson, A. B.,** and **Glover, N.** The fluorophotometric determination of uranium in biological material, **173,** 41
—, —, **Dounce, Alexander L., Carlson, A. B., O'Leary, J.,** and **Mulryan, B.** The distribution and excretion of injected uranium, **173,** 737
—, **Neuman, M. W.,** and **Mulryan, B. J.** The deposition of uranium in bone. I. Animal studies, **175,** 705
—. See *Neuman and Neuman,* **175,** 711
Neuman, W. F.—*continued:*
—, **Neuman, M. W., Main, Edna R.,** and **Mulryan, B. J.** The deposition of uranium in bone. III. The effect of diet, **175,** 715
Neurath, Hans. See *Putnam and Neurath,* **159,** 195
160, 239
— and **Putnam, Frank W.** Interaction between proteins and synthetic detergents. III. Molecular-kinetic studies of serum albumin-sodium dodecyl sulfate mixtures, **160,** 397
—. See *Putnam and Neurath,* **166,** 603
—, **Elkins, Elaine,** and **Kaufman, Seymour.** The antipodal specificity and inhibition of crystalline carboxypeptidase, **170,** 221
—. See *Schwert, Neurath, Kaufman, and Snoke,* **172,** 221
—. See *Snoke, Schwert, and Neurath,* **175,** 7
—. See *Elkins-Kaufman and Neurath,* **175,** 893
Nevens, W. B. See *Johnson, Wiese, Mitchell, and Nevens,* **167,** 729
Neville, Harriet E. See *Carter and Neville,* **170,** 301
Nichol, C. A., Robblee, A. R., Cravens, W. W., and **Elvehjem, C. A.** Activity of antipernicious anemia preparations in chicks, **170,** 419
—. See *Robblee, Nichol, Cravens, Elvehjem, and Halpin,* **173,** 117
Nickerson, Margaret. See *Jager and Nickerson,* **173,** 683
Nieft, Marie L., and **Deuel, Harry J., Jr.** The effect of fat on the absorption and utilization of galactose by the rat, **167,** 521
Niemann, Carl. See *Holzman, MacAllister, and Niemann,* **171,** 27
—. See *Holzman and Niemann,* **174,** 305
—. See *Thomas and Niemann,* **175,** 241
Nier, A. O. See *Lorber, Hemingway, and Nier,* **151,** 647
Nocito, V. See *Ratner, Nocito, and Green,* **152,** 119

Nocito, V.—*continued:*
—. See *Blanchard, Green, Nocito, and Ratner,* **155,** 421
—. See *Green, Moore, Nocito, and Ratner,* **156,** 383
—. See *Green, Leloir, and Nocito,* **161,** 559
—. See *Blanchard, Green, Nocito, and Ratner,* **161,** 583
Nocito-Carroll, V. See *Blanchard, Green, Nocito-Carroll, and Ratner,* **163,** 137
Noda, Lafayette. See *Weinhouse, Medes, Floyd, and Noda,* **161,** 745
Norman, William H. See *Kuiken, Norman, Lyman, Hale, and Blotter,* **151,** 615
Norris, Earl R., and **Benoit, George J., Jr.** Studies on trimethylamine oxide. I. Occurrence of trimethylamine oxide in marine organisms, **158,** 433
—. See *Benoit and Norris,* **158,** 439
— and **Benoit, George J., Jr.** Studies on trimethylamine oxide. III. Trimethylamine oxide excretion by the rat, **158,** 443
— and **Simmons, Richard W.** The hematopoietic activity of xanthopterin in young salmon, **158,** 449
Norris, L. C. See *Scott, Norris, Heuser, Bruce, Coover, Bellamy, and Gunsalus,* **154,** 713
—. See *Scott, Norris, Heuser, and Bruce,* **158,** 291
—. See *Daniel, Scott, Norris, and Heuser,* **160,** 265
—. See *Daniel, Farmer, and Norris,* **163,** 349
—. See *Scott, Norris, Charkey, Daniel, and Heuser,* **164,** 403
—. See *Amdur, Norris, and Heuser,* **164,** 783
—. See *Scott, Hill, Norris, and Heuser,* **165,** 65
—. See *Scott, Norris, and Heuser,* **166,** 481
167, 261
—. See *Daniel, Norris, Scott, and Heuser,* **169,** 689
—. See *Daniel and Norris,* **170,** 747
Norris, L. C.—*continued:*
—. See *Daniel, Scott, Norris, and Heuser,* **173,** 123
—. See *Daniel, Scott, Heuser, and Norris,* **174,** 71
Norris, William P. See *Carter, Haines, Ledyard, and Norris,* **169,** 77
—. See *Carter, Norris, Glick, Phillips, and Harris,* **170,** 269
—. See *Carter, Glick, Norris, and Phillips,* **170,** 285
—. See *Carter, Norris, and Rockwell,* **170,** 295
Novak, A. F., and **Hauge, S. M.** Some properties of an unidentified growth factor in distillers' dried solubles, **174,** 235
— and —. Isolation of the unidentified growth factor (vitamin B_{13}) in distillers' dried solubles, **174,** 647
Novak, Leo J., and **Bergeim, Olaf.** Water-soluble vitamins in hair as influenced by diet, **155,** 283
Novelli, G. David. See *Lipmann, Kaplan, Novelli, Tuttle, and Guirard,* **167,** 869
— and **Lipmann, Fritz.** The involvement of coenzyme A in acetate oxidation in yeast, **171,** 833
Novikoff, Alex B. See *Albaum, Novikoff, and Ogur,* **165,** 125
— and **Potter, Van R.** Biochemical studies on regenerating liver, **173,** 223
— and —. Changes in nucleic acid concentration during the development of the chick embryo, **173,** 233
—, —, and **LePage, G. A.** Phosphorylating glycolysis in the early chick embryo, **173,** 239
Nutting, George C. See *Halwer and Nutting,* **166,** 521
Nutting, M.-D. Fellows. See *Jansen, Nutting, and Balls,* **170,** 417
175, 975
Nyc, Joseph F. See *Mitchell, Houlahan, and Nyc,* **172,** 525
—. See *Mitchell, Nyc, and Owen,* **175,** 433

Nymon, Mavis C., and **Gortner, Willis A.** Some culture studies on *Lactobacillus arabinosus* and *Lactobacillus casei*, **163,** 277

O

Obermeyer, H. G., Fulmer, W. C., and **Young, J. M.** Cocarboxylase hydrolysis by a wheat phosphatase, **154,** 557

— and **Chen, Ling.** Biological estimation of the thiazole and pyrimidine moieties of vitamin B_1, **159,** 117

Ochoa, Severo. Efficiency of aerobic phosphorylation in cell-free heart extracts, **151,** 493

—. α-Ketoglutaric dehydrogenase of animal tissues, **155,** 87

—. Isocitric dehydrogenase and carbon dioxide fixation, **159,** 243

— and **Weisz-Tabori, Erna.** Oxalosuccinic carboxylase, **159,** 245

—. Reaction of the isocitric dehydrogenase system with cytochrome *c*, **160,** 373

—, **Mehler, Alan,** and **Kornberg, Arthur.** Reversible oxidative decarboxylation of malic acid, **167,** 871

—, —, **Blanchard, Marian L., Jukes, Thomas H., Hoffmann, Conrad E.,** and **Regan, Margaret.** Biotin and carbon dioxide fixation in liver, **170,** 413

—. Biosynthesis of tricarboxylic acids by carbon dioxide fixation. I. The preparation and properties of oxalosuccinic acid, **174,** 115

— and **Weisz-Tabori, Erna.** Biosynthesis of tricarboxylic acids by carbon dioxide fixation. II. Oxalosuccinic carboxylase, **174,** 123

—. Biosynthesis of tricarboxylic acids by carbon dioxide fixation. III. Enzymatic mechanisms, **174,** 133

—. See *Kornberg, Ochoa, and Mehler*, **174,** 159

—. See *Mehler, Kornberg, Grisolia, and Ochoa*, **174,** 961

—, **Mehler, Alan H.,** and **Kornberg, Arthur.** Biosynthesis of dicarboxylic acids by carbon dioxide fixation. I. Isolation and properties of an enzyme from pigeon liver catalyzing the reversible oxidative decarboxylation of *l*-malic acid, **174,** 979

Ochoa, Severo—*continued:*

Oesper, Peter. See *Meyerhof and Oesper*, **170,** 1

Oesterling, M. Jane. See *Roe and Oesterling*, **152,** 511

—. See *Borman, Wood, Black, Anderson, Oesterling, Womack, and Rose*, **166,** 585

—. See *Roe, Mills, Oesterling, and Damron*, **174,** 201

O'Grady, Marian K. See *Beveridge, Lucas, and O'Grady*, **154,** 9 **160,** 505

Ogur, Maurice. See *Albaum, Novikoff, and Ogur*, **165,** 125

O'Kane, Doreen E., and **Gunsalus, I. C.** The resolution and purification of glutamic-aspartic transaminase, **170,** 425

— and —. Aspartic-alanine transaminase, an artifact, **170,** 433

Okey, Ruth. Cholesterol injury in the guinea pig, **156,** 179

—. Biotin and avidin intake and liver cholesterol, **165,** 383

Olcott, Harold S. A method for the determination of glutamic acid in proteins, **153,** 71

—. See *Lewis and Olcott*, **157,** 265

—. See *Fraenkel-Conrat and Olcott*, **161,** 259

—. See *Fraenkel-Conrat, Brandon, and Olcott*, **168,** 99

— and **Fraenkel-Conrat, Heinz.** Formation and loss of cysteine during acid hydrolysis of proteins. Rôle of tryptophan, **171,** 583

—. See *Fraenkel-Conrat and Olcott*, **174,** 827

O'Leary, J. See *Neuman, Fleming, Dounce, Carlson, O'Leary, and Mulryan*, **173,** 737

Oleson, J. J. See *Jukes and Oleson*, **157,** 419

—. See *Hutchings, Oleson, and Stokstad*, **163,** 447

Oleson, J. J.—*continued:*
—, **Hutchings, B. L.,** and **Sloane, N. H.** The effect of the synthetic pteroylglutamic acid on the feathering of chickens, **165,** 371
—. See *Hutchings, Mowat, Oleson, Stokstad, Boothe, Waller, Angier, Semb, and SubbaRow,* **170,** 323
—, **Van Donk, Evelyn C., Bernstein, Seymour, Dorfman, Louis,** and **SubbaRow, Y.** Steroids and the stiffness syndrome in guinea pigs, **171,** 1
—, **Hutchings, B. L.,** and **SubbaRow, Y.** Studies on the inhibitory nature of 4-aminopteroylglutamic acid, **175,** 359

Olsen, Norman S. See *Klein, Hurwitz, and Olsen,* **164,** 509
—. See *Klein and Olsen,* **167,** 1
— and **Klein, J. Raymond.** Effect of cyanide on the concentration of lactate and phosphates in brain, **167,** 739
—. See *Klein and Olsen,* **167,** 747
170, 151

Olson, Kenneth J., Ely, Ray E., and **Reineke, E. P.** An improved method for the determination of thiouracil, **169,** 681

Olson, O. E., Fager, E. E. C., Burris, R. H., and **Elvehjem, C. A.** Folic acid activity in homogenates of rat liver, **174,** 319

Olson, Robert E., Pearson, Olof H., Miller, O. Neal, and **Stare, F. J.** The effect of vitamin deficiencies upon the metabolism of cardiac muscle *in vitro.* I. The effect of thiamine deficiency in rats and ducks, **175,** 489
—, **Miller, O. Neal, Topper, Yale J.,** and **Stare, F. J.** The effect of vitamin deficiencies upon the metabolism of cardiac muscle *in vitro.* II. The effect of biotin deficiency in ducks with observations on the metabolism of radioactive carbon-labeled succinate, **175,** 503
— and **Kaplan, Nathan O.** The effect of pantothenic acid deficiency upon the coenzyme A content and pyruvate utilization of rat and duck tissues, **175,** 515

Oncley, J. L. See *Green and Cori,* **151,** 21

O'Neal, Rolie. See *Doudoroff and O'Neal,* **159,** 585

Orten, Aline Underhill. See *Orten, Bourque, and Orten,* **160,** 435

Orten, James M., Bourque, Joseph E., and **Orten, Aline Underhill.** The inability of human or beef globin to support normal hematopoiesis in the rat without added isoleucine, **160,** 435
— and **Keller, Judith Mackey.** Dietary protein and protoporphyrin formation in the rat, **165,** 163

Ortiz, P. See *Archibald,* **157,** 507
165, 443

Oser, Bernard L. See *Hochberg, Melnick, and Oser,* **155,** 109, 119, 129
158, 265
—. See *Melnick, Hochberg, Himes, and Oser,* **160,** 1
—. See *Pader, Melnick, and Oser,* **172,** 763

Osterberg, Arnold E., and **Green, Walter S.** Modified electrolytic Gutzeit method for rapid microdetermination of arsenic, **155,** 513

Ostwald, Rosemarie. Synthesis of chloroacetic acid and glycine labeled with radioactive carbon in the carboxyl group, **173,** 207

Ott, Melvin L. See *Dorfman and Ott,* **172,** 367
—. See *Dorfman, Ott, and Whitney,* **174,** 621

Ott, Walther H. Studies on the activity of synthetic biotin, its enantiomorph, and related racemic forms for the chick, **157,** 131
—, **Rickes, Edward L.,** and **Wood, Thomas R.** Activity of crystalline vitamin B_{12} for chick growth, **174,** 1047

Overman, Ralph S., Stahmann, Mark Arnold, Huebner, Charles Ferdinand, Sullivan, William R., Spero, Leonard, Doherty, David G., Ikawa, Miyoshi, Graf, Lloyd, Roseman, Saul, and **Link, Karl Paul.** Studies on the hemorrhagic sweet clover disease. XIII.

Overman, Ralph S.—*continued:*
Anticoagulant activity and structure in the 4-hydroxycoumarin group, **153,** 5
—. See *Huebner, Overman, and Link,* **155,** 615
— and **Wright, Irving S.** A new blood clotting inhibitor, **174,** 759
Overman, Richard R., and **Davis, A. K.** The application of flame photometry to sodium and potassium determinations in biological fluids, **168,** 641
Owades, Phyllis. See *Waelsch, Owades, Miller, and Borek,* **166,** 273
Owen, Ray D. See *Mitchell, Nye, and Owen,* **175,** 433

P

Pace, Nello. See *Rathbun and Pace,* **158,** 667
—. See *Morales, Rathbun, Smith, and Pace,* **158,** 677
— and **Rathbun, Edith N.** Studies on body composition. III. The body water and chemically combined nitrogen content in relation to fat content, **158,** 685
—, **Kline, Leo, Schachman, Howard K.,** and **Harfenist, Morton.** Studies on body composition. IV. Use of radioactive hydrogen for measurement *in vivo* of total body water, **168,** 459
Pader, Morton, Melnick, Daniel, and **Oser, Bernard L.** Factors affecting the availability of lysine in heat-processed casein, **172,** 763
Pagé, Edouard, Gaudry, R., and **Gingras, R.** The anemia-producing properties of α-amino-ε-hydroxycaproic acid, **171,** 831
Page, Irvine H. See *Plentl and Page,* **155,** 363, 379
158, 49
163, 49
—. See *Corcoran and Page,* **170,** 165
—. See *Rapport, Green, and Page,* **174,** 735
Palade, George E. See *Hogeboom, Schneider, and Palade,* **172,** 619
Palmer, Betty. See *Boyd, Jackson, MacLachlan, Palmer, Stevens, and Whittaker,* **153,** 435
Palmer, Walter L. See *Sheffner, Kirsner, and Palmer,* **175,** 107
Pangborn, Mary C. Acid cardiolipin and an improved method for the preparation of cardiolipin from beef heart, **153,** 343
—. A note on the preparation of cardiolipin, **157,** 691
—. A simplified preparation of cardiolipin, with a note on purification of lecithin for serologic use, **161,** 71
—. The composition of cardiolipin, **168,** 351
Papandrea, D. N. See *Abramowitz, Papandrea, and Hisaw,* **151,** 579
Pappenheimer, Alwin M., Jr., and **Shaskan, Eleanor.** Effect of iron on carbohydrate metabolism of *Clostridium welchii,* **155,** 265
—. Diphtheria toxin. III. A reinvestigation of the effect of iron on toxin and porphyrin production, **167,** 251
— and **Hendee, Edelmira D.** Diphtheria toxin. IV. The iron enzymes of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* and their possible relation to diphtheria toxin, **171,** 701
Park, C. R. See *Krahl and Park,* **174,** 939
Parrish, D. B. See *Caldwell and Parrish,* **158,** 181
—, **Wise, G. H.,** and **Hughes, J. S.** The state of vitamin A in colostrum and in milk, **167,** 673
—, —, and —. Effect of vitamin A supplements upon the state of vitamin A in blood serum of the dairy cow and in blood serum and liver of its neonatal calf, **172,** 355
Paschkis, K. E. See *Pearlman, Rakoff, Cantarow, and Paschkis,* **170,** 173
—. See *Pearlman, Rakoff, Paschkis, Cantarow, and Walkling,* **173,** 175
Patras, Mary C. See *Tweedy, Chilcote, and Patras,* **168,** 597
Patterson, Jean M., Keevil, N. B., and **McHenry, E. W.** Choline and the prevention of hemorrhagic kidneys in

Patterson, Jean M.—*continued:*
the rat. II. Phospholipid turnover determined with radioactive phosphorus, **153,** 489
— and **McHenry, E. W.** Choline and the prevention of hemorrhagic kidneys in the rat. III. Amounts of water, nitrogen, total lipid, and choline in livers and kidneys, **156,** 265
Patton, R. A., Karn, H. W., and **Longenecker, Herbert E.** Studies on the nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats. IV. Convulsive seizures associated with pyridoxine deficiency, **152,** 181
Paul, T. M. See *Anantakrishnan, Rao, Paul, and Rangaswamy,* **166,** 31
Pauli, Ruth. See *Johnson, Green, and Pauli,* **153,** 37
Peacock, Andrew C. See *Sizer and Peacock,* **171,** 767
Pearce, E. L., Sauberlich, H. E., and **Baumann, C. A.** Amino acids excreted by mice fed incomplete proteins, **168,** 271
—. See *Sauberlich, Pearce, and Baumann,* **175,** 29
Pearlman, W. H. The identification of Compound B, a substance occurring in ox bile, as allopregnanediol-3(β), 20(β), **166,** 473
—, **Rakoff, A. E., Cantarow, A.,** and **Paschkis, K. E.** The isolation of estrone from the bile of pregnant cows, **170,** 173
—, —, **Paschkis, K. E., Cantarow, A.,** and **Walkling, A. A.** The metabolic fate of estrone in bile fistula dogs, **173,** 175
Pearson, Olof H. See *Olson, Pearson, Miller, and Stare,* **175,** 489
Pearson, P. B. See *Luecke and Pearson,* **153,** 259
155, 507
158, 561
—. See *Schweigert and Pearson,* **168,** 555
172, 485
Pedersen, Svend, and **Lewis, Howard B.** The partition of urinary nitrogen after the oral administration of glutamic acid, pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid, proline, and hydroxyproline to rabbits, **154,** 705
Pedersen, Svend—*continued:*
Peiss, Clarence Norman, and **Field, John.** A comparison of the influence of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the oxygen consumption of rat brain slices and homogenates, **175,** 49
Pence, James W., Miller, Russell C., Dutcher, R. Adams, and **Thorp, William T. S.** The thiamine content of pig blood, **158,** 647
Peng, Da-Hwei. See *Watts and Peng,* **170,** 441
—. See *Watts, Peng, and Esselbaugh,* **172,** 707
Pentz, E. Irene. See *Engel, Pentz, and Engel,* **174,** 99
Pepkowitz, Leonard P. The rapid determination of ascorbic acid by the adaptation of Stotz's method to plant materials, **151,** 405
—. Some observations on the photochemical destruction of carotene, **155,** 219
Pereira, J. See *Galvão, Pereira, and Limongi,* **157,** 667
Perisutti, Gladys. See *Cook, Perisutti, and Walsh,* **162,** 51
—. See *Cook and Perisutti,* **167,** 827
Perlmutter, Martin. See *Stadie, Haugaard, and Perlmutter,* **171,** 419
172, 567
— and **Greep, Roy O.** The uptake of glucose and the synthesis of glycogen by the isolated diaphragm of normal and pituitectomized rats, **174,** 915
Perlzweig, William A. See *Huff and Perlzweig,* **155,** 345
— and **Huff, Jesse W.** The fate of N^1-methylnicotinamide in man, **161,** 417
—. See *Rosen, Huff, and Perlzweig,* **163,** 343
—. See *Huff and Perlzweig,* **167,** 157
—. See *Levitas, Robinson, Rosen, Huff, and Perlzweig,* **167,** 169
—, **Rosen, Fred, Levitas, Nora,** and **Robinson, Jean.** The excretion of nic-

Perlzweig, William A.—*continued:*
otinic acid derivatives after ingestion of tryptophane by man, **167,** 511
—. See *Robinson, Levitas, Rosen, and Perlzweig,* **170,** 653
Pesare, Pasquale J. See *Milone, Pesare, and Veitch,* **158,** 533
Petcher, Paul W. See *Carmichael and Petcher,* **161,** 693
Petering, H. G., Marvel, J. P., Glausier, C. E., Jr., and **Waddell, J.** A study of the requirements of white Leghorn chicks for new and unidentified members of the vitamin B complex, **162,** 477
Petermann, Mary L. The effect of lecithinase on human serum globulins, **162,** 37
—. See *Deutsch, Petermann, and Williams,* **164,** 93
—, **Young, Nelson F.,** and **Hogness, Katharine R.** A comparison of the Howe and the electrophoretic methods for the determination of plasma albumin, **169,** 379
—. See *Brown, Petermann, and Furst,* **174,** 1043
Peters, John H. See *Hoberman, Sims, and Peters,* **172,** 45
Peterson, Merlin H., and **Johnson, Marvin J.** The estimation of fatty acids of intermediate chain length by partition chromatography, **174,** 775
Peterson, W. H. See *Shull and Peterson,* **151,** 201
—. See *Lampen and Peterson,* **153,** 193
—. See *Hodgson, Riker, and Peterson,* **158,** 89
—. See *Krueger and Peterson,* **158,** 145
173, 497
Pfiffner, J. J. See *Bird, Binkley, Bloom, Emmett, and Pfiffner,* **157,** 413
—. See *Bird, Robbins, Vandenbelt, and Pfiffner,* **163,** 649
Philips, Frederick S., Gilman, Alfred, Koelle, Ethol S., and **Allen, Roberta P.** The effect of tetrathionate *in vivo* and *in vitro* on the activity of succinoxidase, **167,** 209
Phillips, George E. See *Carter, Norris, Glick, Phillips, and Harris,* **170,** 269
—. See *Carter, Glick, Norris, and Phillips,* **170,** 285
Phillips, Paul H. See *Boyer, Phillips, and Smith,* **152,** 445
—. See *Kirkwood and Phillips,* **163,** 251
—. See *Bentley, Snell, and Phillips,* **170,** 343
—. See *Hansen and Phillips,* **171,** 223
—. See *Hansen, Potter, and Phillips,* **171,** 229
Picha, George M. See *Jacobsen, Picha, and Levy,* **171,** 81
—. See *Jacobsen, Picha, Weinstein, and Romanoff,* **171,** 87
Pickett, M. J. Studies on the metabolism of *Clostridium tetani,* **151,** 203
—, **Ley, H. L.,** and **Zygmuntowicz, N. S.** Manometric determination of formic acid, **156,** 303
Pierce, John G. See *Loring and Pierce,* **153,** 61
— and **Loring, Hubert S.** Growth requirements of a purine-deficient strain of *Neurospora,* **160,** 409
—. See *Loring, Roll, and Pierce,* **174,** 729
Pilgrim, Francis J., and **Elvehjem, C. A.** Further studies of pyruvate metabolism by livers from vitamin B-deficient rats, **156,** 257
—. See *Winnick, Hofmann, Pilgrim, and Axelrod,* **161,** 405
—. See *Axelrod, Pilgrim, and Hofmann,* **163,** 191
Pilhorn, Harry R. See *Bischoff and Pilhorn,* **174,** 663
Pillemer, Louis, and **Hutchinson, M. C.** The determination of the albumin and globulin contents of human serum by methanol precipitation, **158,** 299
—, **Toll, David,** and **Badger, Shirley J.** The immunochemistry of toxins and toxoids. III. The isolation and characterization of diphtherial toxoid, **170,** 571

Pillemer, Louis—*continued:*
— and **Moore, Dan H.** The spontaneous conversion of crystalline tetanal toxin to a flocculating atoxic dimer, **173,** 427
—. See *Wittler and Pillemer,* **174,** 23
Pincus, Joseph B. See *Natelson, Lugovoy, and Pincus,* **170,** 597
—. See *Natelson, Pincus, and Lugovoy,* **175,** 745
Pitts, R. F. See *Lotspeich and Pitts,* **168,** 611
Plazin, John. See *Van Slyke, Hiller, Weisiger, and Cruz,* **166,** 121
—. See *Van Slyke and Hiller,* **167,** 107
Plentl, Albert A., and **Schoenheimer, Rudolf.** Studies in the metabolism of purines and pyrimidines by means of isotopic nitrogen, **153,** 203
— and **Page, Irvine H.** On the enzymatic specificity of renin. I. The proteinase components of renin preparations and their relation to renin activity, **155,** 363
— and —. II. The action of crystalline pepsin on pepsitensin and angiotonin, **155,** 379
— and —. The purification of angiotonin, **158,** 49
— and —. The synthesis and the enzymatic degradation of *l*-tyrosyl-*l*-lysyl-*l*-glutamyl-*l*-tyrosine, **163,** 49
—. See *Brown, Roll, Plentl, and Cavalieri,* **172,** 469
Polis, B. D., and **Reinhold, John G.** The determination of total base of serum by ion exchange reactions of synthetic resins, **156,** 231
— and **Meyerhof, Otto.** Partial separation of adenosinetriphosphatase from myosin, **163,** 339
— and —. Studies on adenosinetriphosphatase in muscle. I. Concentration of the enzyme on myosin, **169,** 389

Pons, Walter A., Jr. See *Fontaine, Pons, and Irving,* **164,** 487
Poore, E. See *Singher, Kensler, Levy, Poore, Rhoads, and Unna,* **154,** 69
Pope, Alfred, and **Anfinsen, Christian B.** Histochemical distribution of peptidase activity in the central nervous system of the rat, **173,** 305
Porter, Curt C., Clark, Irwin, and **Silber, Robert H.** The effect of pyridoxine analogues on tryptophane metabolism in the rat, **167,** 573
Portis, Richard A., and **Altman, Kurt I.** The action of proteolytic enzymes and protaminase on salmine sulfate, **169,** 203
Potter, Richard L. See *Lardy, Potter, and Elvehjem,* **169,** 451
—. See *Hansen, Potter, and Phillips,* **171,** 229
— and **Elvehjem, C. A.** Biotin and the metabolism of *Lactobacillus arabinosus,* **172,** 531
Potter, Van R. The assay of animal tissues for respiratory enzymes. IV. Cell structure in relation to fatty acid oxidation, **163,** 437
—. V. The malic dehydrogenase system, **165,** 311
—. VI. Further studies on oxidative phosphorylation, **169,** 17
—. See *Novikoff and Potter,* **173,** 223, 233
—. See *Novikoff, Potter, and LePage,* **173,** 239
—, **LePage, G. A.,** and **Klug, H. L.** The assay of animal tissues for respiratory enzymes. VII. Oxalacetic acid oxidation and the coupled phosphorylations in isotonic homogenates, **175,** 619
Potts, Albert M., and **Gallagher, T. F.** Separation of oxytocic and pressor principles of posterior pituitary extracts, **154,** 349
—. See *Simon, Potts, and Gerard,* **167,** 303
Power, Marschelle H. See *Mason, Power, Rynearson, Ciaramelli, Li, and Evans,* **169,** 223
Powers, Harry H., and **Levatin, Paul.** A method for the determination of oxalic acid in urine, **154,** 207
Powers, John H. See *Christensen, Lynch, and Powers,* **166,** 649

Pozzani, U. C. See *Mitchell, Pozzani, and Fessenden*, **160,** 283
Prado, J. Leal. See *Villela and Prado*, **157,** 693
Prajmovsky, M. See *Welsh and Prajmovsky*, **171,** 829
Prescott, Blanche A., and **Waelsch, Heinrich.** A microdetermination of glutamic acid and its application to protein analysis, **164,** 331
— and —. Free and combined glutamic acid in human blood plasma and serum, **167,** 855
—. See *Waelsch, Prescott, and Borek*, **172,** 343
Price, J. M., Miller, E. C., and **Miller, J. A.** The intracellular distribution of protein, nucleic acids, riboflavin, and protein-bound aminoazo dye in the livers of rats fed *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, **173,** 345
Price, Vincent E. See *Gonçalves, Price, and Greenstein*, **167,** 881
169, 225
— and **Greenstein, Jesse P.** Dehydropeptidase activity in certain animal and plant tissues, **171,** 477
— and —. N-Acylated and N-methylated glycyldehydroalanine, **173,** 337
—. See *Greenstein, Price, and Leuthardt*, **175,** 953
—. See *Greenstein and Price*, **175,** 963
— and **Greenstein, Jesse P.** Enzymatic hydrolysis of analogous saturated and unsaturated peptides, **175,** 969
Price, Winston H. See *Colowick and Price*, **157,** 415
159, 563
—, **Cori, Carl F.,** and **Colowick, Sidney P.** The effect of anterior pituitary extract and of insulin on the hexokinase reaction, **160,** 633
— and —. The separation of adenosinetriphosphatase from myosin and its activation by creatine, **162,** 393
Pringle, A. See *Woolley and Pringle*, **174,** 327
Proehl, Elsa C., and **Day, Harry G.** Studies on the nature of carbohydrate activators of potato phosphorylase, **163,** 667
Proemmel, Dorothy D. See *Riley, Proemmel, and Franke*, **161,** 621
Proger, Samuel, Decaneas, Demetre, and **Schmidt, Gerhard.** The effects of anoxia and of injected cytochrome *c* on the content of easily hydrolyzable phosphorus in rat organs, **160,** 233
Pucher, George W. A microtitration method for the determination of small amounts of citric acid, **153,** 133
— and **Vickery, Hubert Bradford.** The synthesis of isocitric acid, **163,** 169
—, **Abrahams, Marjorie D.,** and **Vickery, Hubert Bradford.** The preparation of optically active isocitric acid from *Bryophyllum* leaf tissue, **172,** 579
Puppel, I. Darin. See *Leblond, Puppel, Riley, Radike, and Curtis*, **162,** 275
Purvis, Sarah Ellen. See *Axelrod, Hofmann, Purvis, and Mayhall*, **175,** 991
Putman, E. W., Hassid, W. Z., Krotkov, G., and **Barker, H. A.** Preparation of radioactive carbon-labeled sugars by photosynthesis, **173,** 785
Putnam, Frank W., and **Neurath, Hans.** Interaction between proteins and synthetic detergents. II. Electrophoretic analysis of serum albumin-sodium dodecyl sulfate mixtures, **159,** 195
— and —. A note on the electrophoretic properties of denatured serum albumin, **160,** 239
—. See *Neurath and Putnam*, **160,** 397
—, **Lamanna, Carl,** and **Sharp, D. G.** Molecular weight and homogeneity of crystalline botulinus A toxin, **165,** 735
— and **Neurath, Hans.** Chemical and enzymatic properties of crystalline carboxypeptidase, **166,** 603

Q

Quaife, Mary Louise, and **Harris, Philip L.** The chemical estimation of tocopherols in blood plasma, **156,** 499

Quaife, Mary Louise—*continued:*
— and **Biehler, Raymond.** A simplified hydrogenation technique for the determination of blood plasma tocopherols, **159,** 663
—. Tocopherols (vitamin E) in milk: their chemical determination and occurrence in human milk, **169,** 513
—. Nitrosotocopherols; their use in the chemical assay of the individual tocopherols in a mixture of the α, β, γ, and δ forms, **175,** 605
Quastler, Henry. See *Vestling, Kaufman, Maxwell, and Quastler,* **165,** 385
Quick, Armand J. Experimentally induced changes in the prothrombin level of the blood. I. Quantitative studies in dogs given dicumarol. II. The effect of methylxanthines on prothrombin *per se* and when administered with dicumarol, **161,** 33
—. III. Prothrombin concentration of new-born pups of a mother given dicumarol before parturition, **164,** 371
— and **Stefanini, Mario.** Experimentally induced changes in the prothrombin level of the blood. IV. The relation of vitamin K deficiency to the intensity of dicumarol action and to the effect of excess vitamin A intake; with a simplified method for vitamin K assay, **175,** 945
Quigley, James J. See *Thompson and Quigley,* **151,** 343
— and **Muraschi, Thelma F.** Amino acid inhibition of copper proteinate formation, **158,** 463
—. Fractionation of serum with methanol and ultrafiltration, **172,** 713

R

Rabinowitz, Jesse C., and **Snell, Esmond E.** The vitamin B_6 group. XI. An improved method for assay of vitamin B_6 with *Streptococcus faecalis,* **169,** 631
— and —. XII. Microbiological activity and natural occurrence of pyridoxamine phosphate, **169,** 643
Rabinowitz, Jesse C.—*continued:*
—, **Mondy, Nell Irene,** and **Snell, Esmond E.** The vitamin B_6 group. XIII. An improved procedure for determination of pyridoxal with *Lactobacillus casei,* **175,** 147
Rachele, Julian R. See *du Vigneaud, Kilmer, Rachele, and Cohn,* **155,** 645
—. See *Melville, Rachele, and Keller,* **169,** 419
—. See *Mackenzie, Chandler, Keller, Rachele, Cross, Melville, and du Vigneaud,* **169,** 757
Racker, E., and **Krimsky, I.** Effect of nicotinic acid amide and sodium on glycolysis and oxygen uptake in brain homogenates, **161,** 453
—. Spectrophotometric measurement of hexokinase and phosphohexokinase activity, **167,** 843
— and **Krimsky, I.** Inhibition of coupled phosphorylation in brain homogenates by ferrous sulfate, **173,** 519
Radike, M. See *Leblond, Puppel, Riley, Radike, and Curtis,* **162,** 275
Rafferty, J. A. See *Wyman, Rafferty, and Ingalls,* **153,** 275
Rake, Geoffrey. See *Donovick, Rake, and Fried,* **164,** 173
Rakoff, A. E. See *Pearlman, Rakoff, Cantarow, and Paschkis,* **170,** 173
—. See *Pearlman, Rakoff, Paschkis, Cantarow, and Walkling,* **173,** 175
Ralls, J. O. Urea is not equally distributed between the water of the blood cells and that of the plasma, **151,** 529
Ramsdell, G. A., and **Whittier, E. O.** Composition of casein in milk, **154,** 413
Randall, Challiss. See *Haven and Randall,* **175,** 737
Randall, Lowell O. Reaction of thiol compounds with peroxidase and hydrogen peroxide, **164,** 521
—. The inhibition of the anaerobic glycolysis of rat brain by adrenochrome, **165,** 733

Rangaswamy, M. C. See *Anantakrishnan, Rao, Paul, and Rangaswamy,* **166,** 31

Rannefeld, Adelle Neely. See *Snell and Rannefeld,* **157,** 475

Ransone, Beverly, and **Elvehjem, C. A.** The value of biotin, folic acid concentrates, and liver extract in the diet of rats fed succinylsulfathiazole, **151,** 109

Rao, V. R. Bhale. See *Anantakrishnan, Rao, Paul, and Rangaswamy,* **166,** 31

Rapoport, S., and **Nelson, Norton.** Isolation of the acid-soluble nucleotides of liver, **161,** 421

—. The distribution of acid-soluble nucleotides in the livers of rats, fed and fasting, **161,** 429

—, **Stevens, Charles D., Engel, George L., Ferris, Eugene B.,** and **Logan, Myrtle.** The effect of voluntary overbreathing on the electrolyte equilibrium of arterial blood in man, **163,** 411

— and **Wagner, Robert H.** Isolation of α-phosphotrihydroxyglutaric acid from dog liver, **167,** 621

Rapport, Maurice M. See *Mead, Rapport, Senear, Maynard, and Koepfli,* **163,** 465

—. See *Senear, Rapport, and Koepfli,* **167,** 229

—, **Green, Arda Alden,** and **Page, Irvine H.** Partial purification of the vasoconstrictor in beef serum, **174,** 735

Raska, Sigwin B. Studies on the effects of purines on metabolism, **165,** 743

Rathbun, Edith N., and **Pace, Nello.** Studies on body composition. I. The determination of total body fat by means of the body specific gravity, **158,** 667

—. See *Morales, Rathbun, Smith, and Pace,* **158,** 677

—. See *Pace and Rathbun,* **158,** 685

Ratner, S., Nocito, V., and **Green, D. E.** Glycine oxidase, **152,** 119

—. Conversion of *d*-glutamic acid to pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid by the rat, **152,** 559

Ratner, S.—*continued:*

—. See *Blanchard, Green, Nocito, and Ratner,* **155,** 421

—, **Blanchard, M., Coburn, Alvin F.,** and **Green, D. E.** Isolation of a peptide of *p*-aminobenzoic acid from yeast, **155,** 689

—. See *Green, Moore, Nocito, and Ratner,* **156,** 383

—. See *Blanchard, Green, Nocito, and Ratner,* **161,** 583

—. See *Blanchard, Green, Nocito-Carroll, and Ratner,* **163,** 137

—, **Blanchard, M.,** and **Green, D. E.** Isolation of a peptide of *p*-aminobenzoic acid from yeast, **164,** 691

—. The enzymatic mechanism of arginine formation from citrulline, **170,** 761

Rautanen, Niilo. Transamination in green plants, **163,** 687

Ravel, Joanne Macow, and **Shive, William.** Biochemical transformations as determined by competitive analogue-metabolite growth inhibitions. IV. Prevention of pantothenic acid synthesis by cysteic acid, **166,** 407

—, **Eakin, Robert E.,** and **Shive, William.** Glycine, a precursor of 5(4)-amino-4(5)-imidazolecarboxamide, **172,** 67

Rawson, Rulon W. See *Albert, Rawson, Merrill, Lennon, and Riddell,* **166,** 637

Reading, Elizabeth H. See *Zittle and Reading,* **160,** 519

Rebstock, Mildred C. See *Vestling and Rebstock,* **152,** 585
161, 285
164, 631

Rechnitzer, Virginia. See *Fishberg,* **172,** 155

Reese, J. W. See *Frantz, Zamecnik, Reese, and Stephenson,* **174,** 773

Reeves, Richard E. The optical activity of the copper complexes of polysaccharides and substituted methyl glucosides, **154,** 49

Regan, Margaret. See *Ochoa, Mehler, Blanchard, Jukes, Hoffmann, and Regan,* **170,** 413

Regna, Peter P., Wasselle, Leonard A., and **Solomons, I. A.** The stability of streptomycin, **165,** 631

Regnery, David C. A *leucineless* mutant strain of *Neurospora crassa*, **154,** 151

Reid, Della F., Lepkovsky, Samuel, Bonner, David, and **Tatum, E. L.** The intermediary metabolism of tryptophane in pyridoxine-deficient rats, **155,** 299

Reid, James C., and **Jones, Hardin B.** Radioactivity distribution in the tissues of mice bearing melanosarcoma after administration of DL-tyrosine labeled with radioactive carbon, **174,** 427

Reineke, E. P., Turner, C. W., Kohler, George O., Hoover, R. D., and **Beezley, Margaret B.** The quantitative determination of thyroxine in iodinated casein having thyroidal activity, **161,** 599

— and —. The effect of manganese compounds and certain other factors on the formation of thyroxine in iodinated casein, **161,** 613

— and —. The effect of certain experimental conditions on the formation of thyroxine from diiodotyrosine, **162,** 369

—. See *Olson, Ely, and Reineke*, **169,** 681

Reiner, John M. See *Utter, Wood, and Reiner*, **161,** 197

Reiner, L. See *Moore and Reiner*, **156,** 411

Reiner, Miriam. See *Stern, Reiner, and Silber*, **161,** 731

Reinhardt, K. See *Wintersteiner, Moore, and Reinhardt*, **162,** 707

Reinhardt, W. O., Fishler, M. C., and **Chaikoff, I. L.** The circulation of plasma phospholipids: their transport to thoracic duct lymph, **152,** 79

—. See *Tarver and Reinhardt*, **167,** 395

—. See *Li and Reinhardt*, **167,** 487

Reinhold, John G. See *Polis and Reinhold*, **156,** 231

Reinhold, John G.—*continued:*

— and **Fowler, Catherine B.** A study of the mechanism of the methylene blue test for bile pigment in urine: preparation of a compound of methylene blue and bilirubin, **167,** 401

Reio, L. See *Ehrensvärd, Sperber, Saluste, Reio, and Stjernholm*, **169,** 759

Reithel, F. J. See *Katzman, Hays, Cain, Van Wyk, Reithel, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Carroll, Muir, Jones, and Wade*, **154,** 475

Rennebaum, E. H. See *Martin and Rennebaum*, **151,** 417

Rhoads, C. P. See *Singher, Kensler, Levy, Poore, Rhoads, and Unna*, **154,** 69

—. See *Singher, Kensler, Taylor, Rhoads, and Unna*, **154,** 79

—. See *Dobriner, Lieberman, Hariton, Sarett, and Rhoads*, **169,** 221

—. See *Dobriner, Lieberman, and Rhoads*, **172,** 241

—. See *Lieberman, Dobriner, Hill, Fieser, and Rhoads*, **172,** 263

—. See *Dobriner, Lieberman, Rhoads, Jones, Williams, and Barnes*, **172,** 297

Rhymer, Ione, Wallace, G. I., Byers, L. W., and **Carter, Herbert E.** The antistreptomycin activity of lipositol, **169,** 457

Ribeiro, Fonseca. Influence of sulfanilamide on the germination of seeds, **152,** 665

Rice, E. E. See *Beuk, Chornock, and Rice*, **175,** 291

Rice, Eugene W. See *Roe and Rice*, **173,** 507

Rice, F. A. H. See *Young and Rice*, **156,** 781 **164,** 35

Rice, Randall G., Ballou, Gerald A., Boyer, Paul D., Luck, James Murray, and **Lum, Funston G.** The papain digestion of native, denatured, and "stabilized" human serum albumin, **158,** 609

—. See *Boyer, Lum, Ballou, Luck, and Rice*, **162,** 181

Richards, Allen J. See *Williams, Kaucher, Richards, Moyer, and Sharpless*, **160,** 227
—. See *Williams, Galbraith, Kaucher, Moyer, Richards, and Macy*, **161,** 475
Richards, Grace. See *Howe, Unna, Richards, and Seeler*, **162,** 395
—. See *Silber, Seeler, and Howe*, **164,** 639
Richards, Richard K. Competitive inhibition of procaine convulsions by its split-products, **159,** 241
Richert, Dan A. Biological conversion of active non-quinones of vitamin K to the quinone form, **154,** 1
Richter, Richard B. See *Eichelberger and Richter*, **154,** 21
Rickes, Edward L. See *Ott, Rickes, and Wood*, **174,** 1047
Riddell, Charlotte. See *Albert, Rawson, Merrill, Lennon, and Riddell*, **166,** 637
Riddle, Oscar. See *McDonald and Riddle*, **159,** 445
Rieben, Willi K. See *Van Slyke and Rieben*, **156,** 743
— and **Van Slyke, Donald D.** Gravimetric determination of potassium as phospho-12-tungstate, **156,** 765
Riegel, Byron, and **Moffett, Robert Bruce.** The introduction of an 11-hydroxyl group in 12-ketosteroids, **162,** 585
Riesen, W. H., Schweigert, B. S., and **Elvehjem, C. A.** Microbiological determination of methionine in proteins and foodstuffs, **165,** 347
—, **Clandinin, D. R., Elvehjem, C. A.,** and **Cravens, W. W.** Liberation of essential amino acids from raw, properly heated, and overheated soy bean oil meal, **167,** 143
—, **Spengler, H. H., Robblee, A. R., Hankes, L. V.,** and **Elvehjem, C. A.** Cystine and related compounds in the nutrition of lactic acid bacteria, **171,** 731
Riggs, Benjamin C. See *Stadie and Riggs*, **154,** 669, 687
Riggs, Benjamin C.—*continued:*
—. See *Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard*, **160,** 191, 209; **161,** 175, 189
—. Cyanide loss from media in studies of tissue metabolism *in vitro*, **161,** 381
Riggs, D. S. See *Drill and Riggs*, **162,** 21
Riggs, Thomas R., and **Hegsted, D. Mark.** The effect of pantothenic acid deficiency on acetylation in rats, **172,** 539
Riker, A. J. See *Hodgson, Riker, and Peterson*, **158,** 89
Riley, E. See *Leblond, Puppel, Riley, Radike, and Curtis*, **162,** 275
Riley, Richard F. Metabolism of phosphorylcholine. II. Partition of phosphorylcholine phosphorus between blood phosphate fractions. III. Partition of phosphorylcholine phosphorus between tissues. IV. Distribution of phosphorylcholine phosphorus in tissue lipids, **153,** 535
—. See *Neuman and Riley*, **168,** 545
Riley, Richard L., Proemmel, Dorothy D., and **Franke, Ruth E.** A direct method for determination of oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions in blood, **161,** 621
Ringel, S. J. See *Csonka, Denton, and Ringel*, **169,** 259
Ritchey, M. G. See *Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks*, **163,** 675
—, **Wicks, L. F.,** and **Tatum, E. L.** Biotin, choline, inositol, *p*-aminobenzoic acid, and vitamin B_6 in transplantable mouse carcinomas and in mouse blood, **171,** 51
Rittenberg, D. See *Shemin and Rittenberg*, **151,** 507; **153,** 401
— and **Bloch, Konrad.** The utilization of acetic acid for fatty acid synthesis, **154,** 311
—. See *Bloch and Rittenberg*, **155,** 243
— and **Bloch, Konrad.** Some biological reactions of acetic acid, **157,** 749

Rittenberg, D.—*continued:*
—. See *Shemin and Rittenberg*, **158,** 71
—. See *Bloch and Rittenberg*, **159,** 45
—. See *Shemin and Rittenberg*, **159,** 567
— and **Bloch, Konrad.** The utilization of acetic acid for the synthesis of fatty acids, **160,** 417
—. See *Bloch, Borek, and Rittenberg*, **162,** 441
—. See *Shemin and Rittenberg*, **166,** 621, 627 **167,** 875
—. See *Bloch and Rittenberg*, **169,** 467
—. See *Tesar and Rittenberg*, **170,** 35
—. See *Kalckar and Rittenberg*, **170,** 455
—. See *London, Shemin, and Rittenberg*, **173,** 797
—. See *Shemin, London, and Rittenberg*, **173,** 799
Rittenberg, S. C., Sternberg, H. E., and **Bywater, W. G.** The rapid estimation of tyrothricin in fermentation liquors, **168,** 183
Rhode, Clara Belle. See *Kety, Harmel, Broomell, and Rhode*, **173,** 487
Robbins, Mary. See *Bird, Robbins, Vandenbelt, and Pfiffner*, **163,** 649
—. See *Bird and Robbins*, **163,** 661
—. See *Carter, Belinskey, Clark, Flynn, Lytle, McCasland, and Robbins*, **174,** 415
Robblee, A. R. See *Nichol, Robblee, Cravens, and Elvehjem*, **170,** 419
—. See *Riesen, Spengler, Robblee, Hankes, and Elvehjem*, **171,** 731
—, **Nichol, C. A., Cravens, W. W., Elvehjem, C. A.,** and **Halpin, J. G.** Some properties of an unidentified chick growth factor found in condensed fish solubles, **173,** 117
Roberts, E. C. See *Hays, Wells, Katzman, Cain, Jacobs, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Roberts, Muir, Carroll, Jones, and Wade*, **159,** 725
Roberts, Elizabeth Cunningham. See *Shive and Roberts*, **162,** 463
— and **Snell, Esmond E.** An improved medium for microbiological assays with *Lactobacillus casei*, **163,** 499
Roberts, Eugene, and **Eckstein, H. C.** Influence of some sulfur-containing compounds on liver lipid content of young white rats, **154,** 367
—, —, and **Horning, Marjorie G.** The creatine content of the gastrocnemius muscle of young male rats on diets varying in choline content, **154,** 377
— and **Spiegl, Charles J.** The influence of dietary protein, methionine, and cystine on accelerated vitamin C excretion in the rat, **165,** 727
— and —. The influence of dietary protein, methionine, and cystine on accelerated vitamin C excretion in the rat, **171,** 9
Roberts, Sidney, and **Samuels, Leo T.** The influence of previous diet on the preferential utilization of foodstuffs. I. Fasting ketosis and nitrogen excretion as related to the fat content of the preceding diet, **151,** 267
—, **Adams, Elijah,** and **White, Abraham.** Release of antibody by lymphoid tissue *in vitro*, **174,** 379
Robinson, C. S. See *Bucher, Flynn, and Robinson*, **155,** 305
Robinson, Eugene S., and **Flusser, Bertrand A.** Studies on pyrogens. I. The isolation of pyrogens from various microorganisms, **153,** 529
Robinson, Jean. See *Huff and Perlzweig*, **167,** 157
—. See *Levitas, Robinson, Rosen, Huff, and Perlzweig*, **167,** 169
—. See *Perlzweig, Rosen, Levitas, and Robinson*, **167,** 511
—, **Levitas, Nora, Rosen, Fred,** and **Perlzweig, William A.** The fluorescent condensation product of N^1-methylnicotinamide and acetone. IV. A rapid method for the determination of the pyridine nucleotides in animal tissues. The coenzyme content of rat tissues, **170,** 653

Robinson, P. See *Sargent, Robinson, and Johnson*, **153,** 285

Robinson, Willard B., and **Stotz, Elmer.** The indophenol-xylene extraction method for ascorbic acid and modifications for interfering substances, **160,** 217

Robison, Phyllis. See *Kinsey and Robison*, **162,** 325

Rockenmacher, Morris. See *Sobel, Rockenmacher, and Kramer*, **152,** 255
158, 475
159, 159

Rockland, Louis B. See *Schott, Rockland, and Dunn*, **154,** 397

—. See *Dunn, Camien, Rockland, Shankman, and Goldberg*, **155,** 591

—. See *Dunn, Shankman, Camien, Frankl, and Rockland*, **156,** 703

—. See *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, Frankl, and Rockland*, **156,** 715

—. See *Dunn, Schott, Frankl, and Rockland*, **157,** 387

—. See *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Rockland*, **159,** 653

Rockwell, Harriet E. See *Carter, Norris, and Rockwell*, **170,** 295

Rodney, Gertrude. See *Eldred and Rodney*, **162,** 261

—, **Swendseid, Marian E.,** and **Swanson, Ann L.** Tyrosine oxidation by livers from rats with a sulfasuxidine-induced pteroylglutamic acid deficiency, **168,** 395

Rodriguez, P. M. See *Talbot, Butler, Saltzman, and Rodriguez*, **153,** 479

Roe, Joseph H. See *Bailey and Roe*, **152,** 135

— and **Oesterling, M. Jane.** The determination of dehydroascorbic acid and ascorbic acid in plant tissues by the 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine method, **152,** 511

—. See *Mills and Roe*, **170,** 159

— and **Rice, Eugene W.** A photometric method for the determination of free pentoses in animal tissues, **173,** 507

—, **Mills, Mary B., Oesterling, M. Jane,** and **Damron, Charlotte M.** The determination of diketo-*l*-gulonic acid, dehydro-*l*-ascorbic acid, and *l*-ascorbic acid in the same tissue extract by the 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine method, **174,** 201

Roe, Joseph H.—*continued:*

Roepke, R. R. See *Lampen, Roepke, and Jones*, **164,** 789

Rogers, Lorene Lane, and **Shive, William.** Biochemical transformations as determined by competitive analogue-metabolite growth inhibitions. VI. Prevention of biotin synthesis by 2-oxo-4-imidazolidinecaproic acid, **169,** 57

—. See *Shive and Rogers*, **169,** 453

— and **Shive, William.** Biochemical transformations as determined by competitive analogue-metabolite growth inhibitions. VII. Relationship of purines and thymine to folic acid, **172,** 751

Rogosa, Morrison. Microbiological method for the quantitative determination of small quantities of potassium, **154,** 307

—. Mechanism of the fermentation of lactose by yeasts, **175,** 413

Rohse, Wayne G. See *Berg and Rohse*, **170,** 725

Roll, Paul M. See *Loring, Carpenter, and Roll*, **169,** 601

—. See *Brown, Roll, and Cavalieri*, **171,** 835

—. See *Brown, Roll, Plentl, and Cavalieri*, **172,** 469

—. See *Loring, Roll, and Pierce*, **174,** 729

Rollman, Hilda S. See *Deuel, Johnston, Morehouse, Rollman, and Winzler*, **157,** 135

Roma, Michael. See *Eichelberger and Richter*, **154,** 21

Romanoff, Louise. See *Jacobsen, Picha, Weinstein, and Romanoff*, **171,** 87

Ronzoni, Ethel. See *Velick and Ronzoni*, **173,** 627

Root, W. S. See *Roughton and Root*, **160,** 123, 135

Rose, William C. See *Womack and Rose*, **162,** 735

— and **Womack, Madelyn.** The utilization of the optical isomers of phenyl-

Rose, William C.—*continued:*
alanine, and the phenylalanine requirement for growth, **166,** 103
—. See *Womack and Rose,* **166,** 429
—. See *Borman, Wood, Black, Anderson, Oesterling, Womack, and Rose,* **166,** 585
—. See *Womack and Rose,* **171,** 37
Roseman, Saul. See *Overman, Stahmann, Huebner, Sullivan, Spero, Doherty, Ikawa, Graf, Roseman, and Link,* **153,** 5
Rosen, Fred, Huff, Jesse W., and **Perlzweig, William A.** The effect of tryptophane on the synthesis of nicotinic acid in the rat, **163,** 343
—. See *Levitas, Robinson, Rosen, Huff, and Perlzweig,* **167,** 169
—. See *Perlzweig, Rosen, Levitas, and Robinson,* **167,** 511
—. See *Robinson, Levitas, Rosen, and Perlzweig,* **170,** 653
Rosenblum, Charles. See *Woodbury and Rosenblum,* **171,** 447
Rosenfeld, Irene, and **Beath, O. A.** Metabolism of sodium selenate and selenite by the tissues, **172,** 333
Rosenfeld, S. See *Morton, Chaikoff, and Rosenfeld,* **154,** 381
Rosenkrantz, Harris. See *Furchgott, Rosenkrantz, and Shorr,* **163,** 375; **164,** 621; **167,** 627; **171,** 523
—. Infra-red absorption spectra of tocopherols and related structures, **173,** 439
Rosenthal, T. B. The effect of temperature on the pH of blood and plasma *in vitro,* **173,** 25
Rosinski, Ethelreda E. See *Myers, Free, and Rosinski,* **154,** 39
Roth, L. W. See *McIntire, Roth, and Shaw,* **170,** 537
Rothen, Alexandre. Ferritin and apoferritin in the ultracentrifuge. Studies on the relationship of ferritin and apoferritin; precision measurements of the rates of sedimentation of apoferritin, **152,** 679
Rothen, Alexandre—*continued:*
—. On the mechanism of enzymatic activity, **163,** 345
—. On the mechanism of enzymatic activity. II, **167,** 299
—. Immunological reactions between films of antigen and antibody molecules, **168,** 75
—. Influence of α-particles on the immunological property of antigen films, **172,** 841
Rothenberg, Mortimer A. See *Nachmansohn and Rothenberg,* **158,** 653
—. Hydrolysis of phenylacetylcholine by esterases, **161,** 419
—. See *Nachmansohn, Coates, and Rothenberg,* **163,** 39
—. See *Nachmansohn, Coates, Rothenberg, and Brown,* **165,** 223
— and **Nachmansohn, David.** Studies on cholinesterase. III. Purification of the enzyme from electric tissue by fractional ammonium sulfate precipitation, **168,** 223
— and **Feld, Emily A.** Rate of penetration of electrolytes into nerve-fibers, **172,** 345
—. See *Nachmansohn, Rothenberg, and Feld,* **174,** 247
Rothstein, Aser. See *Bounce, Rothstein, Beyer, Meier, and Freer,* **174,** 361
Rothstein, Esther. See *Stetten,* **159,** 123
Rothwell, Joan T. See *Christensen, Rothwell, Sears, and Streicher,* **175,** 101
Roughton, F. J. W., and **Root, W. S.** The estimation of small amounts of carbon monoxide in blood, **160,** 123
— and —. The estimation of small amounts of carbon monoxide in air, **160,** 135
Routh, Joseph I. See *Edwards and Routh,* **154,** 593
Rubin, Leon J. See *Baer, Rubin, and Fischer,* **155,** 447
—. See *Baer and Fischer,* **170,** 337

Rubin, Louis B. See *Dunn, Stoddard, Rubin, and Bovie,* **151,** 241
—. See *Shankman, Dunn, and Rubin,* **151,** 511
Rubin, Max, and **Bird, H. R.** A chick growth factor in cow manure. I. Its non-identity with chick growth factors previously described, **163,** 387
— and —. II. The preparation of concentrates and the properties of the factor, **163,** 393
—. See *Bird, Rubin, and Groschke,* **174,** 611
Rubin, Saul H., and **De Ritter, Elmer.** The adsorption of riboflavin on florisil, **158,** 639
—. See *Furter, Haas, and Rubin,* **160,** 293
— and **Scheiner, Jacob.** The availability of vitamin B_6 in yeast to *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,* **162,** 389
—, —, and **Hirschberg, Erich.** The availability of vitamin B_6 in yeast and liver for growth of *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,* **167,** 599
—. See *De Ritter, Moore, Hirschberg, and Rubin,* **175,** 883
Ruegamer, W. R., Michaud, L., and **Elvehjem, C. A.** A simplified method for the determination of iron in milk, **158,** 573
—. See *Cooperman, Ruegamer, Snell, and Elvehjem,* **163,** 769
—, **Cooperman, Jack M., Sporn, E. M., Snell, Esmond E.,** and **Elvehjem, C. A.** Comparative distribution of a stimulatory factor for *Streptococcus faecalis* R and the monkey antianemia factor, **167,** 861
Rusch, H. P. See *Bain and Rusch,* **153,** 659
Russell, Jane A. The colorimetric estimation of small amounts of ammonia by the phenolhypochlorite reaction, **156,** 457
—. Interference with the colorimetric determination of lactic acid (Barker-Summerson method) by nitrate and nitrite ions, **156,** 463
Russell, Jane A.—*continued:*
—. Note on the colorimetric determination of amino nitrogen, **156,** 467
Ryan, Francis J., and **Brand, Erwin.** A method for the determination of leucine in protein hydrolysates and in foodstuffs by the use of a *Neurospora* mutant, **154,** 161
Ryan, Josephine. See *Talbot, Ryan, and Wolfe,* **151,** 607
Rynearson, E. H. See *Mason, Power, Rynearson, Ciaramelli, Li, and Evans,* **169,** 223

S

Sabine, Jean C. See *Wright and Sabine,* **155,** 315
Saffran, Murray, and **Denstedt, Orville F.** A rapid method for the determination of citric acid, **175,** 849
Sahyun, Melville. See *Kade, Houston, Krauel, and Sahyun,* **163,** 185
Saifer, Abraham, and **Kammerer, Otto F.** Photometric determination of total cholesterol in plasma or serum by a modified Liebermann-Burchard reaction, **164,** 657
Sakami, Warwick, and **Wilson, D. Wright.** Studies on 1-methylhistidine. I. A synthesis of *dl*-1-methylhistidine, **154,** 215
— and —. II. A study of the metabolism of *dl*-1-methylhistidine in the albino rat, **154,** 223
—. See *Buchanan, Sakami, Gurin, and Wilson,* **157,** 747
159, 695
169, 403
—. See *Buchanan, Sakami, and Gurin,* **169,** 411
Salazar, W. See *Castañeda-Agulló, Hernández, Loaeza, and Salazar,* **159,** 751
Salcedo, Juan, Jr., and **Stetten, DeWitt, Jr.** The turnover of fatty acids in the congenitally obese mouse, **151,** 413
—. See *Stetten and Salcedo,* **156,** 27
Salisbury, G. W. See *VanDemark and Salisbury,* **156,** 289

Salle, A. J. See *Camien, Dunn, and Salle,* **168,** 33

Salomé Pereira, Rubens. Photometric determination of potassium in biological materials, **160,** 617

Salter, William T. See *Cahen and Salter,* **152,** 489

Saltzman, A. H. See *Talbot, Butler, Saltzman, and Rodriguez,* **153,** 479

—. See *Talbot, Saltzman, Wixom, and Wolfe,* **160,** 535

Saltzman, Abraham. Fluorophotometric estimation of stilbamidine in urine and blood, **168,** 699

—. Fluorophotometric method for the estimation of salicylate in blood, **174,** 399

Saluste, E. See *Ehrensvärd, Sperber, Saluste, Reio, and Stjernholm,* **169,** 759

Sample, Melba Breedlove. See *Meinke and Holland,* **173,** 535

Samuels, Leo T. See *Roberts and Samuels,* **151,** 267

—. See *Szego and Samuels,* **151,** 587, 599

— and **Conant, Robert F.** The adrenals and the mobilization of stored fat formed from diets containing different fats, **152,** 173

—. Metabolism of steroids by tissues. I. Determination of testosterone and related steroids in tissue extracts, **168,** 471

—, **McCaulay, Carley,** and **Sellers, Dorothy M.** Metabolism of steroids by tissues. II. The enzymic destruction of testosterone by liver tissue, **168,** 477

—. See *Sweat and Samuels,* **173,** 433; **175,** 1

Sanders, Evelyn, Huddleson, I. Forest, and **Schaible, P. J.** An electrophoretic study of serum and plasma from normal and leucosis-affected chickens, **155,** 469

Sandstedt, R. M. See *Ham and Sandstedt,* **154,** 505

—. See *Ham, Sandstedt, and Mussehl,* **161,** 635

Sandy, Harry R. See *Frost and Sandy,* **175,** 635

Sanigar, Edward B. See *Krejci, Sweeny, and Sanigar,* **158,** 693

San Pietro, Anthony. See *Carritt, Fryxell, Kleinschmidt, Kleinschmidt, Langham, San Pietro, Schaffer, and Schnap,* **171,** 273

Sarett, Herbert P., and **Cheldelin, Vernon H.** The use of *Lactobacillus fermentum* 36 for thiamine assay, **155,** 153

— and —. Inhibition of utilization of thiamine and diphosphothiamine for growth of microorganisms, **156,** 91

— and —. The use of *Acetobacter suboxydans* for assay of the lactone moiety of pantothenic acid, **159,** 311

—. The metabolism of pantothenic acid and its lactone moiety in man, **159,** 321

—. The effect of riboflavin analogues upon the utilization of riboflavin and flavin adenine dinucleotide by *Lactobacillus casei,* **162,** 87

— and **Goldsmith, Grace A.** The effect of tryptophane on the excretion of nicotinic acid derivatives in humans, **167,** 293

—. Interrelationship between *p*-aminobenzoic acid and pteroylglutamic acid as growth factors for lactobacilli, **171,** 265

—. See *Coppedge, Segaloff, Sarett, and Altschul,* **173,** 431

Sarett, Lewis Hastings. The structure of some derivatives of 3(α)-hydroxy-$\Delta^{9,11}$-cholenic acid, **162,** 591

—. Partial synthesis of pregnene-4-triol-17(β), 20(β), 21-dione-3,11 and pregnene-4-diol-17(β), 21-trione-3, 11,-20 monoacetate, **162,** 601

—. See *Dobriner, Lieberman, Hariton, Sarett, and Rhoads,* **169,** 221

—. Partial synthesis of etiocholene-9-ol-3(α)-one-17, **173,** 185

Sargent, Frederick, 2nd, Robinson, P., and **Johnson, R. E.** Water-soluble vitamins in sweat, **153,** 285

Sargent, Frederick, 2nd—*continued:*
—. A study of the normal distribution of ascorbic acid between the red cells and plasma of human blood, **171,** 471
Sarkar, B. C. Ray, Luecke, R. W., and **Duncan, C. W.** The amino acid composition of bovine semen, **171,** 463
Sarma, P. S. See *Krehl, Sarma, and Elvehjem,* **162,** 403
—, **Snell, Esmond E.,** and **Elvehjem, C. A.** The vitamin B_6 group. VIII. Biological assay of pyridoxal, pyridoxamine, and pyridoxine, **165,** 55
—. See *Ames, Sarma, and Elvehjem,* **167,** 135
Sato, Yoshio, Barry, Guy T., and **Craig, Lyman C.** Identification of small amounts of organic compounds by distribution studies. VIII. Separation and estimation of normal fatty acids, **170,** 501
—. See *Barry, Sato, and Craig,* **174,** 209
—, **Barry, Guy T.,** and **Craig, Lyman C.** Distribution studies. XI. Isolation of benzylpenicillin containing radioactive sulfur, **174,** 217
—. See *Barry, Sato, and Craig,* **174,** 221
—. See *Jacobs and Sato,* **175,** 57
Sauberlich, H. E. See *Schweigert, Sauberlich, Elvehjem, and Baumann,* **164,** 213 **165,** 187
— and **Baumann, C. A.** The effect of dietary protein upon amino acid excretion by rats and mice, **166,** 417
—. See *Pearce, Sauberlich, and Baumann,* **168,** 271
—, **Pearce, E. L.,** and **Baumann, C. A.** Excretion of amino acids by rats and mice fed proteins of different biological values, **175,** 29
Saunders, P. R., Siu, R. G. H., and **Genest, R. N.** A cellulolytic enzyme preparation from *Myrothecium verrucaria,* **174,** 697
Saur, Barbara. See *Albanese, Irby, and Saur,* **166,** 231
Savur, G. R., and **Sreenivasan, A.** Isolation and characterization of tamarind seed (*Tamarindus indica* L.) polysaccharide, **172,** 501
Sayers, Marion A. See *White and Sayers,* **161,** 485
Schachman, Howard K. See *Pace, Kline, Schachman, and Harfenist,* **168,** 459
Schachner, H., Franklin, A. L., and **Chaikoff, I. L.** The effect of cytochrome oxidase inhibitors on the formation *in vitro* of thyroxine and diiodotyrosine by thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, **151,** 191
Schade, Arthur L. See *Burk, Hearon, Caroline, and Schade,* **165,** 723
Schaedel, M. L., Waldvogel, M. J., and **Schlenk, F.** The specificity of adenosine deaminase and purine nucleosidase, **171,** 135
Schaffer, Norwood K. The determination of uric acid in urine with crude uricase, **153,** 163
Schaffer, Robert. See *Carritt, Fryxell, Kleinschmidt, Kleinschmidt, Langham, San Pietro, Schaffer, and Schnap,* **171,** 273
Schaible, P. J. See *Sanders, Huddleson, and Schaible,* **155,** 469
Schales, Otto. See *Asper, Schales, and Schales,* **168,** 779
— and **Mann, Godfrey E.** Reversible inactivation of alkaline kidney phosphatase, **175,** 487
Schales, Selma S. See *Asper, Schales, and Schales,* **168,** 779
Schantz, E. J. See *Buehler, Schantz, and Lamanna,* **169,** 295
Scheer, Bradley T. See *Albert, Scheer, and Deuel,* **175,** 479
Schein, Arnold H. See *Stern, Schein, and Wallerstein,* **166,** 59
Scheinberg, I. Herbert. See *Michel and Scheinberg,* **169,** 277
Scheiner, Jacob. See *Rubin and Scheiner,* **162,** 389
—. See *Rubin, Scheiner, and Hirschberg,* **167,** 599

Schenck, Jay R., and **du Vigneaud, Vincent.** A study of the synthesis of β-alanine in the white rat, **153,** 501

Schenker, Florence. See *Daniel and Norris*, **170,** 747

—. See *Daniel, Scott, Heuser, and Norris*, **174,** 71

Schlamowitz, Max, and **Garner, R. L.** The ribonucleinase of the soy bean. I. Isolation of the enzyme, **163,** 487

— and **Greenberg, David M.** On the mechanism of enzymatic conversion of glucose-1-phosphate to glucose-6-phosphate, **171,** 293

Schlenk, F., and **Snell, Esmond E.** Vitamin B_6 and transamination, **157,** 425

—. See *Schaedel, Waldvogel, and Schlenk*, **171,** 135

Schlosser, Mary E. See *Stansly and Schlosser*, **161,** 513

Schmidt, Carl F. See *Drabkin and Schmidt*, **157,** 69

Schmidt, Carl L. A. See *Walker and Schmidt*, **155,** 683

—. See *Tarver and Schmidt*, **167,** 387

Schmidt, E. G. See *Banker and Schmidt*, **165,** 427, 431

Schmidt, Gerhard. See *Proger, Decaneas, and Schmidt*, **160,** 233

— and **Thannhauser, S. J.** A method for the determination of desoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid, and phosphoproteins in animal tissues, **161,** 83

—, **Hershman, Bessie,** and **Thannhauser, S. J.** The isolation of α-glycerylphosphorylcholine from incubated beef pancreas: its significance for the intermediary metabolism of lecithin, **161,** 523

—, **Benotti, Joseph, Hershman, Bessie,** and **Thannhauser, S. J.** A micromethod for the quantitative partition of phospholipide mixtures into monoaminophosphatides and sphingomyelin, **166,** 505

Schmidt, Gerhard—*continued:*

—, **Hecht, Liselotte,** and **Thannhauser, S. J.** The enzymatic formation and the accumulation of large amounts of a metaphosphate in bakers' yeast under certain conditions, **166,** 775

—, **Cubiles, Ricardo, Swartz, Bessie H.,** and **Thannhauser, S. J.** The action of ribonucleinase on yeast nucleic acid, **170,** 759

Schmidt, L. H. See *Hochn, Schmidt, and Hughes*, **152,** 59

Schnap, Bert. See *Carritt, Fryzell, Kleinschmidt, Kleinschmidt, Langham, San Pietro, Schaffer, and Schnap*, **171,** 273

Schneemann, Helen. See *Nachmansohn and Schneemann*, **159,** 239

Schneider, John J., and **Mason, Harold L.** Studies on intermediary steroid metabolism. I. Isolation of Δ^5-androstene-3(β),17(α)-diol and Δ^5-androstene-3(β),16(β),17(α)-triol following the incubation of dehydroisoandrosterone with surviving rabbit liver slices, **172,** 771

— and —. II. Compounds isolated following the incubation of androsterone and etiocholan-3(α)-ol-17-one with surviving rabbit liver slices, **175,** 231

Schneider, Walter C. Phosphorus compounds in animal tissues. I. Extraction and estimation of desoxypentose nucleic acid and of pentose nucleic acid, **161,** 293

—. The action of ribonuclease on the succinoxidase system, **164,** 241

—. Phosphorus compounds in animal tissues. III. A comparison of methods for the estimation of nucleic acids, **164,** 747

—. Intracellular distribution of enzymes. I. The distribution of succinic dehydrogenase, cytochrome oxidase, adenosinetriphosphatase, and phosphorus compounds in normal rat tissues, **165,** 585

—. Phosphorus compounds in animal tissues. V. The precipitation of nucleoproteins from rat liver homogenates by calcium chloride, **166,** 595

Schneider, Walter C.—*continued:*
—, **Claude, Albert,** and **Hogeboom, George H.** The distribution of cytochrome *c* and succinoxidase activity in rat liver fractions, **172,** 451
—. See *Hogeboom, Schneider, and Palade,* **172,** 619
Schneidmesser, B. See *Farkas and Schneidmesser,* **167,** 807
Schoenheimer, Rudolf. See *Barnes and Schoenheimer,* **151,** 123
—. See *Stetten and Schoenheimer,* **153,** 113
—. See *Plentl and Schoenheimer,* **153,** 203
Schofield, Frances A., and **Lewis, Howard B.** A comparative study of the metabolism of α-alanine, β-alanine, serine, and isoserine. I. Absorption from the gastrointestinal tract, **168,** 439
— and —. II. Glycogen content of the liver after oral administration of the amino acids, **169,** 373
Scholander, P. F. Analyzer for accurate estimation of respiratory gases in one-half cubic centimeter samples, **167,** 235
—, **Flemister, Sarah C.,** and **Irving, Laurence.** Microgasometric estimation of the blood gases. V. Combined carbon dioxide and oxygen, **169,** 173
— and **Evans, H. J.** Microanalysis of fractions of a cubic millimeter of gas, **169,** 551
— and **Irving, Laurence.** Micro blood gas analysis in fractions of a cubic millimeter of blood, **169,** 561
Schomaker, Verner. See *Wright and Schomaker,* **175,** 169
Schott, Hermann F., Rockland, Louis B., and **Dunn, Max S.** Investigations of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. XVI. A source of error in the manometric ninhydrin method for the analysis of amino acids and its suppression by the use of hydrazine, **154,** 397
—. See *Dunn, Schott, Frankl, and Rockland,* **157,** 387
Schuette, H. A. See *Kitzes, Elvehjem, and Schuette,* **155,** 653
Schulman, Martin P. See *Friedberg, Schulman, and Greenberg,* **173,** 437
Schultz, Julius, and **Vars, Harry M.** On the Graff modification of the Vickery-White procedure for the estimation of cystine, **167,** 715
Schultze, M. O. See *McCoy and Schultze,* **156,** 479
Schwartz, Samuel. See *Grinstein, Schwartz, and Watson,* **157,** 323
—. See *Watson, Schwartz, and Hawkinson,* **157,** 345
—, **Hawkinson, Violet, Cohen, Sanford,** and **Watson, Cecil James.** A micromethod for the quantitative determination of the urinary coproporphyrin isomers (I and III), **168,** 133
Schweigert, B. S., McIntire, J. M., Elvehjem, C. A., and **Strong, F. M.** The direct determination of valine and leucine in fresh animal tissues, **155,** 183
—. See *Greenhut, Schweigert, and Elvehjem,* **162,** 69
—, **Sauberlich, H. E., Elvehjem, C. A.,** and **Baumann, C. A.** Free tryptophane in blood and urine, **164,** 213
—, —, —, and —. Dietary protein and the vitamin B_6 content of mouse tissue, **165,** 187
—. See *Greenhut, Schweigert, and Elvehjem,* **165,** 325
—. See *Riesen, Schweigert, and Elvehjem,* **165,** 347
—. The rôle of vitamin B_6 in the synthesis of tryptophane from indole and anthranilic acid by *Lactobacillus arabinosus,* **168,** 283
— and **Pearson, P. B.** Effect of vitamin B_6 deficiency on the ability of rats and mice to convert tryptophane to N^1-methylnicotinamide and nicotinic acid, **168,** 555
—. See *Wilkening and Schweigert,* **171,** 209
— and **Pearson, P. B.** Further studies on the metabolism of tryptophan and nicotinic acid by the rat and other animals, **172,** 485

Schweigert, B. S.—*continued:*
—, **German, H. L., and Garber, M. J.** Synthesis of nicotinic acid from tryptophan by the developing chick embryo, **174,** 383
—. See *Junqueira and Schweigert,* **174,** 605; **175,** 535
Schwerdt, C. E., and Loring, Hubert S. The identification of three mononucleotides from tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid, **167,** 593
Schwerin, Paula. See *Haurowitz, Tunca, Schwerin, and Göksu,* **157,** 621
—. See *Bessman, Magnes, Schwerin, and Waelsch,* **175,** 817
Schwert, George W., Neurath, Hans, Kaufman, Seymour, and Snoke, John E. The specific esterase activity of trypsin, **172,** 221
—. A note on the application of the colorimetric ninhydrin determination to studies of enzyme kinetics, **174,** 411
—. See *Snoke, Schwert, and Neurath,* **175,** 7
Schwimmer, Sigmund. Comparison of crude and purified preparations of a leucylpeptidase associated with beef muscle, **154,** 361
—. Regeneration of heat-inactivated peroxidase, **154,** 487
—. See *Balls and Schwimmer,* **156,** 203
—. The rôle of maltase in the enzymolysis of raw starch, **161,** 219
Scott, Kenneth G., Copp, D. Harold, Axelrod, Dorothy J., and Hamilton, Joseph G. The metabolism of americium in the rat, **175,** 691
Scott, M. L., Norris, L. C., Heuser, G. F., Bruce, W. F., Coover, H. W., Jr., Bellamy, W. D., and Gunsalus, I. C. A new chick antianemic factor, **154,** 713
—, —, —, and —. Studies on organic factors required for prevention of anemia in chicks, **158,** 291
—. See *Daniel, Scott, Norris, and Heuser,* **160,** 265
Scott, M. L.—*continued:*
—, **Norris, L. C., Charkey, L. W., Daniel, Louise J., and Heuser, G. F.** Further studies of organic factors required for prevention of anemia in chicks, **164,** 403
—, **Hill, F. W., Norris, L. C., and Heuser, G. F.** Chemical determination of riboflavin, **165,** 65
—, **Norris, L. C., and Heuser, G. F.** New factors in the nutrition of *Lactobacillus casei,* **166,** 481
—, —, and —. The probable identity of strepogenin with factor S and the importance of this factor in chick nutrition, **167,** 261
—. See *Daniel, Norris, Scott, and Heuser,* **169,** 689
—. See *Daniel, Scott, Norris, and Heuser,* **173,** 123
—. See *Daniel, Scott, Heuser, and Norris,* **174,** 71
Scrimshaw, Nevin S., and Stewart, Wellington B. Use of the macro fermentation method for thiamine assay, **155,** 79
Scudi, John V., and Jelinek, Viola C. Urinary excretion products of atabrine, **152,** 27
— and —. An addition to the Marshall method for the determination of the sulfonamides in blood, **152,** 39
— and **Silber, Robert H.** Urinary excretion products of sulfaquinoxaline, **156,** 343
—. A colorimetric method for the determination of penicillin, **164,** 183
— and **Jelinek, Viola C.** A rapid micromethod for the fluorometric determination of penicillin, **164,** 195
Sealock, Robert Ridgely, and Goodland, Ruth L. Interference in the determination of thiamine with the diazotized *p*-aminoacetophenone reagent, **154,** 63
—. See *Lan and Sealock,* **155,** 483
— and **Livermore, Arthur H.** The formation of hydrogen ion in the cleavage of thiamine by the fish principle, **156,** 379

Sealock, Robert Ridgely—*continued:*
—. Preparation of *d*-tyrosine, its acetyl derivatives, and *d*-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine, **166,** 1
—. See *Basinski and Sealock,* **166,** 7
— and **Lan, Tien Ho.** Dihydroxyphenylalanine metabolism in the presence of kidney and liver slices of normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, **167,** 689
—. See *Livermore and Sealock,* **167,** 699
— and **Lepow, Jean Papell.** Antipernicious anemia extracts and tyrosine metabolism in the scorbutic guinea pig, **174,** 763
Sears, Robert A. See *Christensen, Rothwell, Sears, and Streicher,* **175,** 101
Sebrell, W. H. See *Kornberg, Daft, and Sebrell,* **155,** 193
—. See *Wooley and Sebrell,* **157,** 141
Seegal, Beatrice Carrier. See *Baer, Holden, and Seegal,* **162,** 65
Seegers, Walter H. See *Ware, Guest, and Seegers,* **169,** 231
—. See *Ware and Seegers,* **172,** 699
174, 565
Seeler, A. O. See *Howe, Unna, Richards, and Seeler,* **162,** 395
—. See *Silber, Seeler, and Howe,* **164,** 639
Seeley, Robert D. See *Allison, Seeley, and Ferguson,* **171,** 91
Segal, S. See *Putnam and Neurath,* **166,** 603
Segaloff, Albert. See *Coppedge, Segaloff, Sarett, and Altschul,* **173,** 431
Seibert, Florence B., and **Atno, Jane.** Determination of polysaccharide in serum, **163,** 511
Seligman, Arnold M. See *Alexander and Seligman,* **159,** 9
—. See *Alexander, Landwehr, and Seligman,* **160,** 51
Sellers, Dorothy M. See *Samuels, McCaulay, and Sellers,* **168,** 477
Semb, J. See *Hutchings, Stokstad, Boothe, Mowat, Waller, Angier, Semb, and SubbaRow,* **168,** 705
—. See *Hutchings, Mowat, Oleson, Stokstad, Boothe, Waller, Angier, Semb, and SubbaRow,* **170,** 323
Sendroy, Julius, Jr. Determination of serum calcium by precipitation with oxalate. A comparative study of factors affecting the results of several procedures, **152,** 539
—. Note on the gasometric determination of oxalic acid and calcium, **152,** 557
— and **Fitzsimons, Edward J.** Determination of carbon monoxide in gas mixtures, **156,** 61
Senear, A. E. See *Mead, Rapport, Senear, Maynard, and Koepfli,* **163,** 465
—, **Rapport, M. M.,** and **Koepfli, J. B.** The synthesis of potential antimalarials. Derivatives of α,γ-dihydroxy-β,β-dimethyl-N-ethylbutyramide, **167,** 229
Seraidarian, Krikor. See *Kerr and Seraidarian,* **159,** 211, 637
—. See *Fawaz and Seraidarian,* **165,** 97
Sevag, M. G., and **Green, Morris N.** The rôle of pantothenic acid in the synthesis of tryptophane, **154,** 719
Shack, Joseph, and **Clark, W. Mansfield.** Metalloporphyrins. VI. Cycles of changes in systems containing heme, **171,** 143
Shaffer, C. Boyd, and **Critchfield, Frances H.** Lipotropic activity and toxicity of methoxinine (oxymethionine), **174,** 489
Shafran, Manya. See *Kalckar,* **167,** 429, 461, 477
Shahrokh, Bahman K. Preparation and antigenic properties of a crystalline labeled antigen, **151,** 659
—. Modification of the chlorate digestion method for microdetermination of iodine in biological materials, **154,** 517
Shank, Robert E. See *Hoagland, Ward, and Shank,* **151,** 369
—. See *Binkley, Shank, and Hoagland,* **156,** 253
— and **Hoagland, Charles L.** A modified method for the quantitative determination of the thymol turbidity reaction of serum, **162,** 133

Shankman, S., Dunn, Max S., and **Rubin, Louis B.** The microbiological analysis of seven amino acids with *Lactobacillus casei*, **151,** 511

—. See *Dunn, Camien, Rockland, Shankman, and Goldberg*, **155,** 591

—. See *Dunn, Shankman, Camien, Frankl, and Rockland*, **156,** 703

—. See *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, Frankl, and Rockland*, **156,** 715

—. See *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Rockland*, **159,** 653

—. See *Dunn, Shankman, and Camien*, **161,** 643

—. See *Dunn, Camien, and Shankman*, **161,** 657

—. See *Dunn, Shankman, and Camien*, **161,** 669

—. See *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Block*, **163,** 577

—. See *Dunn, Shankman, Camien, and Block*, **163,** 589

168, 1

—, **Camien, Merrill N., Block, Harriette, Merrifield, R. Bruce,** and **Dunn, Max S.** Vitamin requirements of twenty-three lactic acid bacteria, **168,** 23

—. See *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Block*, **168,** 43

—, **Camien, Merrill N.,** and **Dunn, Max S.** The determination of glycine in protein hydrolysates with *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* P-60, **168,** 51

—. Glycine content of DL-alanine, **173,** 809

Shantz, Edgar M., Embree, Norris D., Hodge, Harold Carpenter, and **Wills, J. H., Jr.** The replacement of vitamin A_1 by vitamin A_2 in the retina of the rat, **163,** 455

Shapiro, B., and **Wertheimer, E.** The synthesis of fatty acids in adipose tissue *in vitro*, **173,** 725

Sharp, D. G., Taylor, A. R., McLean, I. W., Jr., Beard, Dorothy, and **Beard, J. W.** Sedimentation velocity and electron micrographic studies of influenza viruses A (PR8 strain) and B (Lee strain) and the swine influenza virus, **156,** 585

Sharp, D. G.—*continued:*

—, **Taylor, A. R., McLean, I. W., Jr., Beard, Dorothy,** and **Beard, J. W.** Densities and sizes of the influenza viruses A (PR8 strain) and B (Lee strain) and the swine influenza virus, **159,** 29

—, —, and **Beard, J. W.** The density and size of the rabbit papilloma virus, **163,** 289

—. See *Hook, Beard, Taylor, Sharp, and Beard*, **165,** 241

—, **Hook, A. E., Taylor, A. R., Beard, Dorothy,** and **Beard, J. W.** Sedimentation characters and pH stability of the T_2 bacteriophage of *Escherichia coli*, **165,** 259

—. See *Putman, Lamanna, and Sharp*, **165,** 735

Sharpless, George R. See *Williams, Kaucher, Richards, Moyer, and Sharpless*, **160,** 227

Shaskan, Eleanor. See *Pappenheimer and Shaskan*, **155,** 265

Shaw, J. L. See *McIntire, Roth, and Shaw*, **170,** 537

Sheffner, A. Leonard, Kirsner, Joseph B., and **Palmer, Walter L.** Studies on amino acid excretion in man. I. Amino acids in urine, **175,** 107

Sheiness, Phyllis. See *Borek, Miller, Sheiness, and Waelsch*, **163,** 347

Shemin, David, and **Rittenberg, D.** Evidence for the totally asymmetric synthesis of amino acids *in vivo*, **151,** 507

— and —. Some interrelationships in general nitrogen metabolism, **153,** 401

— and —. On the mechanism of the conversion of ornithine to proline *in vivo*; intramolecular nitrogen shift, **158,** 71

—. Amino acid determinations on crystalline bovine and human serum albumin by the isotope dilution method, **159,** 439

— and **Rittenberg, D.** The utilization of glycine for the synthesis of a porphyrin, **159,** 567

Shemin, David—*continued:*
—. The biological conversion of *l*-serine to glycine, **162,** 297
— and **Rittenberg, D.** The biological utilization of glycine for the synthesis of the protoporphyrin of hemoglobin, **166,** 621
— and —. The life span of the human red blood cell, **166,** 627
— and —. On the utilization of glycine for uric acid synthesis in man, **167,** 875
—. See *Abrams, Hammarsten, and Shemin,* **173,** 429
—. See *London, Shemin, and Rittenberg,* **173,** 797
—, **London, Irving M.,** and **Rittenberg, D.** The *in vitro* synthesis of heme from glycine by the nucleated red blood cell, **173,** 799
Shen, Chao-Wen, and **Lewis, Howard B.** The metabolism of sulfur. XXXI. The distribution of urinary sulfur and the excretion of keto acids after the oral administration of some derivatives of cystine and methionine to the rabbit, **165,** 115
Sheppard, E. C., and **McHenry, E. W.** The pyridoxine content of tissues of rats fed various diets, **165,** 649
Sherman, H. C. See *Murray, Greenstein, and Sherman,* **165,** 91
Sherstinsky, E. See *Grossowicz and Sherstinsky,* **167,** 101
Sherwood, Marion B., and **Singer, Eileen D.** Folic acid in cotton, **155,** 361
Shettles, Landrum B. See *Dische and Shettles,* **175,** 595
Shields, J. B., Johnson, B. Connor, Hamilton, T. S., and **Mitchell, H. H.** The excretion of ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid in sweat and urine under different environmental conditions, **161,** 351
Shimer, Stanley R. See *Teeri and Shimer,* **153,** 307
Shipley, Reginald A. See *Horwitt, Dorfman, Shipley, and Fish,* **155,** 213
Shive, William. See *Snell and Shive,* **158,** 551
Shive, William—*continued:*
— and **Snell, Esmond E.** Growth inhibition by analogues of pantothenic acid. III. N-Pantoylalkylamines and related compounds, **160,** 287
— and **Macow, Joanne.** Biochemical transformations as determined by competitive analogue-metabolite growth inhibitions. I. Some transformations involving aspartic acid, **162,** 451
— and **Roberts, Elizabeth Cunningham.** Biochemical transformations as determined by competitive analogue-metabolite growth inhibitions. II. Some transformations involving *p*-aminobenzoic acid, **162,** 463
—. See *Beerstecher and Shive,* **164,** 53
—. See *Ravel and Shive,* **166,** 407
—. See *Beerstecher and Shive,* **167,** 49, 527
—. See *Rogers and Shive,* **169,** 57
— and **Rogers, Lorene Lane.** Involvement of biotin in the biosynthesis of oxalacetic and α-ketoglutaric acids, **169,** 453
—. See *Ravel, Eakin, and Shive,* **172,** 67
—. See *Rogers and Shive,* **172,** 751
—. See *Harding and Shive,* **174,** 743
—. See *Ackermann and Shive,* **175,** 867
Shock, Nathan W. The effect of pH of the filtrate on the recovery of inulin and diodrast from blood plasma, **152,** 169
Shorb, Mary S. Unidentified growth factors for *Lactobacillus lactis* in refined liver extracts, **169,** 455
Shorr, Ephraim. See *Furchgott and Shorr,* **151,** 65
—. See *Furchgott, Rosenkrantz, and Shorr,* **163,** 375; **164,** 621; **167,** 627
—. See *Taussky and Shorr,* **169,** 103
—. See *Furchgott, Rosenkrantz, and Shorr,* **171,** 523
—. See *Furchgott and Shorr,* **175,** 201

Shukers, Carroll F. See *Totter, Shukers, Kolson, Mims, and Day*, **152,** 147

Shull, G. M., and **Peterson, W. H.** Improvements in the *Lactobacillus casei* assay for biotin, **151,** 201

Shupe, Robert E. See *Brown, Shupe, and Laskowski*, **173,** 99

Shwachman, Harry. See *Gould and Shwachman*, **151,** 439

Shwartzman, Gregory, and **Fisher, Alice.** Studies on antibacterial properties of irradiated pyridoxamine, **167,** 345

Siegfried, Dorothy A. See *Man and Siegfried*, **168,** 119

Silber, Robert H. See *Scudi and Silber*, **156,** 343

—. See *Stern, Reiner, and Silber*, **161,** 731

—, **Seeler, A. O.,** and **Howe, E. E.** Urinary excretion of α-amino nitrogen following intravenous administration of amino acid mixtures, **164,** 639

—. See *Porter, Clark, and Silber*, **167,** 573

Silberman, Henryk, and **Silberman-Martyncewa, Sofia.** The occurrence of dicholesteryl ether in the spinal cord of the ox (*Bos taurus*), **159,** 603

— and —. The chromatographic separation of bile acids. I. The separation of cholic and desoxycholic acid, **165,** 359

Silberman-Martyncewa, Sofia. See *Silberman and Silberman-Martyncewa*, **159,** 603; **165,** 359

Silverman, Herbert, and **Gubernick, Isadore.** Colorimetric determination of uric acid with alkaline ferricyanide, **167,** 363

Silverman, Milton, and **Evans, E. A., Jr.** The effects of spermine, spermidine, and other polyamines on the growth inhibition of *Escherichia coli* by atabrine, **154,** 521

—. The antagonism of antibacterial action of atabrine, **172,** 849

Simmonds, Sofia. See *du Vigneaud, McKennis, Simmonds, Dittmer, and Brown*, **159,** 385

—. See *du Vigneaud, Simmonds, Chandler, and Cohn*, **159,** 755

—. See *Cohn, Simmonds, Chandler, and du Vigneaud*, **162,** 343

—. See *du Vigneaud, Chandler, Simmonds, Moyer, and Cohn*, **164,** 603

—. See *du Vigneaud, Simmonds, Chandler, and Cohn*, **165,** 639

—. See *Anslow, Simmonds, and du Vigneaud*, **166,** 35

—. See *du Vigneaud, Simmonds, and Cohn*, **166,** 47

—, **Tatum, E. L.,** and **Fruton, Joseph S.** The utilization of phenylalanine and tyrosine derivatives by mutant strains of *Escherichia coli*, **169,** 91

—. See *Fruton, Simmonds, and Smith*, **169,** 267

—, **Tatum, E. L.,** and **Fruton, Joseph S.** The utilization of leucine derivatives by a mutant strain of *Escherichia coli*, **170,** 483

—, **Cohn, Mildred,** and **du Vigneaud, Vincent.** A study on transmethylation with methionine containing varying amounts of deuterium in the methyl group, **170,** 631

— and **Fruton, Joseph S.** The utilization of proline derivatives by mutant strains of *Escherichia coli*, **174,** 705

—. Utilization of sulfur-containing amino acids by mutant strains of *Escherichia coli*, **174,** 717

Simmons, Richard W. See *Norris and Simmons*, **158,** 449

Simon, Frieda P., Horwitt, M. K., and **Gerard, R. W.** The inhibition of catalyzed oxidations by hemins, **154,** 421

—, **Potts, Albert M.,** and **Gerard, R. W.** Metabolism of isolated lung tissue: normal and in phosgene poisoning, **167,** 303

Simonsen, Daisy G., Wertman, Maxine, Westover, Leola M., and **Mehl, John W.** The determination of serum phosphate by the molybdivanadate method, **166,** 747

Simonsen, Daisy G.—*continued:*
—, **Westover, Leola M.,** and **Wertman, Maxine.** The determination of serum magnesium by the molybdivanadate method for phosphate, **169,** 39
Simonsen, Donald H. See *van Wagtendonk, Simonsen, and Hackett,* **163,** 301
—. See *van Wagtendonk and Simonsen,* **165,** 449
— and **van Wagtendonk, Willem J.** A dietary factor essential for guinea pigs. XII. The *in vitro* influence of the antistiffness factor upon the metabolism of liver tissue, **170,** 239
Simpson, Miriam E. See *Li, Evans, and Simpson,* **159,** 353
—. See *Li, Kalman, Evans, and Simpson,* **163,** 715
Sims, Ethan A. H. Microdetermination of glycocyamine and arginine by means of a synthetic ion exchange resin for chromatographic separation, **158,** 239
—. See *Hoberman, Sims, and Peters,* **172,** 45
—. See *Hoberman, Sims, and Engstrom,* **173,** 111
Sinclair, R. G., and **Chipman, Lois.** The composition of the cholesterol esters and glycerides in the liver of the rat, **167,** 773
—. The lecithin, cephalin, and sphingomyelin content of serum. I. As indicated by the choline-phosphorus and nitrogen-phosphorus ratios, **174,** 343
—. II. As indicated by the amino nitrogen and non-diffusible phosphorus content after differential hydrolysis of the acetone-insoluble lipides, **174,** 355
Singal, S. A., Briggs, A. P., Sydenstricker, V. P., and **Littlejohn, Julia M.** The effect of tryptophane on the urinary excretion of nicotinic acid in rats, **166,** 573
—, **Sydenstricker, V. P.,** and **Littlejohn, Julia M.** The effect of some amino acids on the growth and nicotinic acid storage of rats on low casein diets, **171,** 203
Singer, Eileen D. See *Sherwood and Singer,* **155,** 361
Singer, Leon. See *Comar, Davis, and Singer,* **174,** 905
Singer, Marcus, and **Morrison, Peter R.** The influence of pH, dye, and salt concentration on the dye binding of modified and unmodified fibrin, **175,** 133
Singer, Seymour. See *Stern, Singer, and Davis,* **167,** 321
Singer, Thomas P. See *Barron and Singer,* **157,** 221
— and **Barron, E. S. Guzman.** Studies on biological oxidations. XX. Sulfhydryl enzymes in fat and protein metabolism, **157,** 241
—. On the mechanism of enzyme inhibition by sulfhydryl reagents, **174,** 11
Singher, H. O., Kensler, C. J., Levy, H., Poore, E., Rhoads, C. P., and **Unna, Klaus.** Interrelationship between thiamine and riboflavin in the liver, **154,** 69
—, —, **Taylor, H. C., Jr., Rhoads, C. P.,** and **Unna, Klaus.** The effect of vitamin deficiency on estradiol inactivation by liver, **154,** 79
— and **Meister, A.** The adenosinetriphosphatase activity of myosin preparations, **159,** 491
Sisler, Eleanor B. See *Sumner, Somers, and Sisler,* **152,** 479
—. See *Sumner and Sisler,* **165,** 7
Siu, R. G. H. See *Saunders, Siu, and Genest,* **174,** 697
Sizer, Irwin W. Temperature activation and inactivation of the crystalline catalase-hydrogen peroxide system, **154,** 461
—. Essential groups of crystalline chymotrypsin, **160,** 547
—. The action of tyrosinase on proteins, **163,** 145
—. The action of tyrosinase on certain proteins and products of their autolysis, **169,** 303
— and **Peacock, Andrew C.** The ultraviolet absorption of serum albumin and of its constituent amino acids as a function of pH, **171,** 767

Skeggs, Helen R., and **Wright, Lemuel D.** The use of *Lactobacillus arabinosus* in the microbiological determination of pantothenic acid, **156,** 21
—. See *Wright and Skeggs,* **159,** 611
—. See *Wright, Skeggs, and Huff,* **175,** 475
Skell, P. S. See *Carter, Clark, Dickman, Loo, Skell, and Strong,* **160,** 337
—. See *Carter, Loo, and Skell,* **168,** 401
Skipper, Howard E., Bryan, Carl E., White, Locke, Jr., and **Hutchison, Olivia S.** Techniques for *in vivo* tracer studies with radioactive carbon, **173,** 371
Slattery, Marion C. See *McRary and Slattery,* **157,** 161
Slein, Milton W. See *Cori, Slein, and Cori,* **159,** 565
—. See *Colowick, Cori, and Slein,* **168,** 583
—. See *Cori, Slein, and Cori,* **173,** 605
—. See *Taylor, Velick, Cori, Cori, and Slein,* **173,** 619
Sloane, N. H. See *Day, Mims, Totter, Stokstad, Hutchings, and Sloane,* **157,** 423
—. See *Hutchings, Sloane, and Boggiano,* **162,** 737
—. See *Oleson, Hutchings, and Sloane,* **165,** 371
Smalt, Sister Marie Augustine. See *Kreke, Bartlett, and Smalt,* **158,** 469
Smelser, George K. See *Moore, Levin, and Smelser,* **157,** 723
Smith, Arthur H. See *Class and Smith,* **151,** 363
Smith, Dwight Raymond. See *Huggins and Smith,* **170,** 391
Smith, Edward P. See *Graham, Smith, Hier, and Klein,* **168,** 711
Smith, Emil L., and **Bergmann, Max.** The peptidases of intestinal mucosa, **153,** 627
—. Manganese and *l*-leucine-aminoexopeptidase, **163,** 15
—, **Greene, Richard D.,** and **Bartner, Elliot.** Amino acid composition of seed globulins, **164,** 159
Smith, Emil L.—*continued:*
—. The immune proteins of bovine colostrum and plasma, **164,** 345
—, **Greene, Richard D.,** and **Bartner, Elliot.** Amino acid and carbohydrate analyses of some immune proteins, **164,** 359
— and **Coy, N. H.** The absorption spectra of immune proteins, **164,** 367
—. Isolation and properties of immune lactoglobulins from bovine whey, **165,** 665
— and **Gerlough, Tillman D.** The isolation and properties of the proteins associated with tetanus antitoxic activity in equine plasma, **167,** 679
— and **Greene, Richard D.** Further studies on the amino acid composition of seed globulins, **167,** 833
— and —. Further studies on the amino acid composition of immune proteins, **171,** 355
— and —. The isoleucine content of seed globulins and β-lactoglobulin, **172,** 111
—. The peptidases of skeletal, heart, and uterine muscle, **173,** 553
—. The glycylglycine dipeptidases of skeletal muscle and human uterus, **173,** 571
—. Action of carboxypeptidase on peptide derivatives of L-tryptophan, **175,** 39
— and **Holm, August.** The transfer of immunity to the new-born calf from colostrum, **175,** 349
—. See *Hanson and Smith,* **175,** 833
Smith, J. Knox. See *Boyer, Phillips, and Smith,* **152,** 445
Smith, Robert E. See *Morales, Rathbun, Smith, and Pace,* **158,** 677
Smith, Robert M. See *Loomis and Smith,* **163,** 767
Smith, Sedgwick E., and **Larson, Eleaner J.** Zinc toxicity in rats. Antagonistic effects of copper and liver, **163,** 29
Smith, Sylvia Wagner. See *Lehninger and Smith,* **173,** 773

Smith, Virginia A. See *Fruton, Simmonds, and Smith*, **169,** 267
—. See *Fruton, Smith, and Driscoll*, **173,** 457
Snell, Esmond E. See *McMahan and Snell*, **152,** 83
—. The effect of polyamines on bacteriostasis by 4,4′-diamidinodiphenoxypropane, **152,** 475
—. The vitamin activities of "pyridoxal" and "pyridoxamine," **154,** 313
—. See *Schlenk and Snell*, **157,** 425
— and **Rannefeld, Adelle Neely.** The vitamin B_6 group. III. The vitamin activity of pyridoxal and pyridoxamine for various organisms, **157,** 475
—. The vitamin B_6 group. IV. Evidence for the occurrence of pyridoxamine and pyridoxal in natural products, **157,** 491
—. See *Cunningham and Snell*, **158,** 491
—. The vitamin B_6 group. VII. Replacement of vitamin B_6 for some microorganisms by *d*(−)-alanine and an unidentified factor from casein, **158,** 497
— and **Shive, William.** Growth inhibition by analogues of pantothenic acid. Pantothenyl alcohol and related compounds, **158,** 551
—. See *Hac, Snell, and Williams*, **159,** 273
—. See *Hac and Snell*, **159,** 291
—. See *Shive and Snell*, **160,** 287
—. See *Roberts and Snell*, **163,** 499
—. See *Cooperman, Ruegamer, Snell, and Elvehjem*, **163,** 769
—. See *Sarma, Snell, and Elvehjem*, **165,** 55
—. See *Ruegamer, Cooperman, Sporn, Snell, and Elvehjem*, **167,** 861
—. See *Hoff-Jørgensen, Williams, and Snell*, **168,** 773
—. See *Rabinowitz and Snell*, **169,** 631, 643
—. See *Bentley, Snell, and Phillips*, **170,** 343
—. See *MacLeod and Snell*, **170,** 351
Snell, Esmond E.—*continued:*
—. See *Williams, Broquist, and Snell*, **170,** 619
—. See *Henderson and Snell*, **172,** 15
—. See *Henderson, Brickson, and Snell*, **172,** 31
—. See *Broquist and Snell*, **173,** 435
—. See *McNutt and Snell*, **173,** 801
—. See *Volcani and Snell*, **174,** 893
—. See *Rabinowitz, Mondy, and Snell*, **175,** 147
—, **Kitay, Estelle,** and **McNutt, Walter S.** Thymine desoxyriboside as an essential growth factor for lactic acid bacteria, **175,** 473
Snellman, Olle. See *Jensen, Snellman, and Sylvén*, **174,** 265
Snoke, John E. See *Schwert, Neurath, Kaufman, and Snoke*, **172,** 221
—, **Schwert, George W.,** and **Neurath, Hans.** The specific esterase activity of carboxypeptidase, **175,** 7
Snow, Selig D. See *Sobel and Snow*, **171,** 617
Sobel, Albert E., Rockenmacher, Morris, and **Kramer, Benjamin.** Microestimation of the inorganic constituents of bone, **152,** 255
—, **Mayer, A. Margot,** and **Gottfried, Sidney P.** A convenient titrimetric ultramicromethod for the estimation of urea and Kjeldahl nitrogen, **156,** 355
— and —. Improvements in the Schoenheimer-Sperry method for the determination of free cholesterol, **157,** 255
—, **Rockenmacher, Morris,** and **Kramer, Benjamin.** Carbonate content of bone in relation to the composition of blood and diet, **158,** 475
—, —, and —. Composition of bone in relation to blood and diet, **159,** 159
— and **Werbin, Harold.** Spectrophotometric study of a new colorimetric reaction of vitamin A, **159,** 681
—, **Hirschman, Albert,** and **Besman, Lottie.** A convenient microtitration method for the estimation of amino acids, **161,** 99

Sobel, Albert E.—*continued:*
—. See *Hirschman, Sobel, Kramer, and Fankuchen*, **171,** 285
— and **Snow, Selig D.** The estimation of serum vitamin A with activated glycerol dichlorohydrin, **171,** 617
Sobel, H. See *Heard and Sobel*, **165,** 687
—. See *Heard, Sobel, and Venning*, **165,** 699
Sobotka, Harry, Kann, Susan, and **Winternitz, Wilhelmine.** Fluorophotometric analysis of vitamin A esters, **152,** 635
Solomon, A. K. See *Anfinsen, Beloff, Hastings, and Solomon*, **168,** 771
Solomon, James D., Hier, Stanley W., and **Bergeim, Olaf.** Free amino acids in cerebrospinal fluid, **171,** 695
—. See *Woodson, Hier, Solomon, and Bergeim*, **172,** 613
Solomons, I. A. See *Regna, Wasselle, and Solomons*, **165,** 631
Somers, G. Fred. See *Sumner, Somers, and Sisler*, **152,** 479
Somogyi, Michael. A new reagent for the determination of sugars, **160,** 61
—. Determination of blood sugar, **160,** 69
—. Studies of arteriovenous differences in blood sugar. I. Effect of alimentary hyperglycemia on the rate of extrahepatic glucose assimilation, **174,** 189
—. II. Effect of hypoglycemia on the rate of extrahepatic glucose assimilation, **174,** 597
Sonne, John C., Buchanan, John M., and **Delluva, Adelaide M.** Biological precursors of uric acid carbon, **166,** 395
—. See *Buchanan and Sonne*, **166,** 781
—, **Buchanan, John M.,** and **Delluva, Adelaide M.** Biological precursors of uric acid. I. The rôle of lactate, acetate, and formate in the synthesis of the ureide groups of uric acid, **173,** 69
—. See *Buchanan, Sonne, and Delluva*, **173,** 81
Soodak, Morris, and **Lipmann, Fritz.** Enzymatic condensation of acetate to acetoacetate in liver extracts, **175,** 999
Soper, Quentin F. See *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Mann, Soper, Van Abeele, and Chiang*, **175,** 751
—. See *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Kleiderer, Soper, Van Abeele, Larson, Sylvester, Haines, and Carter*, **175,** 765
—. See *Behrens, Corse, Huff, Jones, Soper, and Whitehead*, **175,** 771
—. See *Behrens, Corse, Edwards, Garrison, Jones, Soper, Van Abeele, and Whitehead*, **175,** 793
Southwick, Philip L. See *Emerson and Southwick*, **160,** 169
Soyenkoff, Basil. A micromethod of phosphate determination, **168,** 447
Spaulding, Mary E., and **Graham, W. Donald.** The enzymatic degradation of cozymase and the inhibitory action of α-tocopheryl phosphate, **170,** 711
Speck, John F., and **Evans, E. A., Jr.** The biochemistry of the malaria parasite. II. Glycolysis in cell-free preparations of the malaria parasite, **159,** 71
— and —. III. The effects of quinine and atabrine on glycolysis, **159,** 83
—, **Moulder, James W.,** and **Evans, E. A., Jr.** The biochemistry of the malaria parasite. V. Mechanism of pyruvate oxidation in the malaria parasite, **164,** 119
—. The enzymic synthesis of glutamine, **168,** 403
Spector, Harry, and **Hamilton, T. S.** The microdetermination of iodine in biological materials with special reference to the combustion of samples in the Parr oxygen bomb, **161,** 127
—, **Mitchell, H. H.,** and **Hamilton, T. S.** The effect of environmental temperature and potassium iodide supplementation on the excretion of iodine by normal human subjects, **161,** 137
—, **Hamilton, T. S.,** and **Mitchell, H. H.** The effect of pantothenic acid dosage and environmental temperature and

Spector, Harry—*continued:*
humidity upon the dermal and renal excretion of pantothenic acid, **161,** 145
— and **Mitchell, H. H.** Paired feeding in the study of the counteraction by nicotinic acid and tryptophane of the growth-depressing effect of corn in rats, **165,** 37
—. The metabolic interrelationship between tryptophan, pyridoxine, and nicotinic acid; forced feeding studies in rats, **173,** 659
Spengler, H. H. See *Riesen, Spengler, Robblee, Hankes, and Elvehjem,* **171,** 731
Sperber, Erik. Electrolytic separation of basic, neutral, and acidic amino acids in protein hydrolysates, **166,** 75
—. See *Ehrensvärd, Sperber, Saluste, Reio, and Stjernholm,* **169,** 759
Sperber, Ivar. A direct turbidimetric method for determining ethereal sulfates in urine, **172,** 441
Spero, Leonard. See *Overman, Stahmann, Huebner, Sullivan, Spero, Doherty, Ikawa, Graf, Roseman, and Link,* **153,** 5
—. See *Field, Larsen, Spero, and Link,* **156,** 725
Sperry, Warren M. The cleavage of phospholipides by brain tissue, **170,** 675
Spiegl, Charles J. See *Roberts and Spiegl,* **165,** 727
171, 9
Sporn, E. M. See *Ruegamer, Cooperman, Sporn, Snell, and Elvehjem,* **167,** 861
Sprague, Randall G. See *Mason and Sprague,* **175,** 451
Sprince, Herbert. See *Woolley and Sprince,* **153,** 687
157, 447
Springer, B. See *Fishman, Springer, and Brunetti,* **173,** 449
Sprinson, David B. See *Chargaff and Sprinson,* **151,** 273
— and **Chargaff, Erwin.** The occurrence of hydroxypyruvic acid in biological systems, **164,** 411
Sprinson, David B.—*continued:*
— and **Chargaff, Erwin.** A study of β-hydroxy-α-keto acids, **164,** 417
— and —. On oxidative decarboxylations with periodic acid, **164,** 433
Sprinz, Helmuth. See *Mentha, Sprinz, and Barnard,* **167,** 623
Sproston, Thomas J. See *Little, Sproston, and Foote,* **174,** 335
Srb, Adrian M., and **Horowitz, N. H.** The ornithine cycle in *Neurospora* and its genetic control, **154,** 129
—. See *Horowitz and Srb,* **174,** 371
Sreenivasan, A. See *Savur and Sreenivasan,* **172,** 501
Stadie, William C., and **Riggs, Benjamin C.** An apparatus for the determination of the gaseous metabolism of surviving tissues *in vitro* at high pressures of oxygen, **154,** 669
— and —. Microtome for the preparation of tissue slices for metabolic studies of surviving tissues *in vitro,* **154,** 687
—, —, and **Haugaard, Niels.** Oxygen poisoning. III. The effect of high oxygen pressures upon the metabolism of brain, **160,** 191
—, —, and —. IV. The effect of high oxygen pressures upon the metabolism of liver, kidney, lung, and muscle tissue, **160,** 209
— and **Haugaard, Niels.** Oxygen poisoning. V. The effect of high oxygen pressure upon enzymes: succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase, **161,** 153
—, **Riggs, Benjamin C.,** and **Haugaard, Niels.** Oxygen poisoning. VI. The effect of high oxygen pressure upon enzymes: pepsin, catalase, cholinesterase, and carbonic anhydrase, **161,** 175
— and **Haugaard, Niels.** Oxygen poisoning. VII. The effect of high oxygen pressure upon enzymes: uricase, xanthine oxidase, and *d*-amino acid oxidase, **161,** 181
—, **Riggs, Benjamin C.,** and **Haugaard, Niels.** Oxygen poisoning. VIII. The effect of high oxygen pressure on en-

Stadie, William C.—*continued:*
zymes: the system synthesizing acetylcholine, **161,** 189
— and **Haugaard, Niels.** Oxygen poisoning. X. The effect of oxygen at eight atmospheres upon the oxygen consumption of the intact mouse, **164,** 257
— and **Zapp, John A., Jr.** The effect of insulin upon the synthesis of glycogen by rat diaphragm *in vitro*, **170,** 55
—, **Haugaard, Niels,** and **Perlmutter, Martin.** The synthesis of glycogen by rat heart slices, **171,** 419
—, —, and —. The effect of insulin upon pyruvate utilization by pigeon muscle, **172,** 567
Stadtman, E. R., and **Barker, H. A.** Two new reactions producing acetyl phosphate, **174,** 1039
Ställberg-Stenhagen, Stina, and **Stenhagen, Einar.** A monolayer and x-ray study of mycolic acid from the human tubercle bacillus, **159,** 255
— and —. On the nature of two carboxylic acids of high molecular weight obtained from the waxes of acid-fast bacteria, **165,** 599
— and —. Synthesis and x-ray investigation of methyl-substituted long chain hydrocarbons related to phthiocerane, **173,** 383
Stahmann, Mark Arnold. See *Overman, Stahmann, Huebner, Sullivan, Spero, Doherty, Ikawa, Graf, Roseman, and Link*, **153,** 5
—, **Fruton, Joseph S.,** and **Bergmann, Max.** The specificity of carboxypeptidase, **164,** 753
Stanley, W. M. See *Gaw and Stanley*, **167,** 765
—. See *Chandler, Gerrard, du Vigneaud, and Stanley*, **171,** 823
Stannard, J. N. See *Horecker and Stannard*, **172,** 589
— and **Horecker, B. L.** The *in vitro* inhibition of cytochrome oxidase by azide and cyanide, **172,** 599
Stansly, Philip G., and **Schlosser, Mary E.** The biological activity of pantolactone and pantoic acid, **161,** 513
Stare, F. J. See *Ling, Hegsted, and Stare*, **174,** 803
—. See *Olson, Pearson, Miller, and Stare*, **175,** 489
—. See *Olson, Miller, Topper, and Stare*, **175,** 503
Stefanini, Mario. See *Quick and Stefanini*, **175,** 945
Steggerda, F. R. See *Mitchell, Hamilton, Steggerda, and Bean*, **158,** 625
Steiger, Robert E. N-Hydroxy-α-amino acids as possible intermediates in the oxidative degradation of α-amino acids, **153,** 691
Stein, William H., Moore, Stanford, and **Bergmann, Max.** Aromatic sulfonic acids as reagents for peptides. Partial hydrolysis of silk fibroin, **154,** 191
Steinberg, Anita. See *Meyer, Hahnel, and Steinberg*, **163,** 733
Steinhardt, Jacinto, Fugitt, Charles H., and **Harris, Milton.** The effect of formaldehyde on the acidic and basic properties of wool, **165,** 285
Stekol, Jakob A. Studies on the mercapturic acid synthesis in animals. XIV. On the synthesis of mercapturic acids in man, **164,** 651
—. XV. On the mechanism of inhibition of growth of rats by benzyl chloride, **167,** 637
—. A new synthesis of S-(β-amino-β-carboxyethyl)homocysteine (cystathionine) and S-bis(γ-amino-γ-carboxypropyl)sulfide (homolanthionine), **173,** 153
— and **Weiss, Kathryn.** Availability of S-bis(γ-amino-γ-carboxypropyl)sulfide (homolanthionine) in sulfur metabolism of the rat, **175,** 405
Stenhagen, Einar. See *Ställberg-Stenhagen and Stenhagen*, **159,** 255
165, 599
173, 383
Stephenson, Mary L. See *Zamecnik, Stephenson, and Cope*, **158,** 135
—. See *Zamecnik and Stephenson*, **159,** 625
169, 349
—. See *Frantz and Stephenson*, **169,** 359

Stephenson, Mary L.—*continued:*
—. See *Frantz, Zamecnik, Reese, and Stephenson*, **174,** 773
—. See *Zamecnik, Frantz, Loftfield, and Stephenson*, **175,** 209
Stern, Kurt G. Electrophoretic analysis of yeast extracts, **152,** 345
—. See *Wallerstein and Stern*, **158,** 1
—. See *Beloff and Stern*, **158,** 19
—, **Reiner, Miriam,** and **Silber, Robert H.** On the electrophoretic pattern of red blood cell proteins. A preliminary study, **161,** 731
—, **Schein, Arnold H.,** and **Wallerstein, James S.** An electrophoretic study of the salt fractionation of yeast extracts, **166,** 59
—, **Singer, Seymour,** and **Davis, Sanford.** A diffusion cell adapted to use in the Tiselius apparatus, **167,** 321
Sternberg, H. E. See *Rittenberg, Sternberg, and Bywater*, **168,** 183
Stetten, DeWitt, Jr. See *Salcedo and Stetten*, **151,** 413
—. See *Boxer and Stetten*, **153,** 607, 617
— and **Boxer, George E.** Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. I. The rate of turnover of liver and carcass glycogen, studied with the aid of deuterium, **155,** 231
—. See *Boxer and Stetten*, **155,** 237
— and **Salcedo, Juan, Jr.** The source of the extra liver fat in various types of fatty liver, **156,** 27
— and **Boxer, George E.** Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. III. Metabolic defects in alloxan diabetes, **156,** 271
—. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. IV. The turnover of glycogen in the liver and carcass of rats fed galactose, **159,** 123
— and **Klein, Babette V.** Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. V. Effects of adrenalin and insulin upon glycogenesis in rats, **159,** 593
— and —. VI. Effects of hypo- and hyperinsulinism in rabbits, **162,** 377
—. See *Stetten and Stetten*, **164,** 85
Stetten, DeWitt, Jr.—*continued:*
— and **Stetten, Marjorie R.** Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. VII. The distribution of deuterium in a sample of deuterio glucose excreted by a diabetic rabbit, **165,** 147
— and **Klein, Babette V.** Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. VIII. The origin of the stable hydrogen in glycogen formed from various precursors, **165,** 157
—. See *Weil and Stetten*, **168,** 129
—. See *Goldwater and Stetten*, **169,** 723
Stetten, Marjorie R., and **Schoenheimer, Rudolf.** The metabolism of *l*(−)-proline studied with the aid of deuterium and isotopic nitrogen, **153,** 113
— and **Fox, Charles L., Jr.** An amine formed by bacteria during sulfonamide bacteriostasis, **161,** 333
— and **Stetten, DeWitt, Jr.** Biological conversion of inositol into glucose, **164,** 85
—. See *Stetten and Stetten*, **165,** 147
Stevens, Charles D. See *Rapoport, Stevens, Engel, Ferris, and Logan*, **163,** 411
Stevens, Joan M., and **McGinnis, James.** The effect of autoclaving lysine in the presence of carbohydrate on its utilization by the chick, **171,** 431
Stevens, Mary. See *Boyd, Jackson, MacLachlan, Palmer, Stevens, and Whittaker*, **153,** 435
Stewart, L. See *Heard, Lozinski, Stewart, and Stewart*, **172,** 857
Stewart, R. D. See *Heard, Lozinski, Stewart, and Stewart*, **172,** 857
Stewart, Wellington B. See *Scrimshaw and Stewart*, **155,** 79
Stiff, Henry A., Jr., and **Castillo, Julio C.** The determination of 2,2-bis(*p*-chlorophenyl)-1,1,1-trichloroethane (DDT) in organs and body fluids after oral administration, **159,** 545
—. The colorimetric determination of blood chloride by the iodometric method, **172,** 695

Stimmel, Benjamin F. A quantitative study of the adsorption of estrone, estriol, and α-estradiol on a chromatographic column, **153,** 327

—. The fractionation and photometric estimation of the estrogens in human pregnancy urine, **162,** 99

—. The utilization of a color correction equation with the Kober reagent for the estimation of the estrogens in human urine with low estrogen content, **165,** 73

Stjernholm, R. See *Ehrensvärd, Sperber, Saluste, Reio, and Stjernholm,* **169,** 759

Stoddard, M. Palmer. See *Dunn, Stoddard, Rubin, and Bovie,* **151,** 241

Stodola, Frank H., Wachtel, Jacques L., Moyer, Andrew J., and **Coghill, Robert D.** Penitrinic acid, a new pigment from *Penicillium notatum,* **159,** 67

—, **Friedkin, M., Moyer, Andrew J.,** and **Coghill, Robert D.** Itatartaric acid, a metabolic product of an ultraviolet-induced mutant of *Aspergillus terreus,* **161,** 739

—. See *Lockwood and Stodola,* **164,** 81

—. A note on *meso*-erythritol, a metabolic product of *Aspergillus terreus,* **166,** 79

— and **Lockwood, Lewis B.** The oxidation of lactose and maltose to bionic acids by *Pseudomonas,* **171,** 213

Stoerk, Herbert C. The regression of lymphosarcoma implants in pyridoxine-deficient mice, **171,** 437

Stokes, Jacob L., and **Gunness, Marion.** Utilization of amino acid enantiomorphs by *Lactobacillus arabinosus* and *Lactobacillus casei,* **154,** 715

— and —. Microbiological activity of synthetic biotin, its optical isomers, and related compounds, **157,** 121

— and —. Microbiological methods for the determination of amino acids. I. Aspartic acid and serine, **157,** 651

—, —, **Dwyer, Irla M.,** and **Caswell, Muriel C.** Microbiological methods for the determination of amino acids. II. A uniform assay for the ten essential amino acids, **160,** 35

Stokes, Jacob L.—*continued:*

—. See *Gunness, Dwyer, and Stokes,* **163,** 159

—, **Larsen, Alma,** and **Gunness, Marion.** Biotin and the synthesis of aspartic acid by microorganisms, **167,** 613

Stokstad, E. L. R. See *Day, Mims, Totter, Stokstad, Hutchings, and Sloane,* **157,** 423

—. See *Hutchings, Oleson, and Stokstad,* **163,** 447

—, **Fordham, Doris,** and **de Grunigen, Anna.** The inactivation of pteroylglutamic acid (liver *Lactobacillus casei* factor) by light, **167,** 877

—. See *Jukes and Stokstad,* **168,** 563

—. See *Hutchings, Stokstad, Boothe, Mowat, Waller, Angier, Semb, and SubbaRow,* **168,** 705

—. See *Franklin, Stokstad, Belt, and Jukes,* **169,** 427

—. See *Hutchings, Mowat, Oleson, Stokstad, Boothe, Waller, Angier, Semb, and SubbaRow,* **170,** 323

Stoppani, Andrés O. M. Precursors of indoxyl, **157,** 1

Stotz, Elmer, Westerfeld, W. W., and **Berg, Robert L.** The metabolism of acetaldehyde with acetoin formation, **152,** 41

—. See *Berg, Stotz, and Westerfeld,* **152,** 51

—. See *Robinson and Stotz,* **160,** 217

Strachman, Norma. See *Bodansky,* **174,** 465

Strain, Harold H. See *Manning and Strain,* **151,** 1

Streicher, Jean A. See *Christensen, Streicher, and Elbinger,* **172,** 515

—. See *Christensen and Streicher,* **175,** 95

—. See *Christensen, Rothwell, Sears, and Streicher,* **175,** 101

Strickler, Herbert S. See *Mason and Strickler,* **171,** 543

Stroh, E. See *Archibald,* **157,** 507

Strom, Juniata. See *Johnston, Gellman, and Strom,* **175,** 343

Strong, F. M. See *Schweigert, McIntire, Elvehjem, and Strong,* **155,** 183
—. See *Krehl and Strong,* **156,** 1
—. See *Krehl, Elvehjem, and Strong,* **156,** 13
—. See *Neilands, Strong, and Elvehjem,* **172,** 431
Strong, W. A. See *Carter, Clark, Dickman, Loo, Skell, and Strong,* **160,** 337
Struglia, Lena. See *Scott, Norris, and Heuser,* **166,** 481
—. See *Daniel, Norris, Scott, and Heuser,* **169,** 689
—. See *Daniel and Norris,* **170,** 747
Stumpf, P. K., and **Green, D. E.** *l*-Amino acid oxidase of *Proteus vulgaris,* **153,** 387
—. Pyruvic oxidase of *Proteus vulgaris,* **159,** 529
—. See *Green, Stumpf, and Zarudnaya,* **167,** 811
—, **Zarudnaya, K.,** and **Green, D. E.** Pyruvic and α-ketoglutaric oxidase of animal tissue, **167,** 817
—. A colorimetric method for the determination of desoxyribonucleic acid, **169,** 367
SubbaRow, Y. See *Hutchings, Stokstad, Boothe, Mowat, Waller, Angier, Semb, and SubbaRow,* **168,** 705
—. See *Hutchings, Mowat, Oleson, Stokstad, Boothe, Waller, Angier, Semb, and SubbaRow,* **170,** 323
—. See *Oleson, Van Donk, Bernstein, Dorfman, and SubbaRow,* **171,** 1
—. See *Oleson, Hutchings, and SubbaRow,* **175,** 359
Sullivan, C. M. See *Hayes, Darcy, and Sullivan,* **163,** 621
Sullivan, M. X. See *Hess and Sullivan,* **151,** 635
— and **Hess, W. C.** A study of the various procedures for the estimation of tryptophane, **155,** 441
Sullivan, William R., Gangstad, Edward O., and **Link, Karl Paul.** Studies on the hemorrhagic sweet clover disease. XII. The effect of *l*-ascorbic acid on the hypoprothrombinemia induced by 3,3′-methylenebis(4-hydroxycoumarin) in the guinea pig, **151,** 477
Sullivan, William R.—*continued:*
—, **Gangstad, Edward O.,** and **Link, Karl Paul.** Note on plasma fibrinogen in guinea pig scurvy, **152,** 367
—. See *Overman, Stahmann, Huebner, Sullivan, Spero, Doherty, Ikawa, Graf, Roseman, and Link,* **153,** 5
Summerson, William H. See *MacLeod and Summerson,* **165,** 533
Sumner, James B., Somers, G. Fred, and **Sisler, Eleanor.** The influence of dextrin upon the synthetic action of plant phosphorylase, **152,** 479
— and **Sisler, Eleanor B.** On the activation of catalase, **165,** 7
Sunderman, F. William. A rapid method for estimating serum proteins. Formula for calculating serum protein concentration from the refractive index of serum, **153,** 139
Suntzeff, V., and **Carruthers, Christopher.** Potassium and calcium in epidermal carcinogenesis induced by methylcholanthrene, **153,** 521
—. See *Carruthers and Suntzeff,* **155,** 459 **159,** 647
— and **Carruthers, Christopher.** The mineral composition of human epidermis, **160,** 567
Sure, Barnett. Vitamin interrelationships. IV. Further studies on the influence of chronic thiamine deficiency on riboflavin metabolism, **157,** 543
—. Studies on phosphatase-containing enzyme products for hydrolysis of cocarboxylase in brewers' type yeasts and wheat embryo at various hydrogen ion concentrations, **162,** 139
Suter, Sister M. St. Agatha. See *Kreke and Suter,* **160,** 105
Sutherland, Earl W., and **Cori, Carl F.** Influence of insulin preparations on glycogenolysis in liver slices, **172,** 737
— and **de Duve, Christian.** Origin and distribution of the hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor of the pancreas, **175,** 663

de Sütö-Nagy, G. I. The chemical nature of an anticoagulant derived from tissues, **156,** 433
— and **Anderson, R. J.** The chemistry of the lipides of tubercle bacilli. LXXV. Further studies on the polysaccharides of the phosphatides obtained from cell residues in the preparation of tuberculin, **171,** 749
— and —. LXXVI. Concerning inositol glycerol diphosphoric acid, a component of the phosphatide of human tubercle bacilli, **171,** 761
Sveinbjornsson, A. See *Field, Sveinbjornsson, and Link,* **159,** 525
Swanson, Ann L. See *Rodney, Swendseid, and Swanson,* **168,** 395
Swanson, Marjorie A., and **Cori, Carl F.** Studies on the structure of polysaccharides. I. Acid hydrolysis of starch-like polysaccharides, **172,** 797
—. Studies on the structure of polysaccharides. II. Degradation of polysaccharides by enzymes, **172,** 805
— and **Cori, Carl F.** Studies on the structure of polysaccharides. III. Relation of structure to activation of phosphorylases, **172,** 815
—. Studies on the structure of polysaccharides. IV. Relation of the iodine color to the structure, **172,** 825
—. See *Artom and Swanson,* **175,** 871
Swartz, Bessie H. See *Schmidt, Cubiles, Swartz, and Thannhauser,* **170,** 759
Sweat, Max L., and **Samuels, Leo T.** Diphosphopyridine nucleotide as an essential factor in the metabolism of testosterone by the liver, **173,** 433
— and —. The relation of diphosphopyridine nucleotide and citrate to the metabolism of testosterone by liver tissue, **175,** 1
Sweeny, Lucile. See *Krejci, Sweeny, and Sanigar,* **158,** 693
Swendseid, Marian E. See *Rodney, Swendseid, and Swanson,* **168,** 395
—. See *Mims, Swendseid, and Bird,* **170,** 367
Swenson, Orvar. See *Claff and Swenson,* **152,** 519
Swern, Daniel. See *Knight, Jordon, and and Swern,* **164,** 477
Sydenstricker, V. P. See *Singal, Briggs, Sydenstricker, and Littlejohn,* **166,** 573
—. See *Singal, Sydenstricker, and Littlejohn,* **171,** 203
Sylven, Bengt. See *Jensen, Snellman, and Sylvén,* **174,** 265
Sylvester, J. C. See *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Kleiderer, Soper, Van Abeele, Larson, Sylvester, Haines, and Carter,* **175,** 765
Szego, Clara M., and **Samuels, Leo T.** Colorimetric determination of the estrogens: a method for the determination of total estrone and estradiol from tissue sources, **151,** 587
— and —. The metabolism of estrone in surviving rabbit, bovine, and human endometrium, **151,** 599
—. See *White, Hoberman, and Szego,* **174,** 1049

T

Taggart, John V. See *Brodie, Udenfriend, and Taggart,* **168,** 327
Talalay, Paul. See *Huggins and Talalay,* **159,** 399
—, **Fishman, William H.,** and **Huggins, Charles.** Chromogenic substrates. II. Phenolphthalein glucuronic acid as substrate for the assay of glucuronidase activity, **166,** 757
Talbot, Nathan B., Ryan, Josephine, and **Wolfe, John K.** Enzymatic hydrolysis of urinary sodium pregnanediol glucuronidate to free pregnanediol, **151,** 607
—, **Butler, Allan M., Saltzman, A. H.,** and **Rodriguez, P. M.** The colorimetric estimation of protein-bound serum iodine, **153,** 479
— and **Eitingon, Irka V.** Urinary steroids. Use of the periodic acid reaction in the measurement of non-ketonic steroids obtained after various types of hydrolysis, **154,** 605
—, **Saltzman, A. H., Wixom, R. L.,** and **Wolfe, John K.** The colorimetric as-

Talbot, Nathan B.—*continued:*
say of urinary corticosteroid-like substances, **160,** 535
Tarr, Rose Ruth. See *Hamilton,* **158,** 375, 397
Tarver, Harold, and **Schmidt, Carl L. A.** The urinary sulfur partition in normal and cystinuric dogs fed labeled methionine, **167,** 387
— and **Reinhardt, W. O.** Methionine labeled with radioactive sulfur as an indicator of protein formation in the hepatectomized dog, **167,** 395
— and **Morse, Lura M.** The release of the sulfur from the tissues of rats fed labeled methionine, **173,** 53
—. See *Friedberg, Tarver, and Greenberg,* **173,** 355
Tatum, E. L., and **Bonner, D. M.** Synthesis of tryptophane from indole and serine by *Neurospora,* **151,** 349
—. See *Reid, Lepkovsky, Bonner, and Tatum,* **155,** 299
—. Desthiobiotin in the biosynthesis of biotin, **160,** 455
—, **Ritchey, M. G., Cowdry, E. V.,** and **Wicks, L. F.** Vitamin content of mouse epidermis during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis. I. Biotin, choline, inositol, *p*-aminobenzoic acid, and pyridoxine, **163,** 675
—. See *Lederberg and Tatum,* **165,** 381
—. See *Simmonds, Tatum, and Fruton,* **169,** 91 **170,** 483
—. See *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum,* **171,** 51
Taurog, Alvin. See *Entenman, Taurog, and Chaikoff,* **155,** 13
—, **Entenman, C., Fries, B. A.,** and **Chaikoff, I. L.** An adsorption procedure for the separation of choline-containing from non-choline-containing phospholipids of liver, **155,** 19
—, —, and **Chaikoff, I. L.** The choline-containing and non-choline-containing phospholipids of plasma, **156,** 385
—, **Chaikoff, I. L.,** and **Franklin, A. L.** The structural specificity of sulfanilamide-like compounds as inhibitors

Taurog, Alvin—*continued:*
of the *in vitro* conversion of inorganic iodide to thyroxine and diiodotyrosine by thyroid tissue, **161,** 537
— and **Chaikoff, I. L.** On the determination of plasma iodine, **163,** 313
— and —. The determination of thyroxine in the thyroid gland of the rat, **163,** 323
— and —. The relation of the thyroxine content of the thyroid gland and of the level of protein-bound iodine of plasma to iodine intake, **165,** 217
— and —. The metabolic interrelations of thyroxine and diiodotyrosine in the thyroid gland as shown by a study of their specific activity-time relations in rats injected with radioactive iodine, **169,** 49
—, —, and **Feller, D. D.** The mechanism of iodine concentration by the thyroid gland: its non-organic iodine-binding capacity in the normal and propylthiouracil-treated rat, **171,** 189
— and —. On the nature of plasma iodine, **171,** 439
Taussky, Hertha H. See *Bonsnes and Taussky,* **158,** 581
— and **Shorr, Ephraim.** A microcolorimetric method for the determination of citric acid, **169,** 103
Taylor, A. R. Chemical analysis of the influenza viruses A (PR8 strain) and B (Lee strain) and the swine influenza virus, **153,** 675
—. See *Sharp, Taylor, McLean, Beard, and Beard,* **156,** 585 **159,** 29
—. Concentration of the rabbit papilloma virus with the Sharples supercentrifuge, **163,** 283
—. See *Sharp, Taylor, and Beard,* **163,** 289
—. See *Hook, Beard, Taylor, Sharp, and Beard,* **165,** 241
—. See *Sharp, Hook, Taylor, Beard, and Beard,* **165,** 259
—. Chemical analysis of the T_2 bacteriophage and its host, *Escherichia coli* (strain B), **165,** 271

Taylor, H. C., Jr. See *Singher, Kensler, Taylor, Rhoads, and Unna*, **154,** 79

Taylor, Harriett E. See *Ehrlich, Taylor, and Waelsch*, **173,** 547

Taylor, John Fuller, Green, Arda Alden, and **Cori, Gerty T.** Crystalline aldolase, **173,** 591

—, **Velick, Sidney F., Cori, Gerty T., Cori, Carl F.,** and **Slein, Milton W.** The prosthetic group of crystalline D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, **173,** 619

Teas, H. J., Horowitz, N. H., and **Fling, Marguerite.** Homoserine as a precursor of threonine and methionine in *Neurospora*, **172,** 651

Tebbe, D. See *Horvath and Tebbe*, **165,** 657

Teeri, Arthur E., and **Shimer, Stanley R.** A colorimetric determination of nicotinic acid, **153,** 307

—. On the determination of esterified cholesterol, **156,** 279

—. Thiamine and the cyanogen bromide reaction, **173,** 503

Tenney, Mary. See *Dittebrandt, Tenney, and West*, **152,** 395

Teply, L. J., and **Elvehjem, C. A.** The titrimetric determination of "*Lactobacillus casei* factor" and "folic acid," **157,** 303

Tepperman, Helen M., L'Heureux, Maurice V., and **Wilhelmi, Alfred E.** The estimation of parathyroid hormone activity by its effect on serum inorganic phosphorus in the rat, **168,** 151

—. See *L'Heureux, Tepperman, and Wilhelmi*, **168,** 167

Tepperman, Jay. See *Albaum, Tepperman, and Bodansky*, **163,** 641; **164,** 45

Teresi, J. D., and **Luck, J. Murray.** The combination of organic anions with serum albumin. VI. Quantitative studies by equilibrium dialysis, **174,** 653

Tesar, Charles, and **Rittenberg, D.** The metabolism of L-histidine, **170,** 35

Tesluk, Henry. See *Tishkoff, Zaffaroni, and Tesluk*, **175,** 857

Thannhauser, S. J. See *Schmidt and Thannhauser*, **161,** 83

—. See *Schmidt, Hershman, and Thannhauser*, **161,** 523

—. See *Schmidt, Benotti, Hershman, and Thannhauser*, **166,** 505

—, **Benotti, Joseph,** and **Boncoddo, Nicholas F.** Isolation and properties of hydrolecithin (dipalmityl lecithin) from lung; its occurrence in the sphingomyelin fraction of animal tissues, **166,** 669

—, —, and —. The preparation of pure sphingomyelin from beef lung and the identification of its component fatty acids, **166,** 677

—. See *Schmidt, Hecht, and Thannhauser*, **166,** 775

—. See *Schmidt, Cubiles, Swartz, and Thannhauser*, **170,** 759

— and **Boncoddo, Nicholas F.** Isolation and identification of hydrolecithin (dipalmityl lecithin) from brain and spleen, **172,** 135

— and —. The chemical nature of the fatty acids of brain and spleen sphingomyelin. The occurrence of saturated and unsaturated sphingosines in the sphingomyelin molecule, **172,** 141

Thayer, Sidney A. See *Katzman, Hays, Cain, Van Wyk, Reithel, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Carroll, Muir, Jones, and Wade*, **154,** 475

—. See *Hays, Wells, Katzman, Cain, Jacobs, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Roberts, Muir, Carroll, Jones, and Wade*, **159,** 725

Theis, Edwin R. The protein-formaldehyde reaction. I. Collagen, **154,** 87

— and **Lams, M. M.** The protein-formaldehyde reaction. II. Wool, **154,** 99

—. The protein-formaldehyde reaction. III. The effect of temperature and denaturation, **157,** 7

—. IV. Denaturation by deaminization of collagen, **157,** 15

—. The collagen-quinone reaction. I. Fixation and thermolability as a function of pH values, **157,** 23

Thomas, Dudley W., and **Niemann, Carl.** The preparation of L-leucine and its behavior in some non-aqueous solvents, **175,** 241

Thomas, Isabel. See *Hodge, Gavett, and Thomas,* **163,** 1

Thomas, James M. See *Brown, Bina, and Thomas,* **158,** 455

—. See *Brown, Thomas, and Bina,* **162,** 221

Thomas, Moyer D., and **Hendricks, Russel H.** The hydrolysis of cystine and the fractionation of sulfur in plant tissues, **153,** 313

Thompson, R. R. See *Balls, Thompson, and Walden,* **163,** 571

—. See *Balls, Walden, and Thompson,* **173,** 9

Thompson, William R. Modification of Holden's gasometric method for determination of carbon dioxide formed by yeast action, and its application to sugars in various combinations in biologic media, **151,** 325

— and **Quigley, James J.** A simple device for quantitative ultrafiltration in chemical analysis, **151,** 343

Thomson, John F. See *Black and Thomson,* **167,** 283

Thorp, William T. S. See *Pence, Miller, Dutcher, and Thorp,* **158,** 647

Tidwell, Herbert C. See *Treadwell, Tidwell, and Gast,* **156,** 237

— and **Treadwell, C. R.** The effect of the preceding diet upon fasting ketonemia, **162,** 155

— and —. Relation of fasting ketosis to the protein of the preceding diet, **164,** 313

— and **Axelrod, Helen E.** Blood sugar after injection of acetoacetate, **172,** 179

Tietze, Frank. See *Klotz and Tietze,* **168,** 399

Tietzman, Josephine E., Doherty, David G., and **Bergmann, Max.** New anhydrides of peptides and dehydrogenated peptides, **151,** 387

—. See *Bergmann and Tietzman,* **155,** 535

Tilden, Mary W. See *Huff and Perlzweig,* **167,** 157

Tinker, John F., and **Brown, George Bosworth.** The characterization of purines and pyrimidines by the method of counter-current distribution, **173,** 585

Tishkoff, Garson H., Zaffaroni, Alejandro, and **Tesluk, Henry.** Purified liver extract; chemical nature as determined by paper partition chromatography, **175,** 857

Titus, Elwood. See *Craig, Golumbic, Mighton, and Titus,* **161,** 321

—. See *Fried and Titus,* **168,** 391

— and **Fried, Josef.** The use of "counter-current distribution" for the analysis of streptomycin preparations, **168,** 393

— and —. Counter-current distribution studies on streptomycin: the tautomerism of streptomycin, **174,** 57

Toennies, Gerrit. See *Bennett and Toennies,* **163,** 235

—. See *Winegard and Toennies,* **174,** 45

— and **Gallant, Dorothy Leaf.** Bacterimetric studies. I. Factors affecting the precision of bacterial growth responses and their measurement, **174,** 451

Tolbert, B. M. The preparation of sodium acetate labeled with radioactive carbon in the methyl group, **173,** 205

Toll, David. See *Pillemer, Toll, and Badger,* **170,** 571

Tomarelli, Rudolph M. See *György and Tomarelli,* **154,** 317

— and **György, Paul.** The antioxygenic synergism of tocopherol and rice bran extract in the preservation of carotene, **161,** 367

—. See *Charney and Tomarelli,* **171,** 501

Topper, Yale J. See *Olson, Miller, Topper, and Stare,* **175,** 503

Torda, Clara, and **Wolff, Harold G.** Effect of inhibition of glycolysis and compounds related to glycolysis on acetylcholine synthesis, **162,** 149

Totter, John R., Shukers, Carroll F., Kolson, Jack, Mims, Virginia, and **Day, Paul L.** Studies on the relation between vitamin M, xanthopterin, and folic acid, **152,** 147

—. A convenient method for the preparation of synthetic xanthopterin, **154,** 105

—. See *Mims, Totter, and Day,* **155,** 401

—. See *Mallory, Mims, Totter, and Day,* **156,** 317

—. See *Day, Mims, Totter, Stokstad, Hutchings, and Sloane,* **157,** 423

—. See *Lemon and Totter,* **160,** 301

—. See *Day, Mims, and Totter,* **161,** 45

— and **King, Mary E. Mallory.** The influence of a strepogenin concentrate on the metabolism of glutamic acid by *Streptococcus faecalis,* **165,** 391

Tracy, Marjorie M. See *Brues, Tracy, and Cohn,* **155,** 619

Trant, Mary. See *Lyman, Kuiken, and Hale,* **171,** 233

—. See *Kuiken, Lyman, and Hale,* **171,** 551, 561

Treadwell, C. R., Tidwell, Herbert C., and **Gast, J. H.** The relationship of methionine to fatty liver production and growth, **156,** 237

—. Growth and lipotropism. I. The dietary requirements of methionine, cystine, and choline, **160,** 601

—. See *Tidwell and Treadwell,* **162,** 155
164, 313

Tsuyuki, Henry. See *Sinclair,* **174,** 343, 355

Tunca, Mürvet. See *Haurowitz, Tunca, Schwerin, and Göksu,* **157,** 621

Tung, Ta-Cheng. See *Ling and Tung,* **174,** 643

Turner, C. W. See *Reineke, Turner, Kohler, Hoover, and Beezley,* **161,** 599

—. See *Reineke and Turner,* **161,** 613
162, 369

Turner, D. L., and **Miller, F. R.** Conjugated forms of myelokentric and lymphokentric acids, **161,** 91

Turner, Richard B., Mattox, Vernon R., Engel, Lewis L., McKenzie, Bernard F., and **Kendall, Edward C.** Steroids derived from bile acids. III. Derivatives of $\Delta^{9,11}$-cholenic acid with substituents at C_3 and C_{12}, **162,** 571

—. See *Mattox, Turner, Engel, McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall,* **164,** 569

—, **Mattox, Vernon R., Engel, Lewis L., McKenzie, Bernard F.,** and **Kendall, Edward C.** Steroids derived from bile acids. V. Introduction of oxygen at C_{11}, **166,** 345

—. See *Mattox, Turner, McKenzie, Engel, and Kendall,* **173,** 283

Tuttle, L. Constance. See *Lipmann and Tuttle,* **153,** 571
154, 725
158, 505
159, 21
161, 415

—. See *Lipmann, Kaplan, Novelli, Tuttle, and Guirard,* **167,** 869

Tweedy, Wilbur R., and **Campbell, W. Wesley.** The effect of parathyroid extract upon the distribution, retention, and excretion of labeled phosphorus, **154,** 339

—. The effect of parathyroid extract upon the distribution, retention, and excretion of labeled strontium, **161,** 105

—, **Chilcote, Max E.,** and **Patras, Mary C.** The distribution, retention, and excretion of radiophosphorus following thyroparathyroidectomy, or bilateral nephrectomy, and the administration of parathyroid extract, **168,** 597

Tytell, Alfred A. See *Boyd, Logan, and Tytell,* **167,** 879
174, 1013, 1027

U

Udenfriend, Sidney. See *Brodie and Udenfriend,* **151,** 299
158, 705

Udenfriend, Sidney—*continued:*
—. See *Brodie, Udenfriend, and Baer*, **168,** 299
—. See *Brodie, Udenfriend, Dill, and Downing*, **168,** 311
—. See *Brodie, Udenfriend, Dill, and Chenkin*, **168,** 319
—. See *Brodie, Udenfriend, and Taggart*, **168,** 327
—. See *Brodie, Udenfriend, and Dill*, **168,** 335
—. See *Josephson, Udenfriend, and Brodie*, **168,** 341
Uhle, Frederick C., and **Jacobs, Walter A.** The veratrine alkaloids. XXIV. The octahydropyrrocoline ring system of the tertiary bases. Conversion of sarsasapogenin to a solanidine derivative, **160,** 243
Umbreit, W. W. See *Gunsalus, Bellamy, and Umbreit*, **155,** 685
— and **Gunsalus, I. C.** The function of pyridoxine derivatives: arginine and glutamic acid decarboxylases, **159,** 333
—. See *Bellamy, Umbreit, and Gunsalus*, **160,** 461
—. See *Lichstein, Gunsalus, and Umbreit*, **161,** 311
—. See *Gunsalus, Umbreit, Bellamy, and Foust*, **161,** 743
—, **Wood, W. A.,** and **Gunsalus, I. C.** The activity of pyridoxal phosphate in tryptophane formation by cell-free enzyme preparations, **165,** 731
—. See *Albaum and Umbreit*, **167,** 369
—. See *Wood, Gunsalus, and Umbreit*, **170,** 313
—. See *Lichstein and Umbreit*, **170,** 329
—. See *Gunsalus and Umbreit*, **170,** 415
—. See *Lichstein and Umbreit*, **170,** 423
Underdahl, Norman R. See *Young and Underdahl*, **172,** 759
Unna, Klaus. See *Singher, Kensler, Levy, Poore, Rhoads, and Unna*, **154,** 69
—. See *Singher, Kensler, Taylor, Rhoads, and Unna*, **154,** 79
Unna, Klaus—*continued:*
—. See *Howe, Unna, Richards, and Seeler*, **162,** 395
Urban, Frank, and **Goldman, Melvin L.** A method for the determination of thiamine in the urine, **152,** 329
Urquhart, Jean M. See *Klotz and Urquhart*, **173,** 21
Utter, M. F., Werkman, C. H., and **Lipmann, Fritz.** Reversibility of the phosphoroclastic split of pyruvate, **154,** 723
—, **Lipmann, Fritz,** and **Werkman, C. H.** Reversibility of the phosphoroclastic split of pyruvate, **158,** 521
— and **Wood, Harland G.** Fixation of carbon dioxide in oxalacetate by pigeon liver, **160,** 375
—, —, and **Reiner, John M.** Anaerobic glycolysis in nervous tissue, **161,** 197
— and —. The fixation of carbon dioxide in oxalacetate by pigeon liver, **164,** 455
Uzman, Lahut. See *Christensen, Uzman, and Hegsted*, **158,** 279

V

Vail, Virginia N. See *Kochakian and Vail*, **156,** 779; **169,** 1
Van Abeele, F. R. See *Plentl and Page*, **163,** 49
—. See *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Mann, Soper, Van Abeele, and Chiang*, **175,** 751
—. See *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Kleiderer, Soper, Van Abeele, Larson, Sylvester, Haines, and Carter*, **175,** 765
—. See *Behrens, Corse, Edwards, Garrison, Jones, Soper, Van Abeele, and Whitehead*, **175,** 793
VanDemark, N. L., and **Salisbury, G. W.** The concentration of some B vitamins in bull semen, **156,** 289
Vandenbelt, J. M. See *Bird, Robbins, Vandenbelt, and Pfiffner*, **163,** 649
Vander Brook, Milton J., Wick, Arne N., DeVries, William H., Harris, Roberta, and **Cartland, George F.** Extraction

Vander Brook, Milton J.—*continued:* and purification of streptomycin, with a note on streptothricin, **165,** 463

VanderWerff, Henry. See *Hitchings, Elion, VanderWerff, and Falco,* **174,** 765

—. See *Hitchings, Elion, and VanderWerff,* **174,** 1037

Van Donk, Evelyn C. See *Oleson, Van Donk, Bernstein, Dorfman, and Subba-Row,* **171,** 1

Vaniman, Carroll E., and **Deuel, Harry J., Jr.** Studies on ketosis. XXII. The metabolism of cellobiose, **152,** 565

Van Slyke, Donald D., and **Archibald, Reginald M.** Manometric, titrimetric, and colorimetric methods for measurement of urease activity, **154,** 623

— and **Rieben, Willi K.** Microdetermination of potassium by precipitation and titration of the phospho-12-tungstate, **156,** 743

—. See *Rieben and Van Slyke,* **156,** 765

—. See *Hamilton and Van Slyke,* **164,** 249

— and **Archibald, Reginald M.** Gasometric and photometric measurement of arginase activity, **165,** 293

—, **Hiller, Alma, Weisiger, James R.,** and **Cruz, Walter O.** Determination of carbon monoxide in blood and of total and active hemoglobin by carbon monoxide capacity. Inactive hemoglobin and methemoglobin contents of normal human blood, **166,** 121

— and —. Application of Sendroy's iodometric chloride titration to protein-containing fluids, **167,** 107

—. See *Chinard and Van Slyke,* **169,** 571

—. Nomogram for correction of low urine chloride values determined by the silver iodate reaction, **171,** 467

Van Wyk, J. J. See *Katzman, Hays, Cain, Van Wyk, Reithel, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Carroll, Muir, Jones, and Wade,* **154,** 475

Vars, Harry M. See *Schultz and Vars,* **167,** 715

Vassel, Bruno, and **Nesbitt, L. L.** The nitrogenous constituents of flaxseed. II. The isolation of a purified protein fraction, **159,** 571

Veitch, Fletcher P., Jr., and **Milone, Henry S.** Chromatographic separation of the 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of estrone and equilenin, **157,** 417

— and **Milone, Henry S.** Studies on the sex hormones. I. The quantitative estimation of estrone in pure solution, **158,** 61

—. See *Milone, Pesare, and Veitch,* **158,** 533

Velick, Sidney F., and **Anderson, R. J.** The chemistry of *Phytomonas tumefaciens.* II. The composition of the acetone-soluble fat, **152,** 523

—. The chemistry of *Phytomonas tumefaciens.* III. Phytomonic acid, a new branched chain fatty acid, **152,** 533

—. The chemistry of the lipids of tubercle bacilli. LXVI. Concerning the structure of tuberculostearic acid, **154,** 497

—. The chemistry of *Phytomonas tumefaciens.* IV. Concerning the structure of phytomonic acid, **156,** 101

—. The chemistry of *Cysticercus fasciolaris.* III. The composition of the acetone-soluble fat of transplanted rat tumors initiated by *Cysticercus fasciolaris,* **159,** 711

— and **English, James, Jr.** The synthesis and configuration of *d*-14-methylpalmitic acid and its identity with the natural acid from wool fat, **160,** 473

—. See *Taylor, Velick, Cori, Cori, and Slein,* **173,** 619

— and **Ronzoni, Ethel.** The amino acid composition of aldolase and D-glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase, **173,** 627

Venkataraman, Alamela, Venkataraman, Poonamalle R., and **Lewis, Howard B.**

Venkataraman, Alamela—*continued:*
The metabolism of *p*-aminosalicylic acid in the organism of the rabbit, **173,** 641
Venkataraman, Poonamalle R. See *Venkataraman, Venkataraman, and Lewis,* **173,** 641
Vennesland, Birgit, and **Evans, E. A., Jr.** The formation of malonic acid from oxalacetic acid by pig heart preparations, **156,** 783
—. See *Wood, Vennesland, and Evans,* **159,** 153
—. See *Moulder, Vennesland, and Evans,* **160,** 305
—, **Evans, E. A., Jr.,** and **Francis, Arista M.** The action of metmyoglobin, oxygen, and manganese on oxalacetic acid, **163,** 573
—. See *Gollub and Vennesland,* **169,** 233
—. See *Grisolia and Vennesland,* **170,** 461
—, **Ceithaml, Joseph,** and **Gollub, Miriam C.** The fixation of carbon dioxide in a plant tricarboxylic acid system, **171,** 445
—, **Evans, E. A., Jr.,** and **Altman, Kurt I.** The effects of triphosphopyridine nucleotide and of adenosine triphosphate on pigeon liver oxalacetic carboxylase, **171,** 675
Venning, Eleanor H. See *Heard, Sobel, and Venning,* **165,** 699
Vestling, Carl S., and **Rebstock, Mildred C.** 3-Acetyl-5,6-isopropylidene ascorbic acid, **152,** 585
— and —. 2,3-Diphenacyl and para-substituted diphenacyl ascorbic acid, **161,** 285
— and —. The antiscorbutic properties of 3-methylascorbic acid, **164,** 631
—, **Kaufman, Seymour, Maxwell, Richard E.,** and **Quastler, Henry.** The oxidation of octanoate by normal and leucemic mouse liver homogenates, **165,** 385
Vickery, Hubert Bradford, and **Wintersnitz, Jane K.** The determination of histidine with the aid of 3,4-dichlorobenzenesulfonic acid, **156,** 211
Vickery, Hubert Bradford—*continued:*
—. The histidine content of adult and fetal bovine hemoglobin, **156,** 283
—. See *Pucher and Vickery,* **163,** 169
—. Rules for the nomenclature of the natural amino acids and related substances, **169,** 237
—. See *Pucher, Abrahams, and Vickery,* **172,** 579
du Vigneaud, Vincent. See *Binkley, Wood, and du Vigneaud,* **153,** 495
—. See *Schenck and du Vigneaud,* **153,** 501
—. See *Kilmer and du Vigneaud,* **154,** 247
—, **Kilmer, Glen W., Rachele, Julian R.,** and **Cohn, Mildred.** On the mechanism of the conversion *in vivo* of methionine to cystine, **155,** 645
—, **McKennis, Herbert, Jr., Simmonds, Sofia, Dittmer, Karl,** and **Brown, George Bosworth.** The inhibition of the growth of yeast by thienylalanine, **159,** 385
—, **Simmonds, Sofia, Chandler, Joseph P.,** and **Cohn, Mildred.** Synthesis of labile methyl groups in the white rat, **159,** 755
—. See *Cohn, Simmonds, Chandler, and du Vigneaud,* **162,** 343
—. See *Brown and du Vigneaud,* **163,** 761
—. See *Dittmer, Ferger, and du Vigneaud,* **164,** 19
—, **Chandler, Joseph P., Simmonds, Sofia, Moyer, A. W.,** and **Cohn, Mildred.** The rôle of dimethyl- and monomethylaminoethanol in transmethylation reactions *in vivo,* **164,** 603
—. See *Dittmer, Ellis, McKennis, and du Vigneaud,* **164,** 761
—. See *Wood and du Vigneaud,* **165,** 95
—, **Simmonds, Sofia, Chandler, Joseph P.,** and **Cohn, Mildred.** A further investigation of the rôle of betaine in transmethylation reactions *in vivo,* **165,** 639

du Vigneaud, Vincent—*continued:*
—. See *Anslow, Simmonds, and du Vigneaud,* **166,** 35
—, **Simmonds, Sofia,** and **Cohn, Mildred.** A further investigation of the ability of sarcosine to serve as a labile methyl donor, **166,** 47
—. See *Armstrong and du Vigneaud,* **168,** 373
—. See *Craig, Hogeboom, Carpenter, and du Vigneaud,* **168,** 665
—. See *Dittmer and du Vigneaud,* **169,** 63
—. See *Mackenzie, Chandler, Keller, Rachele, Cross, Melville, and du Vigneaud,* **169,** 757
—. See *Anslow and du Vigneaud,* **170,** 245
—. See *Simmonds, Cohn, and du Vigneaud,* **170,** 631
—. See *Chandler, Gerrard, du Vigneaud, and Stanley,* **171,** 823
—. See *Mackenzie and du Vigneaud,* **172,** 353
—. See *Armstrong and du Vigneaud,* **173,** 749
—. See *Ferger and du Vigneaud,* **174,** 241
—. See *Maw and du Vigneaud,* **174,** 381
—, **Moyer, A. W.,** and **Chandler, Joseph P.** Dimethylthetin as a biological methyl donor, **174,** 477
—. See *Livermore, Carpenter, Holley, and du Vigneaud,* **175,** 721
Villee, Claude A., and **Bissell, Harold B.** Nucleic acids as growth factors in *Drosophila,* **172,** 59
Villela, Gilberto G., and **Prado, J. Leal.** Riboflavin in blood plasma of some Brazilian snakes, **157,** 693
Vischer, Ernst, and **Chargaff, Erwin.** The separation and characterization of purines in minute amounts of nucleic acid hydrolysates, **168,** 781
Visscher, Frank E. Storage of hendecanoic acid in the white rat, **162,** 129
Visser, Donald, Dittmer, Karl, and **Goodman, Irving.** The synthesis of 5-chlorouracil and 5-bromouracil nucleosides, **171,** 377
Volcani, Benjamin E. See *Barker, Volcani, and Cardon,* **173,** 803
— and **Snell, Esmond E.** The effects of canavanine, arginine, and related compounds on the growth of bacteria, **174,** 893
Volkin, Elliot. The combination of insulin with thiocyanate ions, **175,** 675
Volz, Gertrude Werner. See *Caldwell, Chester, Doebbeling, and Volz,* **161,** 361
— and **Caldwell, M. L.** A study of the action of purified amylase from *Aspergillus oryzae,* taka-amylase, **171,** 667
Vosburgh, Gilbert J., Flexner, Louis B., and **Cowie, Dean B.** The determination of radioactive iron in biological material with particular reference to purification and separation of iron with isopropyl ether, ashing and electroplating technique, and accuracy of the method, **175,** 391

W

Wachtel, Jacques L. See *Stodola, Wachtel, Moyer, and Coghill,* **159,** 67
Waddell, J. See *Petering, Marvel, Glausier, and Waddell,* **162,** 477
Wade, Nelson J. See *Katzman, Hays, Cain, Van Wyk, Reithel, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Carroll, Muir, Jones, and Wade,* **154,** 475
—. See *Hays, Wells, Katzman, Cain, Jacobs, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Roberts, Muir, Carroll, Jones, and Wade,* **159,** 725
—. See *Wells, Hays, Wade, Gaby, Carroll, Jones, and Doisy,* **167,** 53
Waelsch, Heinrich. See *Anchel and Waelsch,* **152,** 501
—. See *Ehrlich and Waelsch,* **163,** 195
—. See *Borek, Miller, Sheiness, and Waelsch,* **163,** 347
—. See *Prescott and Waelsch,* **164,** 331
—, **Owades, Phyllis, Miller, Herbert K.,** and **Borek, Ernest.** Glutamic acid

Waelsch, Heinrich—*continued:*
antimetabolites: the sulfoxide derived from methionine, **166,** 273
—. See *Prescott and Waelsch,* **167,** 855
—, **Prescott, Blanche A.,** and **Borek, Ernest.** The rôle of bicarbonate in the glutamic acid metabolism of *Lactobacillus arabinosus,* **172,** 343
—. See *Ehrlich, Taylor, and Waelsch,* **173,** 547
—. See *Bessman, Magnes, Schwerin, and Waelsch,* **175,** 817
Wagner, Dorothy L. See *Albanese,* **155,** 291 **158,** 101
Wagner, Robert H. See *Rapoport and Wagner,* **167,** 621
van Wagtendonk, Willem J. A dietary factor essential for guinea pigs. III. Changes in the distribution of acid-soluble phosphorus in the liver and kidneys during deficiency, **155,** 337
— and **Lamfrom, Hildegard.** A dietary factor essential for guinea pigs. VI. Changes in the distribution of acid-soluble phosphorus in the muscle during a deficiency of the antistiffness factor, **158,** 421
— and **Zill, Leonard P.** A dietary factor essential for guinea pigs. VII. Changes in the distribution of the plasma protein during the deficiency, **159,** 247
—, **Simonsen, Donald H.,** and **Hackett, Patricia L.** A rapid microdetermination of glycogen in tissue slices, **163,** 301
— and **Wulzen, Rosalind.** A dietary factor essential for guinea pigs. VIII. The isolation of the antistiffness factor from cane juice, **164,** 597
— and **Simonsen, Donald H.** A dietary factor essential for guinea pigs. IX. Tissue metabolism during the deficiency, **165,** 449
—. A dietary factor essential for guinea pigs. X. Purine metabolism during deficiency, **167,** 219
— and **Freed, Anna May.** A dietary factor essential for guinea pigs. XI. Diffusible and non-diffusible plasma calcium during the deficiency of the antistiffness factor, **167,** 225
—. See *Simonsen and van Wagtendonk,* **170,** 239
— and **Zill, Leonard P.** Inactivation of paramecin ("killer" substance of *Paramecium aurelia* 51, variety 4) at different hydrogen ion concentrations and temperatures, **171,** 595
—. The action of enzymes on paramecin, **173,** 691
Wainio, W. W. The oxidation of phosphorylated and non-phosphorylated sugars by mammalian liver, **168,** 569
—, **Cooperstein, S. J., Kollen, S.,** and **Eichel, B.** The preparation of a soluble cytochrome oxidase, **173,** 145
—. See *Eichel and Wainio,* **175,** 155
Walden, M. K. See *Balls, Thompson, and Walden,* **163,** 571
—. See *Balls, Walden, and Thompson,* **173,** 9
Waldvogel, M. J. See *Schaedel, Waldvogel, and Schlenk,* **171,** 135
Walker, Albert C., and **Schmidt, Carl L. A.** Extension of the Thunberg technique for measurement of dehydrogenase activity, **155,** 683
Walkling, A. A. See *Pearlman, Rakoff, Paschkis, Cantarow, and Walkling,* **173,** 175
Wallace, G. I. See *Rhymer, Wallace, Byers, and Carter,* **169,** 457
Wallace, J. H., Jr. See *Lee, Foley, Epstein, and Wallace,* **152,** 485
Wallace, W. B. See *Hauschildt, Isaacs, and Wallace,* **167,** 331
Waller, C. W. See *Hutchings, Stokstad, Boothe, Mowat, Waller, Angier, Semb, and SubbaRow,* **168,** 705
—. See *Hutchings, Mowat, Oleson, Stokstad, Boothe, Waller, Angier, Semb, and SubbaRow,* **170,** 323
Wallerstein, James S., and **Stern, Kurt G.** On bisulfite as an inhibitor of carboxylase and the mechanism of glycerol fermentation, **158,** 1
—. See *Stern, Schein, and Wallerstein,* **166,** 59

Wallis, Everett S. See *Hicks, Berg, and Wallis,* **162,** 633
—. See *Hicks and Wallis,* **162,** 641
—. See *Hicks, Berg, and Wallis,* **162,** 645
—. See *Clark, Brink, and Wallis,* **162,** 663
—. See *Brink and Wallis,* **162,** 667
—. See *Berg and Wallis,* **162,** 683
—. See *Brink, Clark, and Wallis,* **162,** 695
Walsh, Sister Thomas Mary. See *Cook, Perisutti, and Walsh,* **162,** 51
Ward, S. M. See *Hoagland, Ward, and Shank,* **151,** 369
—. See *Binkley, Ward, and Hoagland,* **155,** 681
Ward, W. H. See *Alderton, Ward, and Fevold,* **157,** 43
Wardwell, Eunice D. See *Hegsted and Wardwell,* **153,** 167
Ware, Arnold G., Guest, M. Mason, and **Seegers, Walter H.** A factor in plasma which accelerates the activation of prothrombin, **169,** 231
— and **Seegers, Walter H.** Plasma accelerator globulin: partial purification, quantitative determination, and properties, **172,** 699
— and —. Studies on prothrombin: purification, inactivation with thrombin, and activation with thromboplastin and calcium, **174,** 565
Warren, Charles O. The rôle of bicarbonate in the action of serum in supporting tissue respiration, **156,** 559
—. Fractionation of serum with respect to its action in enhancing tissue respiration, **167,** 543
Wasselle, Leonard A. See *Regna, Wasselle, and Solomons,* **165,** 631
Watkins, Helen D. See *MacFadyen,* **158,** 107
Watson, Cecil James. See *Grinstein, Schwartz, and Watson,* **157,** 323
—, **Schwartz, Samuel,** and **Hawkinson, Violet.** Studies of the uroporphyrins. II. Further studies of the porphyrins of the urine, feces, bile, and liver in cases of porphyria, with particular reference to a Waldenström type porphyrin behaving as an entity on the Tswett column, **157,** 345
—. See *Schwartz, Hawkinson, Cohen, and Watson,* **168,** 133
Watts, Betty M., and **Peng, Da-Hwei.** Lipoxidase activity of hog hemoglobin and muscle extract, **170,** 441
—, —, and **Esselbaugh, Nettie C.** The enzymatic extraction of riboflavin from pork for the fluorometric determination, **172,** 707
Weil, Rudolf, and **Stetten, DeWitt, Jr.** The urinary excretion of a fat-mobilizing agent, **168,** 129
Weinhouse, Sidney, Medes, Grace, and **Floyd, Norman F.** The mechanism of fatty acid oxidation, **153,** 689
—, —, and —. Fatty acid metabolism. The mechanism of ketone body synthesis from fatty acids, with isotopic carbon as tracer, **155,** 143
—. See *Medes, Weinhouse, and Floyd,* **157,** 35, 751
—, **Medes, Grace,** and **Floyd, Norman F.** Fatty acid metabolism. III. Reactions of carboxyl-labeled acetic acid in liver and kidney, **158,** 411
—, —, —, and **Noda, Lafayette.** Intermediates of acetate oxidation in kidney, **161,** 745
—. See *Medes, Floyd, and Weinhouse,* **162,** 1
—, **Medes, Grace,** and **Floyd, Norman F.** Fatty acid metabolism. V. The conversion of fatty acid intermediates to citrate, studied with the aid of isotopic carbon, **166,** 691
—. See *Floyd, Medes, and Weinhouse,* **171,** 633
— and **Millington, Ruth H.** Ketone body formation from tyrosine, **175,** 995
Weinmann, Ernest O., Morehouse, Margaret G., and **Winzler, Richard J.** The effect of succinic dehydrogenase on deuterium-labeled succinic acid in the absence of hydrogen acceptors, **168,** 717

Weinmann, Hans. Behavior of dextrins towards taka-diastase, **164,** 7
Weinstein, Charles. See *Jacobsen, Picha, Weinstein, and Romanoff,* **171,** 87
Weisiger, James R. See *Van Slyke, Hiller, Weisiger, and Cruz,* **166,** 121
Weiss, Kathryn. See *Stekol and Weiss,* **175,** 405
Weiss, Michael S. See *Nachmansohn, Berman, and Weiss,* **167,** 295
—. See *Nachmansohn and Weiss,* **172,** 677
Weissberger, Louise Harris, and **Harris, Philip L.** Effect of tocopherols on phosphorus metabolism, **151,** 543
—. The influence of insulin and epinephrine upon some phosphorus fractions of the blood, **160,** 481
Weisz-Tabori, Erna. See *Ochoa and Weisz-Tabori,* **159,** 245 **174,** 123
Welch, A. D., Heinle, Robert W., Nelson, Evelyn M., and **Nelson, H. Victor.** Ineffective utilization of conjugated pteroylglutamic (folic) acid in pernicious anemia, **164,** 787
Welch, Eileen A. The fractionation of lecithins and cephalins, **161,** 65
—. See *Hodge, MacLachlan, Bloor, Welch, Kornberg, and Falkenheim,* **169,** 707
Wells, Ibert C. See *Hays, Wells, Katzman, Cain, Jacobs, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Roberts, Muir, Carroll, Jones, and Wade,* **159,** 725
—, **Hays, Edwin E., Wade, Nelson J., Gaby, W. L., Carroll, C. J., Jones, L. R.,** and **Doisy, Edward A.** Some biological properties of Pyo II, **167,** 53
Welsh, J. H., and **Prajmovsky, M.** An acetylcholine complex in nervous tissue, **171,** 829
Wentworth, Helen P. See *Young, MacPherson, Wentworth, and Hawkins,* **152,** 245
Werbin, Harold. See *Sobel and Werbin,* **159,** 681
Werkman, C. H. See *Utter, Werkman, and Lipmann,* **154,** 723
—. See *Utter, Lipmann, and Werkman,* **158,** 521
Wertheimer, E. See *Brückmann and Wertheimer,* **168,** 241
—. See *Shapiro and Wertheimer,* **173,** 725
Wertman, Maxine. See *Simonsen, Wertman, Westover, and Mehl,* **166,** 747
—. See *Simonsen, Westover, and Wertman,* **169,** 39
Wertzler, Dorothy. See *Eichelberger, Eisele, and Wertzler,* **151,** 177
West, Edward S. See *Dittebrandt, Tenney, and West,* **152,** 395
West, Randolph. See *Chargaff and West,* **166,** 189
Westerfeld, W. W. See *Stotz, Westerfeld, and Berg,* **152,** 41
—. See *Berg, Stotz, and Westerfeld,* **152,** 51
—. See *Berg and Westerfeld,* **152,** 113
—. A colorimetric determination of blood acetoin, **161,** 495
—. See *Lubin and Westerfeld,* **161,** 503
Westover, Leola M. See *Simonsen, Wertman, Westover, and Mehl,* **166,** 747
—. See *Simonsen, Westover, and Wertman,* **169,** 39
Weswig, P. H., Freed, Anna May, and **Haag, J. R.** Antithiamine activity of plant materials, **165,** 737
White, Abraham, and **Sayers, Marion A.** Preparation, properties, and parenteral administration of tryptophane-containing acid hydrolysates of proteins, **161,** 485
—. See *Roberts, Adams, and White,* **174,** 379
—, **Hoberman, Henry D.,** and **Szego, Clara M.** Influence of adrenalectomy and fasting on the incorporation of isotopic nitrogen into the tissues of mice, **174,** 1049
White, Locke, Jr. See *Skipper, Bryan, White, and Hutchison,* **173,** 371

White, Wilfred, and **Koch, F. C.** Interference by cystine with the quantitative nitroprusside test for methionine, **158,** 535

Whitehead, Calvert W. See *Behrens, Corse, Huff, Jones, Soper, and Whitehead,* **175,** 771

—. See *Behrens, Corse, Edwards, Garrison, Jones, Soper, Van Abeele, and Whitehead,* **175,** 793

Whiteley, Arthur H. A microvolumetric Van Slyke blood gas apparatus, **174,** 947

Whitney, Richard. See *Dorfman, Ott, and Whitney,* **174,** 621

Whittaker, Joan. See *Boyd, Jackson, MacLachlan, Palmer, Stevens, and Whittaker,* **153,** 435

Whittier, E. O. See *Ramsdell and Whittier,* **154,** 413

Wick, Arne N. See *Vander Brook, Wick, DeVries, Harris, and Cartland,* **165,** 463

Wicks, L. F. See *Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks,* **163,** 675

—. See *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum,* **171,** 51

Wickson, Mary E., and **Morgan, Agnes Fay.** The effect of riboflavin deficiency upon carbohydrate metabolism in anoxia, **162,** 209

Wiese, A. C. See *Johnson, Wiese, Mitchell, and Nevens,* **167,** 729

Wiese, Catherine E., Mehl, John W., and **Deuel, Harry J., Jr.** Studies on carotenoid metabolism. IX. Conversion of carotene to vitamin A in the hypothyroid rat, **175,** 21

Wikoff, Helen L., Kaplan, Joseph M., and **Berman, Alvin L.** The occurrence of some previously unreported fatty acids in peanut oil, **153,** 227

Wilber, Charles G. Glucose content of the body fluid in marine annelids, **173,** 141

Wilbur, Karl M. See *Bernheim, Bernheim, and Wilbur,* **174,** 257

Wilder, O. H. M. See *Beadle, Wilder, and Kraybill,* **175,** 221

Wilhelmi, Alfred E. See *Tepperman, L'Heureux, and Wilhelmi,* **168,** 151

Wilhelmi, Alfred E.—*continued:*

—. See *L'Heureux, Tepperman, and Wilhelmi,* **168,** 167

Wilkening, M. C., and **Schweigert, B. S.** Utilization of D-tryptophan by the chick, **171,** 209

Williams, Edward F., Jr. See *Wood, Williams, and Kingsland,* **170,** 251

Williams, Harold H., Kaucher, Mildred, Richards, Allen J., Moyer, Elsie Z., and **Sharpless, George R.** The lipid partition of isolated cell nuclei of dog and rat livers, **160,** 227

—, **Galbraith, Harry, Kaucher, Mildred,** and **Macy, Icie G.** The influence of age and diet on the lipid composition of the rat, **161,** 463

—, —, —, **Moyer, Elsie Z., Richards, Allen J.,** and **Macy, Icie G.** The effect of growth on the lipid composition of rat tissues, **161,** 475

Williams, J. W. See *Deutsch, Petermann, and Williams,* **164,** 93

—. See *Deutsch, Gosting, Alberty, and Williams,* **164,** 109

Williams, Roger D. The comparative antisulfanilamide activity of *p*-aminobenzoyl-*l*(+)-glutamic acid and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, **156,** 85

Williams, Roger J. See *Chu and Williams,* **155,** 9

—. See *Hac, Snell, and Williams,* **159,** 273

Williams, V. Z. See *Dobriner, Lieberman, Rhoads, Jones, Williams, and Barnes,* **172,** 297

Williams, Virginia R. Growth stimulants in the *Lactobacillus arabinosus* biotin assay, **159,** 237

— and **Fieger, E. A.** Oleic acid as a growth stimulant for *Lactobacillus casei,* **166,** 335

— and —. Further studies on lipide stimulation of *Lactobacillus casei,* **170,** 399

Williams, William L. Yeast microbiological method for determination of nicotinic acid, **166,** 397

—. See *Hoff-Jørgensen, Williams, and Snell,* **168,** 773

Williams, William L.—*continued:*
—, **Broquist, Harry P.,** and **Snell, Esmond E.** Oleic acid and related compounds as growth factors for lactic acid bacteria, **170,** 619
Williamson, Byron, and **Craig, Lyman C.** Identification of small amounts of organic compounds by distribution studies. V. Calculation of theoretical curves, **168,** 687
Williamson, Martin B. The amino acid composition of human milk proteins, **156,** 47
—. The vitamin A content of fetal rats from mothers on a high cholesterol diet, **174,** 631
— and **Appel, Muriel.** The effect of sulfonamide in the diet of pregnant rats on erythropoiesis in the fetuses, **174,** 769
Wills, J. H., Jr. See *Shantz, Embree, Hodge, and Wills,* **163,** 455
Wilson, D. Wright. See *Sakami and Wilson,* **154,** 215, 223
—. See *Buchanan, Sakami, Gurin, and Wilson,* **157,** 747 **159,** 695
—. See *Delluva and Wilson,* **166,** 739
—. See *Buchanan, Sakami, Gurin, and Wilson,* **169,** 403
—. See *Gurin, Delluva, and Wilson,* **171,** 101
Wilson, Donald A. See *Andersch, Wilson, and Menten,* **153,** 301
Wilson, J. W. See *Johnson, Edwards, Dill, and Wilson,* **157,** 461
Wilson, P. W. See *Lee and Wilson,* **151,** 377
—. See *Burris and Wilson,* **165,** 595
—. See *Machata, Burris, and Wilson,* **171,** 605
Winegard, Herbert M., and **Toennies, Gerrit.** A method for computing the effective extraneous reducers in the Folin spectrophotometric determination of cystine, **174,** 45
Wingo, William J., and **Lewis, Howard B.** The metabolism of sulfur. XXXII. Isocysteine, **165,** 339
Winnick, Theodore. General characteristics of the partial hydrolysis products from the action of proteolytic enzymes on casein, **152,** 465
—, **Cone, William H.,** and **Greenberg, David M.** Experiments on the activation of ficin, **153,** 465
—. See *Hofmann and Winnick,* **160,** 449
—, **Hofmann, Klaus, Pilgrim, Francis J.,** and **Axelrod, A. E.** The microbiological activity of *dl*-oxybiotin and related compounds, **161,** 405
—. See *Hofmann, Winnick, and Axelrod,* **169,** 191
—. See *Friedberg, Winnick, and Greenberg,* **169,** 763 **171,** 441
—, **Friedberg, Felix,** and **Greenberg, David M.** Studies in protein metabolism with compounds labeled with radioactive carbon. I. Metabolism of DL-tyrosine in the normal and tumor-bearing rat, **173,** 189
—. See *Greenberg and Winnick,* **173,** 199
—, **Friedberg, Felix,** and **Greenberg, David M.** The utilization of labeled glycine in the process of amino acid incorporation by the protein of liver homogenate, **175,** 117
—, **Moring-Claesson, Ingrid,** and **Greenberg, David M.** Distribution of radioactive carbon among certain amino acids of liver homogenate protein, following uptake experiments with labeled glycine, **175,** 127
Winternitz, Jane K. See *Vickery and Winternitz,* **156,** 211
Winternitz, Wilhelmine. See *Sobotka, Kann, and Winternitz,* **152,** 635
Wintersteiner, O. See *Menzel, Wintersteiner, and Hoogerheide,* **152,** 419
—. See *Dutcher and Wintersteiner,* **155,** 359
—. See *Fried, Boyack, and Wintersteiner,* **162,** 391
—, **Moore, M.,** and **Reinhardt, K.** The Wolff-Kishner reduction of 3(α),12-dihydroxy-11-ketocholanic acid, **162,** 707

Wintersteiner, O.—*continued:*
— and **Moore, M.** The Wolff-Kishner reduction of 3(α)-hydroxy-11,12-diketocholanic acid, **162,** 725
—. See *Fried, Koerber, and Wintersteiner,* **163,** 341
Wintrobe, Maxwell M. See *Cartwright, Wintrobe, and Humphreys,* **153,** 171
—. See *Cartwright, Jones, and Wintrobe,* **160,** 593
—. See *Greenberg and Wintrobe,* **165,** 397
—. See *Grinstein and Wintrobe,* **172,** 459
—. See *Cartwright and Wintrobe,* **172,** 557
Winzler, Richard J. See *Deuel, Johnston, Morehouse, Rollman, and Winzler,* **157,** 135
— and **Meserve, Emily R.** Spectrophotometric determination of small amounts of choline, **159,** 395
—. See *Weinmann, Morehouse, and Winzler,* **168,** 717
Wise, G. H. See *Parrish, Wise, and Hughes,* **167,** 673
172, 355
Witherup, Sylvan. See *Machle, Heyroth, and Witherup,* **153,** 551
Wittler, Ruth G., and **Pillemer, Louis.** The immunochemistry of toxins and toxoids. V. The solubility of staphylococcal toxin in methanol-water mixtures under controlled conditions of pH, ionic strength, and temperature, **174,** 23
Wixom, R. L. See *Talbot, Saltzman, Wixom, and Wolfe,* **160,** 535
Wolcott, Gladys H., and **Boyer, Paul D.** A colorimetric method for the determination of citric acid in blood and plasma, **172,** 729
Wolfe, John K. See *Talbot, Ryan, and Wolfe,* **151,** 607
—. See *Talbot, Saltzman, Wixom, and Wolfe,* **160,** 535
Wolff, Harold G. See *Torda and Wolff,* **162,** 149
Wolff, J., and **Chaikoff, I. L.** The inhibitory action of iodide upon organic binding of iodine by the normal thyroid gland, **172,** 855
Wolff, J.—*continued:*
— and **Chaikoff, I. L.** Plasma inorganic iodide as a homeostatic regulator of thyroid function, **174,** 555
Wolff, William A., Hawkins, Marina A., and **Giles, W. E.** The spectrophotometric estimation of nicotine in blood, **175,** 825
Womack, Madelyn, and **Rose, William C.** Evidence for the existence of an unidentified growth stimulant in proteins, **162,** 735
—. See *Rose and Womack,* **166,** 103
— and **Rose, William C.** The partial replacement of dietary phenylalanine by tyrosine for purposes of growth, **166,** 429
—. See *Borman, Wood, Black, Anderson, Oesterling, Womack, and Rose,* **166,** 585
— and **Rose, William C.** The rôle of proline, hydroxyproline, and glutamic acid in growth, **171,** 37
Wood, Harland G., Vennesland, Birgit, and **Evans, E. A., Jr.** The mechanism of carbon dioxide fixation by cell-free extracts of pigeon liver: distribution of labeled carbon dioxide in the products, **159,** 153
—, **Lifson, Nathan,** and **Lorber, Victor.** The position of fixed carbon in glucose from rat liver glycogen, **159,** 475
—. See *Utter and Wood,* **160,** 375
—. See *Utter, Wood, and Reiner,* **161,** 197
—. See *Lorber, Lifson, and Wood,* **161,** 411
—. See *Utter and Wood,* **164,** 455
Wood, John L. See *Binkley, Wood, and du Vigneaud,* **153,** 495
— and **du Vigneaud, Vincent.** A note on the conversion *in vivo* of the S-benzyl-N-methyl derivatives of cysteine and homocysteine to the N-acetyl-S-benzyl derivatives of cysteine and homocysteine, **165,** 95
—, **Williams, Edward F., Jr.,** and **Kingsland, Nelson.** The conversion of thio-

Wood, John L.—*continued:*
cyanate sulfur to sulfate in the white rat, **170,** 251
Wood, Suzanne. See *Lyman, Moseley, Wood, Butler, and Hale,* **162,** 173
—. See *Lyman, Moseley, Butler, Wood, and Hale,* **166,** 161
—. See *Lyman, Butler, Moseley, Wood, and Hale,* **166,** 173
—. See *Lyman, Moseley, Wood, Butler, and Hale,* **167,** 177
Wood, Thomas R. See *Borman, Wood, Black, Anderson, Oesterling, Womack, and Rose,* **166,** 585
—. See *Ott, Rickes, and Wood,* **174,** 1047
Wood, W. A. See *Umbreit, Wood, and Gunsalus,* **165,** 731
—, **Gunsalus, I. C.,** and **Umbreit, W. W.** Function of pyridoxal phosphate: resolution and purification of the tryptophanase enzyme of *Escherichia coli,* **170,** 313
Woodbury, David T., and **Rosenblum, Charles.** The conductance of solutions of sodium benzylpenicillinate, **171,** 447
Woodruff, Calvin W., and **Man, Evelyn B.** Concentration of α-amino acid nitrogen in plasma of normal subjects, **157,** 93
— and **Darby, William J.** An *in vivo* effect of pteroylglutamic acid upon tyrosine metabolism in the scorbutic guinea pig, **172,** 851
Woodson, Harold W., Hier, Stanley W., Solomon, James D., and **Bergeim, Olaf.** Urinary excretion of amino acids by human subjects on normal diets, **172,** 613
Woodward, Gladys E. The ribonuclease activity of *Pasteurella pestis* (plague bacillus), **156,** 143
Wooley, Jerald G., and **Sebrell, W. H.** Two microbiological methods for the determination of *l*(−)-tryptophane in proteins and other complex substances, **157,** 141
Woolley, D. W. See *Krampitz and Woolley,* **152,** 9
Woolley, D. W.—*continued:*
—. Some biological effects produced by benzimidazole and their reversal by purines, **152,** 225
— and **Sprince, Herbert.** Identification of folic acid as one of the unknown dietary essentials for guinea pigs, **153,** 687
—. Production of riboflavin deficiency with phenazine analogues of riboflavin, **154,** 31
— and **Sprince, Herbert.** The nature of some new dietary factors required by guinea pigs, **157,** 447
—. Production of nicotinic acid deficiency with 3-acetylpyridine, the ketone analogue of nicotinic acid, **157,** 455
—. Some biological effects produced by α-tocopherol quinone, **159,** 59
— and **Collyer, M. L.** Phenyl pantothenone, an antagonist of pantothenic acid, **159,** 263
—. Observations on the growth-stimulating action of certain proteins added to protein-free diets compounded with amino acids, **159,** 753
—. Reversal by tryptophane of the biological effects of 3-acetylpyridine, **162,** 179
—. Some correlations of growth-promoting powers of proteins with their strepogenin content, **162,** 383
—. Reversal of the action of phenyl pantothenone by certain amino acids, **163,** 481
—. The occurrence of a "pellagragenic" agent in corn, **163,** 773
—. Structural analogues antagonistic to thyroxine, **164,** 11
—. Strepogenin activity of seryl glycyl glutamic acid, **166,** 783
—. The position of strepogenin in the protein molecule, **171,** 443
—. Strepogenin activity of derivatives of glutamic acid, **172,** 71
— and **Pringle, A.** Some structural analogues antagonistic to pteroylglutamic acid, **174,** 327

Wright, Charles I., and **Sabine, Jean C.** The effect of atabrine on the oxygen consumption of tissues, **155**, 315
— and **Mason, Howard S.** The oxidation of catechol by tyrosinase, **165**, 45
Wright, George G., and **Schomaker, Verner.** Studies on the denaturation of antibody. IV. The influence of pH and certain other factors on the rate of inactivation of *Staphylococcus* antitoxin in urea solutions, **175**, 169
Wright, Irving S. See *Overman and Wright*, **174**, 759
Wright, Lemuel D. See *Skeggs and Wright*, **156**, 21
— and **Skeggs, Helen R.** Tryptophane utilization and synthesis by strains of *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, **159**, 611
—, —, and **Huff, Jesse W.** The ability of thymidine to replace vitamin B as a growth factor for certain lactobacilli, **175**, 475
Wright, Margaret, and **Mendel, Bruno.** A substance in incubated rat heart augmenting the cholinesterase activity of heart muscle, **165**, 389
Wulzen, Rosalind. See *van Wagtendonk and Wulzen*, **164**, 597
—. See *Christensen, Naff, Cheldelin, and Wulzen*, **175**, 275
Wurtz, Elizabeth. See *Emerson, Wurtz, and Johnson*, **160**, 165
Wyman, Jeffries, Jr., Rafferty, J. A., and **Ingalls, Elizabeth N.** Solubility of adult and fetal carbonylhemoglobin of the cow, **153**, 275

X

Xenos, J. R. See *Gallagher and Xenos*, **165**, 365

Y

Yang, S. C., and **Hsu, C.** Studies on the utilization of crude *Ricinus* lipase. V. Effect of some salts on the activity of *Ricinus* lipase, **155**, 137
Young, E. Gordon, MacPherson, Catherine Conway, Wentworth, Helen P., and **Hawkins, Winthrop W.** The estimation of allantoin in blood, **152**, 245
Young, E. Gordon—*continued:*
— and **Rice, F. A. H.** 2-Keto-*d*-gluconic acid in the polysaccharide of Irish moss, **156**, 781
— and —. 2-Keto-D-gluconic acid in the polysaccharide of Irish moss, **164**, 35
Young, George A., Jr., and **Underdahl, Norman R.** Phosphatase activity in suckling pigs, **172**, 759
Young, J. M. See *Obermeyer, Fulmer, and Young*, **154**, 557
Young, Leslie. See *Chang and Young*, **151**, 87
—. See *Zbarsky and Young*, **151**, 211, 217, 487 **152**, 599
— and **Zbarsky, S. H.** Mercapturic acids. V. The metabolic formation of *p*-fluorophenylmercapturic acid from fluorobenzene, **154**, 389
Young, Nelson F. See *Petermann, Young, and Hogness*, **169**, 379
—. See *Levy and Young*, **175**, 73
Yudkin, Warren H., and **Fruton, Joseph S.** On the proteolytic enzymes of animal tissues. VI. Dehydropeptidase, **169**, 521
— and —. The activation of dehydropeptidase by zinc, **170**, 421

Z

Zaffaroni, Alejandro. See *Tishkoff, Zaffaroni, and Tesluk*, **175**, 857
Zamecnik, Paul C., Stephenson, Mary L., and **Cope, Oliver.** Peptidase activity of lymph and serum after burns, **158**, 135
—, **Lavin, George I.**, and **Bergmann, Max.** Microphotometric determination of the rate of enzymatic proteolysis, **158**, 537
— and **Stephenson, Mary L.** Distribution of catheptic enzymes in the hog kidney, **159**, 625
— and —. A manometric method for determining the kinetics of an enzymatic hydrolysis of peptides, **169**, 349
—. See *Frantz, Zamecnik, Reese, and Stephenson*, **174**, 773

Zamecnik, Paul C.—*continued:*
—, **Frantz, Ivan D., Jr., Loftfield, Robert B.,** and **Stephenson, Mary L.** Incorporation *in vitro* of radioactive carbon from carboxyl-labeled DL-alanine and glycine into proteins of normal and malignant rat livers, **175,** 299
Zamenhof, Stephen. See *Chargaff and Zamenhof,* **173,** 327
Zapp, John A., Jr. See *Stadie and Zapp,* **170,** 55
Zarudnaya, K. See *Green, Stumpf, and Zarudnaya,* **167,** 811
—. See *Stumpf, Zarudnaya, and Green,* **167,** 817
Zbarsky, S. H., and **Young, Leslie.** Mercapturic acids. I. The synthesis of phenyl-*l*-cysteine and *l*-phenylmercapturic acid, **151,** 211
— and —. II. The formation of *l*-phenylmercapturic acid from phenyl-*l*-cysteine *in vivo,* **151,** 217
— and —. III. The conversion of benzene to phenylmercapturic acid in the rat, **151,** 487
— and —. IV. The synthesis of *p*-fluorophenyl-*l*-cysteine and its conversion to *p*-fluorophenylmercapturic acid *in vitro* and *in vivo,* **152,** 599
—. See *Young and Zbarsky,* **154,** 389
Zerahn, Karl. See *Mullins and Zerahn,* **174,** 107
Ziegenhagen, Anita J. See *Ames, Ziegenhagen, and Elvehjem,* **165,** 81
—, **Ames, Stanley R.,** and **Elvehjem, C. A.** Enzymatic oxidation and hydrolysis of glutathione by different tissues, **167,** 129
Ziegler, John A., and **Keevil, Norman B.** Photochemical destruction of riboflavin in milk and losses during processing, **155,** 605
—. See *Lardy and Ziegler,* **159,** 343
Ziff, Morris. Reversible inactivation of adenosinetriphosphatase, **153,** 25
— and **Moore, Dan H.** Electrophoresis, sedimentation, and adenosinetriphosphatase activity of myosin, **153,** 653
Zill, Leonard P. See *van Wagtendonk and Zill,* **159,** 247 **171,** 595
Zilversmit, D. B. See *Entenman, Chaikoff, and Zilversmit,* **166,** 15
—, **Chaikoff, I. L.,** and **Entenman, C.** Are phospholipides obligatory participants in fat transport across the intestinal wall? **172,** 637
Zimmerberg, Helen. The inactivation of diethylstilbestrol *in vitro,* **166,** 97
Zittle, Charles A. See *Devlin and Zittle,* **156,** 393
— and **Eldred, Nelson R.** Determination of *l*-lysine with a specific decarboxylase, **156,** 401
— and **Reading, Elizabeth H.** Ribonucleinase. I. Manometric determination of ribonucleinase in blood and tissues of the rat and the rabbit, **160,** 519
—. Ribonucleinase. II. Mononucleotides in commercial ribonucleic acids and their effect on ribonucleinase, **160,** 527
—. The effect of ribonucleic acid and its hydrolytic products and of desoxyribonucleic acid on succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase, **162,** 287
—. Ribonucleinase. III. The behavior of copper and calcium in the purification of nucleic acid and the effect of these and other reagents on the activity of ribonucleinase, **163,** 111
—. IV. Hydrolysis of ribonucleic acid by ribonucleinase and by sodium hydroxide, **163,** 119
—. Hydrolysis of ribonucleic acid with phosphoesterase from calf intestinal mucosa, **166,** 491
—. Adenosine deaminase from calf intestinal mucosa, **166,** 499
—. Effect of borate on a protein-polysaccharide complex, the phosphoesterase from calf intestinal mucosa, **167,** 297
Zuckerman, Joseph L. See *Natelson and Zuckerman,* **170,** 305
Zvirblis, Peter. See *Michel and Scheinberg,* **169,** 277
Zygmuntowicz, N. S. See *Pickett, Ley, and Zygmuntowicz,* **156,** 303

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Acenaphthene: Metabolism, rat, *Chang and Young*, 1943, **151,** 87

Acetaldehyde: Metabolism, *Lubin and Westerfeld*, 1945, **161,** 503

—, acetoin formation, *Stotz, Westerfeld, and Berg*, 1944, **152,** 41

Acetate(s): Carbon, liver glycogen, relation, *Lorber, Lifson, and Wood*, 1945, **161,** 411

Kidney, ketone body formation, relation, isotopic carbon in study, *Medes, Weinhouse, and Floyd*, 1945, **157,** 751

Liver, condensation to acetoacetate, enzymatic, *Soodak and Lipmann*, 1948, **175,** 999

Oxal-. *See* Oxalacetate

Oxidation, ketone bodies, relation, *Medes, Floyd, and Weinhouse*, 1946, **162,** 1

—, kidney, intermediates, *Weinhouse, Medes, Floyd, and Noda*, 1945, **161,** 745

— products, isotopic carbon in study, *Buchanan, Sakami, Gurin, and Wilson*, 1945, **159,** 695

Uric acid ureide groups, synthesis, rôle, *Sonne, Buchanan, and Delluva*, 1948, **173,** 69

Yeast, oxidation, coenzyme A relation, *Novelli and Lipmann*, 1947, **171,** 833

Acetic acid: Aceto-. *See* Acetoacetic acid

Benzoquinone-. *See* Benzoquinoneacetic acid

Body, source, *Bloch and Rittenberg*, 1944, **155,** 243

Butyl-. *See* Butylacetic acid

Carboxyl-labeled, liver and kidney, reactions, *Weinhouse, Medes, and Floyd*, 1945, **158,** 411

Chloro-. *See* Chloroacetic acid

Fatty acid synthesis, relation, *Rittenberg and Bloch*, 1944, **154,** 311

Acetic acid—*continued:*

Fatty acid synthesis, relation, *Rittenberg and Bloch*, 1945, **160,** 417

Formation, body, *Bloch and Rittenberg*, 1945, **159,** 45

—, carbon dioxide relation, *Barker and Elsden*, 1947, **167,** 619

Guanido-. *See* Guanidoacetic acid

Indole-. *See* Indoleacetic acid

Monochlorophenoxy-. *See* Monochlorophenoxyacetic acid

Oxal-. *See* Oxalacetic acid

Phenoxy-. *See* Phenoxyacetic acid

Reactions, biological, *Rittenberg and Bloch*, 1945, **157,** 749

Synthesis, isotopic carbon in methyl group, *Anker*, 1946, **166,** 219

Trimethyl-. *See* Trimethylacetic acid

Acetoacetate: Blood sugar, effect, *Tidwell and Axelrod*, 1948, **172,** 179

Citrate, conversion, isotopic carbon in study, *Floyd, Medes, and Weinhouse*, 1947, **171,** 633

Isotopic, fatty acid oxidation mechanism, use in study, *Buchanan, Sakami, and Gurin*, 1947, **169,** 411

—, oxidation, biological, products, *Buchanan, Sakami, Gurin, and Wilson*, 1947, **169,** 403

Liver acetate condensation, enzymatic, *Soodak and Lipmann*, 1948, **175,** 999

Oxidation, isotopic carbon in study, *Buchanan, Sakami, Gurin, and Wilson*, 1945, **157,** 747

— products, isotopic carbon in study, *Buchanan, Sakami, Gurin, and Wilson*, 1945, **159,** 695

Acetoacetic acid: Citric acid formation, relation, *Hunter and Leloir*, 1945, **159,** 295

Acetobacter suboxydans: *p*-Aminobenzoic acid assay, *Cheldelin and Bennett*, 1945, **161,** 751

Inositol group, stereoisomers, oxidation, effect, *Chargaff and Magasanik*, 1946, **165,** 379

Acetobacter suboxydans—*continued:*
Inositol isomers, oxidation, rôle, *Magasanik and Chargaff*, 1948, **174,** 173
— oxidation, *Carter, Belinskey, Clark, Flynn, Lytle, McCasland, and Robbins*, 1948, **174,** 415
Oxidations, *Iselin*, 1948, **175,** 997
Pantothenic acid lactone, determination, use, *Sarett and Cheldelin*, 1945, **159,** 311
d-Quercitol oxidation, *Magasanik and Chargaff*, 1948, **175,** 939
Acetoin: Acetaldehyde metabolism, relation, *Stotz, Westerfeld, and Berg*, 1944, **152,** 41
Blood, determination, colorimetric, *Westerfeld*, 1945, **161,** 495
Acetol: Blood, acetol, methyl alcohol, and formaldehyde administration, effect, *Grant*, 1948, **174,** 93
Acetone: N^1-Methylnicotinamide and, condensation product, fluorescent, *Huff*, 1947, **167,** 151
Huff and Perlzweig, 1947, **167,** 157
Levitas, Robinson, Rosen, Huff, and Perlzweig, 1947, **167,** 169
Robinson, Levitas, Rosen, and Perlzweig, 1947, **170,** 653
— —, — —, synthesis and properties, *Huff*, 1947, **167,** 151
Pentabromo-. *See* Pentabromoacetone
-Soluble fat, tuberculin cell residues, *Edens, Creighton, and Anderson*, 1944, **154,** 587
— —, — — residues, fatty acids, dextrorotatory, *Ginger and Anderson*, 1944, **156,** 443
Acetone bodies: Determination, *Lester and Greenberg*, 1948, **174,** 903
—, micro-, *Greenberg and Lester*, 1944, **154,** 177
Acetoxy-11-keto-12-bromocholanate: 3(α)-, methyl, oxidation, *Clark, Brink, and Wallis*, 1946, **162,** 663
Acetylamino acid(s): Metabolism, *Bloch and Rittenberg*, 1947, **169,** 467
Acetylase: Choline. *See* Choline acetylase
Acetylation: Coenzyme, pantothenic acid derivative, relation, *Lipmann, Kaplan, Novelli, Tuttle, and Guirard*, 1947, **167,** 869
Pantothenic acid deficiency, effect, *Riggs and Hegsted*, 1948, **172,** 539
Acetylcholine: Complex, nerve tissue, *Welsh and Prajmovsky*, 1947, **171,** 829
Nerve axon, formation, *Nachmansohn, John, and Berman*, 1946, **163,** 475
Synthesis, anaerobic, mechanism, *Lipton and Barron*, 1946, **166,** 367
—, glycolysis and related compounds, effect, *Torda and Wolff*, 1946, **162,** 149
-Synthesizing system, oxygen pressure effect, *Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard*, 1945, **161,** 189
Acetyldehydroalanine: Hydrolysis, enzymatic, *Gonçalves, Price, and Greenstein*, 1947, **169,** 225
Acetyldehydroamino acid(s): *Escherichia coli* effect, *Fruton, Simmonds, and Smith*, 1947, **169,** 267
Acetylesterase: Diisopropyl fluorophosphate and tetraethyl pyrophosphate effect, *Jansen, Nutting, and Balls*, 1948, **175,** 975
Plant, diisopropyl fluorophosphate effect, *Jansen, Nutting, and Balls*, 1947, **170,** 417
Acetyl-5,6-isopropylidene ascorbic acid: 3-, *Vestling and Rebstock*, 1944, **152,** 585
Acetyl phosphate: Chemical constitution, *Lipmann and Tuttle*, 1944, **153,** 571
Condensation, bacterial extracts, formate and carbon dioxide effect, *Lipmann and Tuttle*, 1945, **158,** 505
Determination, *Lipmann and Tuttle*, 1944, **153,** 571
Enzyme synthesis, *Lipmann*, 1944, **155,** 55
Production, *Stadtman and Barker*, 1948, **174,** 1039
Synthesis, *Lipmann and Tuttle*, 1944, **153,** 571

Acetylpyridine: 3-, nicotinic acid deficiency relation, *Woolley*, 1945, **157,** 455
—, tryptophan relation, *Woolley*, 1946, **162,** 179
Acetyltryptophan: Utilization, *Albanese, Frankston, and Irby*, 1945, **160,** 31
Albanese, Davis, and Lein, 1948, **172,** 39
Acid(s): -Producing salt, skeleton citrate, effect, *Leonards and Free*, 1944, **155,** 503
Production, lactic acid bacteria, carbohydrate effect, *Camien, Dunn, and Salle*, 1947, **168,** 33
Acid group(s): Proteins, determination, dye use, *Fraenkel-Conrat and Cooper*, 1944, **154,** 239
Aconite: Alkaloids, *Craig and Jacobs*, 1944, **152,** 645, 651
Craig, Michaelis, Granick, and Jacobs, 1944, **154,** 293
Huebner and Jacobs, 1947, **169,** 211
Jacobs and Huebner, 1947, **170,** 189
Huebner and Jacobs, 1947, **170,** 203
Jacobs and Huebner, 1947, **170,** 209
Huebner and Jacobs, 1947, **170,** 515
1948, **174,** 1001
—, nitrogen, ring system and character, *Craig, Michaelis, Granick, and Jacobs*, 1944, **154,** 293
Actin: *Jakus and Hall*, 1947, **167,** 705
Actinomyces: Actinorubin production, *Junowicz-Kocholaty and Kocholaty*, 1947, **168,** 757
Lavendulin production, *Junowicz-Kocholaty and Kocholaty*, 1947, **168,** 757
Sulfactin, production, *Junowicz-Kocholaty, Kocholaty, and Kelner*, 1947, **168,** 765
Actinorubin: *Actinomyces*-produced, *Junowicz-Kocholaty and Kocholaty*, 1947, **168,** 757
Acyl phosphate(s): Determination, micro-, *Lipmann and Tuttle*, 1945, **159,** 21
Adenine: Blood serum albumin, combination, *Klotz and Urquhart*, 1948, **173,** 21
Adenine—*continued:*
Compounds, determination, spectrophotometric, enzyme use in, *Kalckar*, 1947, **167,** 445
Desoxypentose nucleic acid, incorporation, *Brown, Petermann, and Furst*, 1948, **174,** 1043
Guanine precursor, relation, *Brown, Roll, Plentl, and Cavalieri*, 1948, **172,** 469
Nucleic acid synthesis, relation, *Brown, Roll, Plentl, and Cavalieri*, 1948, **172,** 469
Pentose nucleic acid, incorporation, *Brown, Petermann, and Furst*, 1948, **174,** 1043
Adenine-dinucleotide: Flavin-. *See* Flavin-adenine-dinucleotide
Adenine nucleotide: Phosphate rejuvenation, *Kalckar*, 1944, **154,** 267
Kalckar, Dehlinger, and Mehler, 1944, **154,** 275
Adenosine: Blood serum albumin, combination, *Klotz and Urquhart*, 1948, **173,** 21
Adenosine deaminase: Intestine, *Zittle*, 1946, **166,** 499
Specificity, *Schaedel, Waldvogel, and Schlenk*, 1947, **171,** 135
Adenosine polyphosphate(s): Fatty acid oxidation, liver, homogenized, relation, *Lehninger*, 1945, **157,** 363
Liver, fatty acid oxidation, relation, *Lehninger*, 1944, **154,** 309
Adenosinetriphosphatase: Activity, myosin preparations, copper and cyanide, effect, *Binkley, Ward, and Hoagland*, 1944, **155,** 681
Creatine effect, *Price and Cori*, 1946, **162,** 393
Cori, 1946, **165,** 395
Inactivation, reversible, *Ziff*, 1944, **153,** 25
Muscle, *Polis and Meyerhof*, 1947, **169,** 389
—, magnesium-activated, *Kielley and Meyerhof*, 1948, **174,** 387
Myosin, *Ziff and Moore*, 1944, **153,** 653
—, activity, *Singher and Meister*, 1945, **159,** 491

Adenosinetriphosphatase—*continued:*
Myosin, effect, *Polis and Meyerhof*, 1947, **169,** 389
—, separation, *Price and Cori*, 1946, **162,** 393
Polis and Meyerhof, 1946, **163,** 339
Tissue, distribution, *Schneider*, 1946, **165,** 585
Adenosine triphosphate: Liver oxalacetic carboxylase, effect, *Vennesland, Evans, and Altman*, 1947, **171,** 675
Muscle, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Flock and Bollman*, 1944, **152,** 371
Purified, preparation, *Dounce, Rothstein, Beyer, Meier, and Freer*, 1948, **174,** 361
Adenylic acid: Amino acid deaminase, rôle, *Lichstein and Christman*, 1948, **175,** 649
Blood serum albumin, combination, *Klotz and Urquhart*, 1948, **173,** 21
Glucose oxidation, malaria parasites, atabrine and, effect, *Bovarnick, Lindsay, and Hellerman*, 1946, **163,** 535
Myo-. *See* Myoadenylic acid
Nitrogen, muscle, rejuvenation *in vivo*, isotopic nitrogen in study, *Kalckar and Rittenberg*, 1947, **170,** 455
Adenylpyrophosphatase: Insect muscle, *Gilmour*, 1948, **175,** 477
Myokinase and, relation, *Kalckar*, 1944, **153,** 355
Adipic acid: α-Amino-. *See* Aminoadipic acid
Adipose tissue: Fatty acid synthesis *in vitro*, *Shapiro and Wertheimer*, 1948, **173,** 725
Adrenal(s): Adrenalin, scurvy relation, *Banerjee*, 1945, **159,** 327
Cortex extract and testosterone propionate, liver and kidney arginase, effect, *Kochakian and Vail*, 1947, **169,** 1
— — — — propionate, tissue phosphatases, effect, *Kochakian and Vail*, 1944, **156,** 779
— —, fractionation, *Kuizenga, Nelson, Lyster, and Ingle*, 1945, **160,** 15
— —, tissue phosphatases, effect, *Kochakian and Vail*, 1944, **156,** 779
Adrenal(s)—*continued:*
Cortex function, urine lipide-soluble reducing substances as index, *Heard, Sobel, and Venning*, 1946, **165,** 699
—, hexokinase reaction, effect, *Colowick, Cori, and Slein*, 1947, **168,** 583
— hormones, absorption spectra, *Furchgott, Rosenkrantz, and Shorr*, 1947, **171,** 523
— —, liver and kidney arginase, effect, *Kochakian and Vail*, 1947, **169,** 1
— —, metabolites, urine, presence, *Fieser, Fields, and Lieberman*, 1944, **156,** 191
— —, related compounds, synthesis, partial, *Gallagher*, 1946, **162,** 491
Gallagher and Long, 1946, **162,** 495
Long and Gallagher, 1946, **162,** 511
Gallagher and Long, 1946, **162,** 521
Gallagher and Hollander, 1946, **162,** 533
Gallagher, 1946, **162,** 539
Hollander and Gallagher, 1946, **162,** 549
Borgstrom and Gallagher, 1946, **164,** 791
Long, Marshall, and Gallagher, 1946, **165,** 197
Gallagher, 1946, **165,** 211
— hyperplasia, urine, androstane-3(α),11-diol-17-one isolation, relation, *Mason and Kepler*, 1945, **161,** 235
— tumor, urine androstane-3(α),11-diol-17-one isolation, relation, *Mason and Kepler*, 1945, **161,** 235
Fat mobilization, effect, *Samuels and Conant*, 1944, **152,** 173
Adrenalectomy: Glucose uptake, diaphragm, effect, *Krahl and Cori*, 1947, **170,** 607
Kidney arginase, effect, *Kochakian and Vail*, 1947, **169,** 1
Liver arginase, effect, *Kochakian and Vail*, 1947, **169,** 1
Tissue nitrogen, isotopic, effect, *White, Hoberman, and Szego*, 1948, **174,** 1049

Adrenalectomy—*continued:*
Tissue phosphatases, effect, *Kochakian and Vail*, 1944, **156,** 779
Adrenalin: Adrenal gland, scurvy relation, *Banerjee*, 1945, **159,** 327
Glycogenesis, effect, *Stetten and Klein*, 1945, **159,** 593
Oxidized, ascorbic acid oxidation, effect, *Herrmann, Boss, and Friedenwald*, 1946, **164,** 773
Radioactive, biological synthesis from phenylalanine, *Gurin and Delluva*, 1947, **170,** 545
Scurvy, relation, *Banerjee and Ghosh*, 1946, **166,** 25
See also Epinephrine
Adrenochrome: Brain glycolysis, anaerobic effect, *Randall*, 1946, **165,** 733
Adrenocortical carcinoma: Digitonin-precipitable non-ketonic fraction, *Hirschmann and Hirschmann*, 1945, **157,** 601
17a-Methyl-Δ^5-D-homoandrostenediol-3(β),17a(α)-one-17 isolation, *Hirschmann and Hirschmann*, 1947, **167,** 7
Δ^5-Pregnenediol-3(β),17(β)-one-20 isolation, *Hirschmann and Hirschmann*, 1947, **167,** 7
Steroid excretion, *Hirschmann and Hirschmann*, 1945, **157,** 601
1947, **167,** 7
Adrenocorticotropic hormone: Blood plasma electrophoresis, effect, *Li and Reinhardt*, 1947, **167,** 487
— — phosphatase, alkaline, effect, *Li, Kalman, Evans, and Simpson*, 1946, **163,** 715
Pituitary, anterior, administration effect, *Mason, Power, Rynearson, Ciaramelli, Li, and Evans*, 1947, **169,** 223
Adrenotropic hormone: Pituitary, preparation, *Fishman*, 1947, **167,** 425
Age: Blood serum albumin, effect, *Moore and Mayer*, 1944, **156,** 777
Egg albumin, crystalline, effect, electrophoretic study, *MacPherson, Moore, and Longsworth*, 1944, **156,** 381
Age—*continued:*
Tissue lipides, effect, *Williams, Galbraith, Kaucher, and Macy*, 1945, **161,** 463
Agkistrodon piscivorus: *See* Moccasin
Air: Carbon monoxide determination, micro-, *Roughton and Root*, 1945, **160,** 135
Alanine: α-, absorption, gastrointestinal tract, *Schofield and Lewis*, 1947, **168,** 439
—, blood, determination, micro-, *Alexander and Seligman*, 1945, **159,** 9
—, metabolism, *Schofield and Lewis*, 1947, **168,** 439
1947, **169,** 373
Acetyldehydro-. *See* Acetyldehydroalanine
Aspartic-, transaminase. *See* Aspartic-alanine transaminase
β-, absorption, gastrointestinal tract, *Schofield and Lewis*, 1947, **168,** 439
—, metabolism, *Schofield and Lewis*, 1947, **168,** 439
1947, **169,** 373
—, peptides containing, peptidase specificity, use in study, *Hanson and Smith*, 1948, **175,** 833
—, synthesis, rat, *Schenck and du Vigneaud*, 1944, **153,** 501
—, utilization, pantothenic acid relation, *King and Cheldelin*, 1948, **174,** 273
Blood, total amino acids, relation, *Gutman and Alexander*, 1947, **168,** 527
Body fluids, *Christensen, Cooper, Johnson, and Lynch*, 1947, **168,** 191
d(−)-, physical properties, *Dunn, Stoddard, Rubin, and Bovie*, 1943, **151,** 241
—, vitamin B_6 replacement, microorganisms, *Snell*, 1945, **158,** 497
Dihydroxyphenyl-. *See* Dihydroxyphenylalanine
DL-, glycine, *Shankman*, 1948, **173,** 809
—, labeled, liver protein, normal and malignant, radioactive carbon, relation, *Zamecnik, Frantz, Loftfield, and Stephenson*, 1948, **175,** 299

Alanine—*continued:*
DL-, phosphatase, intestine, bone, and kidney, effect, *Bodansky*, 1948, **174,** 465
β-2-Furyl-. *See* Furylalanine
Glycyldehydro-. *See* Glycyldehydroalanine
Isotopic, metabolism, phlorhizin effect, *Gurin, Delluva, and Wilson*, 1947, **171,** 101
l(+)-, physical properties, *Dunn, Stoddard, Rubin, and Bovie*, 1943, **151,** 241
Naphthyl-. *See* Naphthylalanine
Phenyl-. *See* Phenylalanine
Radioactive carbon-labeled, liver protein, incorporation, dinitrophenol effect, *Frantz, Zamecnik, Reese, and Stephenson*, 1948, **174,** 773
Thienyl-. *See* Thienylalanine
Albumin: Blood plasma, determination, Howe and electrophoretic methods, comparison, *Petermann, Young, and Hogness*, 1947, **169,** 379
— —, —, precipitin reaction, *Chow*, 1947, **167,** 757
— serum, absorption spectrum, hydrogen ion concentration relation, *Sizer and Peacock*, 1947, **171,** 767
— —, adenine, adenosine, and adenylic acid, combination, *Klotz and Urquhart*, 1948, **173,** 21
— —, age effect, *Moore and Mayer*, 1944, **156,** 777
— —, amino acids, absorption spectrum, hydrogen ion concentration, relation, *Sizer and Peacock*, 1947, **171,** 767
— —, coagulation, heat, *Ballou, Boyer, Luck, and Lum*, 1944, **153,** 589
— —, crystalline, determination, isotope dilution method, *Shemin*, 1945, **159,** 439
— —, denaturation, urea and guanidine with sodium caprylate, effect, *Boyer*, 1945, **158,** 715
— —, denatured, electrophoretic properties, *Putnam and Neurath*, 1945, **160,** 239
Albumin—*continued:*
Blood serum, determination, methanol precipitation method, *Pillemer and Hutchinson*, 1945, **158,** 299
— —, —, precipitin reaction, *Chow*, 1947, **167,** 757
— —, dodecyl sulfate mixtures, molecular-kinetics, *Neurath and Putnam*, 1945, **160,** 397
— —, electrophoretic mobility, lower fatty acid salts, effect, *Ballou, Boyer, and Luck*, 1945, **159,** 111
— —, fatty acids and related compounds, combination, *Boyer, Lum, Ballou, Luck, and Rice*, 1946, **162,** 181
Boyer, Ballou, and Luck, 1946, **162,** 199
1947, **167,** 407
— —, — — and related compounds, combination, heat effect, *Boyer, Lum, Ballou, Luck, and Rice*, 1946, **162,** 181
— —, — — and related compounds, combination, urea and guanidine effect, *Boyer, Ballou, and Luck*, 1946, **162,** 199
— —, organic anions, combination, *Duggan and Luck*, 1948, **172,** 205
Teresi and Luck, 1948, **174,** 653
— —, — —, combination, equilibrium dialysis, *Teresi and Luck*, 1948, **174,** 653
— —, — —, combination, urea denaturation effect, *Duggan and Luck*, 1948, **172,** 205
— —, papain digestion, *Rice, Ballou, Boyer, Luck, and Lum*, 1945, **158,** 609
— —, sodium dodecyl sulfate mixtures and, electrophoresis, *Putnam and Neurath*, 1945, **159,** 195
— —, tobacco mosaic virus and, interaction, *Lauffer*, 1948, **174,** 481
Con-. *See* Conalbumin
Egg. *See* Egg albumin
Alcaligenes faecalis: Cholic acid oxidation by, ketocholanic acids, separation and identification, *Hoehn, Schmidt, and Hughes*, 1944, **152,** 59

Alcohol(s): Fermentation, cell-free, Harden-Young reaction, origin, *Meyerhof*, 1945, **157,** 105
—, potassium and ammonium ions, rôle, *Muntz*, 1947, **171,** 653
Metabolism, thiamine deficiency, *Berg, Stotz, and Westerfeld*, 1944, **152,** 51
See also Ethyl alcohol, Methyl alcohol, Selachyl alcohol
Aldehyde(s): Fatty, higher, *Anchel and Waelsch*, 1944, **152,** 501
—, —, and derivatives, fuchsin test, effect, *Anchel and Waelsch*, 1944, **152,** 501
—, —, fuchsin reaction, surface-active substances, effect, *Ehrlich, Taylor, and Waelsch*, 1948, **173,** 547
—, —, muscle fatty acid metabolism, relation, *Ehrlich and Waelsch*, 1946, **163,** 195
Ketol formation, relation, *Berg and Westerfeld*, 1944, **152,** 113
Volatile, α-amino acid determination, ninhydrin-carbon dioxide method, effect, *Hamilton and Van Slyke*, 1946, **164,** 249
Aldehyde oxidase: Liver, quinine-oxidizing enzyme, relation, *Knox*, 1946, **163,** 699
Aldolase: Amino acids, *Velick and Ronzoni*, 1948, **173,** 627
Crystalline, *Taylor, Green, and Cori*, 1948, **173,** 591
Determination, *Dounce and Beyer*, 1948, **173,** 159
Aldopento-benzimidazole(s): Anhydrization, *Huebner, Lohmar, Dimler, Moore, and Link*, 1945, **159,** 503
Alfalfa: Carotene-destroying system, enzyme nature, *Mitchell and Hauge*, 1946, **163,** 7
Carotene destruction, enzymatic, dehydration effect, *Mitchell and King*, 1946, **166,** 477
— —, —, factors affecting, *Mitchell and Hauge*, 1946, **164,** 543
Alga: Red, chlorophyll *d*, *Manning and Strain*, 1943, **151,** 1
—, pigment, green, *Manning and Strain*, 1943, **151,** 1
Alkaloid(s): Aconite, *Craig and Jacobs*, 1944, **152,** 645, 651
Craig, Michaelis, Granick, and Jacobs, 1944, **154,** 293
Huebner and Jacobs, 1947, **169,** 211
Jacobs and Huebner, 1947, **170,** 189
Huebner and Jacobs, 1947, **170,** 203
Jacobs and Huebner, 1947, **170,** 209
Huebner and Jacobs, 1947, **170,** 515
1948, **174,** 1001
—, nitrogen, ring system and character, *Craig, Michaelis, Granick, and Jacobs*, 1944, **154,** 293
Cinchona, determination, *Brodie and Udenfriend*, 1945, **158,** 705
Determination, micro-, turbidimetric, *Kyker and Lewis*, 1945, **157,** 707
Sabadilla seed, house-fly, effect, *Ikawa, Dicke, Allen, and Link*, 1945, **159,** 517
Veratrine, *Jacobs and Craig*, 1944, **152,** 641
1944, **155,** 565
1945, **159,** 617
Uhle and Jacobs, 1945, **160,** 243
Jacobs and Craig, 1945, **160,** 555
Huebner and Jacobs, 1947, **170,** 181
Jacobs and Huebner, 1947, **170,** 635
Jacobs and Sato, 1948, **175,** 57
—, octahydropyrrocoline ring system, *Uhle and Jacobs*, 1945, **160,** 243
Veratrum viride, *Jacobs and Craig*, 1945, **160,** 555
Alkylamine(s): N-Pantoyl-. *See* Pantoylalkylamine
Alkylating agent(s): Urease, effect, *Grant and Kinsey*, 1946, **165,** 485
Allantoin: Blood, *Christman, Foster, and Esterer*, 1944, **155,** 161
—, determination, *Young, MacPherson, Wentworth, and Hawkins*, 1944, **152,** 245
— plasma, determination, *Archibald*, 1944, **156,** 121
Allocholesterol: Synthesis, *McKennis and Gaffney*, 1948, **175,** 217
Allopregnanediol-3(β),20(β): Bile, *Pearlman*, 1946, **166,** 473
Allorubijervine: Rubijervine conversion to, *Jacobs and Craig*, 1944, **152,** 641

Alloxan: Blood, alloxan injection effect, *Leech and Bailey*, 1945, **157,** 525
Determination, *Brückmann*, 1946, **165,** 103
— and properties, *Archibald*, 1945, **158,** 347
Diabetes, liver phosphatase, *Drabkin and Marsh*, 1947, **168,** 777
1947, **171,** 455
—, metabolism, *Stetten and Boxer*, 1944, **156,** 271
—, palmitic acid labeled with radioactive carbon, glucose from, *Chaikoff, Lerner, Entenman, and Dauben*, 1948, **174,** 1045
Diabetogenic action, chemical structure relation, *Hidy*, 1946, **163,** 307
Homologues and related compounds, metabolism, *Brückmann and Wertheimer*, 1947, **168,** 241
Hypoglycemia, effect, *Banerjee*, 1945, **158,** 547
—, mechanism, *Banerjee and Bhattacharya*, 1948, **175,** 923
-Related compounds, diabetogenic action, chemical structure relation, *Hidy*, 1946, **163,** 307
Altitude: Blood pyruvic-lactic acid ratio, effect, *Friedemann, Haugen, and Kmieciak*, 1945, **157,** 673
Chloride excretion, effect, *Burrill, Freeman, and Ivy*, 1945, **157,** 297
Potassium excretion, effect, *Burrill, Freeman, and Ivy*, 1945, **157,** 29,
Sodium excretion, effect, *Burrill, Freeman, and Ivy*, 1945, **157,** 297
Americium: Metabolism, *Scott, Copp, Axelrod, and Hamilton*, 1948, **175,** 691
Amide(s): Amino acid, desamidation, α-keto acids, effect, *Greenstein and Carter*, 1946, **165,** 741
Desamidation, pyruvate effect, *Gonçalves, Price, and Greenstein*, 1947, **167,** 881
Amidine(s): Aromatic, blood plasma and urine, determination, *Jackson, Kuhl, and Irvin*, 1947, **167,** 377
Amigen: Hyperpeptiduria, effect, *Christensen, Lynch, and Powers*, 1946, **166,** 649
Amigen—*continued:*
Peptidemia, effect, *Christensen, Lynch, and Powers*, 1946, **166,** 649
Amine(s): Formation, bacteria, sulfonamide effect, *Stetten and Fox*, 1945, **161,** 333
Poly-. *See* Polyamine
Trimethyl-, oxide. *See* Trimethylamine oxide
Aminoacetophenone: *p*-, diazotized, vitamin B_6 determination, use, *Brown, Bina, and Thomas*, 1945, **158,** 455
—, thiamine determination, effect, *Sealock and Goodland*, 1944, **154,** 63
Amino acid(s): *Goettsch, Lyttle, Grim, and Dunbar*, 1943, **151,** 149
Dunn, Stoddard, Rubin, and Bovie, 1943, **151,** 241
Schott, Rockland, and Dunn, 1944, **154,** 397
Dunn, Camien, Rockland, Shankman, and Goldberg, 1944, **155,** 591
Dunn, Shankman, Camien, Frankl, and Rockland, 1944, **156,** 703
Dunn, Camien, Shankman, Frankl, and Rockland, 1944, **156,** 715
Dunn, Schott, Frankl, and Rockland, 1945, **157,** 387
Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Rockland, 1945, **159,** 653
Dunn, Shankman, and Camien, 1945, **161,** 643
Dunn, Camien, and Shankman, 1945, **161,** 657
Dunn, Shankman, and Camien, 1945, **161,** 669
Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Block, 1946, **163,** 577
Dunn, Shankman, Camien, and Block, 1946, **163,** 589
α-, ammonia determination, ninhydrin use, *MacFadyen*, 1944, **153,** 507
—, blood, determination, *peri*-naphthindan-2,3,4-trione hydrate use, *Moubasher*, 1948, **175,** 187
—, determination, ninhydrin-carbon dioxide method, volatile aldehydes, effect, *Hamilton and Van Slyke*, 1946, **164,** 249

Amino acid(s)—*continued:*
α-, nitrogen, blood plasma, *Woodruff and Man*, 1945, **157,** 93
—, solutions, determination, *peri*-naphthindan-2,3,4-trione hydrate use, *Moubasher*, 1948, **175,** 187
—, urine, determination, *peri*-naphthindan-2,3,4-trione hydrate use, *Moubasher*, 1948, **175,** 187
Absorption, chick, *Kratzer*, 1944, **153,** 237
Acetyl-. *See* Acetylamino acid
Acetyldehydro-. *See* Acetyldehydroamino acid
Action, rats, *Fishman and Artom*, 1944, **154,** 117
Aldolase, *Velick and Ronzoni*, 1948, **173,** 627
Amides, desamidation, α-keto acids, effect, *Greenstein and Carter*, 1946, **165,** 741
α-Amino nitrogen excretion, urine, administration effect, *Silber, Seeler, and Howe*, 1946, **164,** 639
Ammonia secretion, kidney tubules, rôle, *Lotspeich and Pitts*, 1947, **168,** 611
Arginase inhibition, effect, *Hunter and Downs*, 1945, **157,** 427
Bean, mung, determination, chemical and microbiological, *Belton and Hoover*, 1948, **175,** 377
Blood amino acids, ingestion effect, *Hier*, 1947, **171,** 813
— cell, red, chicken, *Melampy*, 1948, **175,** 589
—, endocrine regulation, *Friedberg and Greenberg*, 1947, **168,** 405
—, glycine and alanine relation, *Gutman and Alexander*, 1947, **168,** 527
—, intravenous administration, effect, *Friedberg and Greenberg*, 1947, **168,** 411
— plasma, *Alexander*, 1947, **171,** 821
— —, retention, hypoproteinemia, *Goettsch, Lyttle, Grim, and Dunbar*, 1943, **151,** 149
— serum albumin, absorption spectrum, hydrogen ion concentration relation, *Sizer and Peacock*, 1947, **171,** 767

Amino acid(s)—*continued:*
Blood serum albumin, crystalline, determination, isotope dilution method, *Shemin*, 1945, **159,** 439
Cell concentration, growth relation, *Christensen and Streicher*, 1948, **175,** 95
Christensen, Rothwell, Sears, and Streicher, 1948, **175,** 101
Cerebrospinal fluid, *Solomon, Hier, and Bergeim*, 1947, **171,** 695
Choline acetylase, dialyzed, α-keto acid effect, *Nachmansohn and John*, 1945, **158,** 157
Clostridium botulinum toxin, type A, crystalline, *Buehler, Schantz, and Lamanna*, 1947, **169,** 295
Colostrum pseudoglobulin, *Hansen, Potter, and Phillips*, 1947, **171,** 229
Conjugated, non-protein, blood plasma, *Christensen and Lynch*, 1946, **163,** 741
1946, **166,** 87
Christensen, Lynch, and Powers, 1946, **166,** 649
—, —, — —, blood serum, and erythrocytes, postabsorptive state, *Christensen and Lynch*, 1946, **163,** 741
Copper proteinate formation, effect, *Quigley and Muraschi*, 1945, **158,** 463
Corn steep liquor, determination, microbiological, *Cardinal and Hedrick*, 1948, **172,** 609
d-, acetylation *in vivo*, *Binkley, Wood, and du Vigneaud*, 1944, **153,** 495
—, utilization, *Albanese*, 1945, **158,** 101
Albanese, Irby, and Frankston, 1945, **160,** 25
Albanese, Frankston, and Irby, 1945, **160,** 31, 441
Albanese, Irby, and Lein, 1946, **166,** 513
1947, **170,** 731
Albanese, Davis, and Lein, 1948, **172,** 39
Determination, *Clostridium perfringens* use, *Boyd, Logan, and Tytell*, 1948, **174,** 1027

Amino acid(s)—*continued:*
Determination, *Lactobacillus casei* use, *Shankman, Dunn, and Rubin*, 1943, **151,** 511
—, manometric, errors, *Schott, Rockland, and Dunn*, 1944, **154,** 397
—, microbiological, *Kuiken, Norman, Lyman, Hale, and Blotter*, 1943, **151,** 615
McMahan and Snell, 1944, **152,** 83
Lyman, Kuiken, Blotter, and Hale, 1945, **157,** 395
Stokes and Gunness, 1945, **157,** 651
Hac, Snell, and Williams, 1945, **159,** 273
Hac and Snell, 1945, **159,** 291
Stokes, Gunness, Dwyer, and Caswell, 1945, **160,** 35
Gunness, Dwyer, and Stokes, 1946, **163,** 159
Lyman, Moseley, Butler, Wood, and Hale, 1946, **166,** 161
Henderson, Brickson, and Snell, 1948, **172,** 31
—, microorganisms, medium, *Henderson and Snell*, 1948, **172,** 15
—, titrimetric, micro-, *Sobel, Hirschman, and Besman*, 1945, **161,** 99
Dicarboxylic, determination, titration, *Kibrick*, 1944, **152,** 411
—, liver proteins, turnover, *in vitro, Anfinsen, Beloff, Hastings, and Solomon*, 1947, **168,** 771
—, protein hydrolysates, determination, *Cannan*, 1944, **152,** 401
Enantiomorphs, utilization, *Lactobacillus arabinosus* and *Lactobacillus casei, Stokes and Gunness*, 1944, **154,** 715
Escherichia coli growth, specificity, *Kobayashi, Fling, and Fox*, 1948, **174,** 391
Essential, determination, microbiological, *Stokes, Gunness, Dwyer, and Caswell*, 1945, **160,** 35
—, soy bean oil meal, *Riesen, Clandinin, Elvehjem, and Cravens*, 1947, **167,** 143
Excretion, *Sheffner, Kirsner, and Palmer*, 1948, **175,** 107

Amino acid(s)—*continued:*
Excretion, protein effect, *Sauberlich and Baumann*, 1946, **166,** 417
Pearce, Sauberlich, and Baumann, 1947, **168,** 271
Sauberlich, Pearce, and Baumann, 1948, **175,** 29
Extracellular fluid, amino acid ingestion, effect, *Christensen, Streicher, and Elbinger*, 1948, **172,** 515
Fetus, growth relation, *Christensen and Streicher*, 1948, **175,** 95
Free, blood plasma, determination, microbiological, *Hier and Bergeim*, 1946, **163,** 129
D-Glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase, *Velick and Ronzoni*, 1948, **173,** 627
Granulocyte production, effect, *Kornberg*, 1946, **164,** 203
Growth, casein-low diets, effect, *Singal, Sydenstricker, and Littlejohn*, 1947, **171,** 203
—, chick, effect, *Hegsted*, 1944, **156,** 247
—, —, nicotinic acid-low diet and, effect, *Groschke and Briggs*, 1946, **165,** 739
—, niacin-tryptophan deficiency, relation, *Krehl, Henderson, de la Huerga, and Elvehjem*, 1946, **166,** 531
—, niacin-tryptophan-deficient diets, effect, *Hankes, Henderson, Brickson, and Elvehjem*, 1948, **174,** 873
Hemoglobin, determination, *Foster*, 1945, **159,** 431
N-Hydroxy-α-. *See* Hydroxy-α-amino acid
Hypophyseal growth hormone, *Franklin, Li, and Dunn*, 1947, **169,** 515
Isinglass, *Beveridge and Lucas*, 1944, **155,** 547
l-, tissues, surviving, deamination, *Braunstein and Asarkh*, 1945, **157,** 421
Lactic acid bacteria, requirements, *Lyman, Moseley, Wood, Butler, and Hale*, 1947, **167,** 177
Dunn, Shankman, Camien, and Block, 1947, **168,** 1

Amino acid(s)—*continued:*
Lactobacillus arabinosus growth, effect, *Fling and Fox*, 1945, **160,** 329
— — requirements, *Hegsted*, 1944, **152,** 193
— *fermenti* requirements, *Dunn, Camien, and Shankman*, 1945, **161,** 657
β-Lactoglobulin, determination, *Foster*, 1945, **159,** 431
Leuconostoc mesenteroides requirements, *Dunn, Shankman, Camien, Frankl, and Rockland*, 1944, **156,** 703
Liver fat, effect, *Beveridge, Lucas, and O'Grady*, 1944, **154,** 9
1945, **160,** 505
— glycogen, administration effect, *Schofield and Lewis*, 1947, **169,** 373
— protein, labeled glycine relation, *Winnick, Friedberg, and Greenberg*, 1948, **175,** 117
— —, radioactive carbon distribution, labeled glycine, relation, *Winnick, Moring-Claesson, and Greenberg*, 1948, **175,** 127
— regeneration, hepatectomy, relation, *Christensen, Rothwell, Sears, and Streicher*, 1948, **175,** 101
Metabolism, *Gutman and Alexander*, 1947, **168,** 527
Methionine, sulfur-labeled, tissue, *Friedberg, Tarver, and Greenberg*, 1948, **173,** 355
Microorganism growth inhibition by thienylalanine, effect, *Dittmer, Ellis, McKennis, and du Vigneaud*, 1946, **164,** 761
Milk proteins, human, *Williamson*, 1944, **156,** 47
Monomethyl-L-. *See* Monomethyl-L-amino acid
Natural, acetylation, biological, *Bloch and Borek*, 1946, **164,** 483
Nicotinamide-like substance from, *Bovarnick*, 1943, **151,** 467
Nicotinic acid storage, casein-low diets, effect, *Singal, Sydenstricker, and Littlejohn*, 1947, **171,** 203

Amino acid(s)—*continued:*
Nitrogen, blood plasma, *Brewer, Brown, Harvey, and Horwitt*, 1947, **168,** 145
—, — —, determination, Folin photometric and ninhydrin manometric, comparison, *Chinard and Van Slyke*, 1947, **169,** 571
—, — —, pregnancy, labor, and puerperium, *Bonsnes*, 1947, **168,** 345
— determination, micro-Kjeldahl, *Miller and Houghton*, 1945, **159,** 373
—, shock effect, *Hoar and Haist*, 1944, **154,** 331
Nomenclature, *Vickery*, 1947, **169,** 237
Perspiration, *Hier, Cornbleet, and Bergeim*, 1946, **166,** 327
Phenyl pantothenone action reversal, effect, *Woolley*, 1946, **163,** 481
Phenylpyruvyl derivatives, *Fruton and Bergmann*, 1946, **166,** 449
Pork, heat effect, *Beuk, Chornock, and Rice*, 1948, **175,** 291
Protein hydrolysates, separation, electrolytic, *Sperber*, 1946, **166,** 75
Proteins, animal, determination, *Hier, Graham, Freides, and Klein*, 1945, **161,** 705
—, immune, *Smith, Greene, and Bartner*, 1946, **164,** 359
Smith and Greene, 1947, **171,** 355
—, nutritive value, relation, *Mitchell and Block*, 1946, **163,** 599
-Related compounds, nicotinamide-like substance from, *Bovarnick*, 1943, **151,** 467
Seed globulins, *Smith, Greene, and Bartner*, 1946, **164,** 159
Smith and Greene, 1947, **167,** 833
Semen, *Sarkar, Luecke, and Duncan*, 1947, **171,** 463
Streptococcus faecalis requirements, *Greenhut, Schweigert, and Elvehjem*, 1946, **162,** 69
Sulfur, deficiencies, blood, effect, *Albanese, Holt, Irby, and Brumback*, 1946, **165,** 179
Sulfur-containing, chromatography, *Chargaff, Levine, and Green*, 1948, **175,** 67

Amino acid(s)—*continued:*
Sulfur-containing, *Escherichia coli* mutant strains, utilization, *Simmonds*, 1948, **174,** 717
Synthesis, asymmetric, *in vivo*, *Shemin and Rittenberg*, 1943, **151,** 507
Thiamine substitution, *Bacillus paraalvei* nutrition, effect, *Katznelson*, 1947, **167,** 615
Tissue cells, amino acid ingestion, effect, *Christensen, Streicher, and Elbinger*, 1948, **172,** 515
—, endocrine regulation, *Friedberg and Greenberg*, 1947, **168,** 405
—, formation, pyruvate and ammonia relation and mechanism, *Kritzmann*, 1947, **167,** 77
—, intravenous administration, effect, *Friedberg and Greenberg*, 1947, **168,** 411
Tolerance, injection effect, *Howe, Unna, Richards, and Seeler*, 1946, **162,** 395
Torulopsis utilis, utilization, *Ehrensvärd, Sperber, Saluste, Reio, and Stjernholm*, 1947, **169,** 759
Tyrocidine, *Christensen, Uzman, and Hegsted*, 1945, **158,** 279
Urine, *Woodson, Hier, Solomon, and Bergeim*, 1948, **172,** 613
Sheffner, Kirsner, and Palmer, 1948, **175,** 107
Utilization, chick, *Kratzer*, 1944, **153,** 237

Amino acid deaminase: Biotin and adenylic acid rôle, *Lichstein and Christman*, 1948, **175,** 649

Amino acid oxidase: *d-*, flavin-adenine-dinucleotide of atabrine, quinine, and other compounds, effect, *Hellerman, Lindsay, and Bovarnick*, 1946, **163,** 553
—, liver and liver cell nuclei, *Lan*, 1943, **151,** 171
—, *Neurospora*, *Horowitz*, 1944, **154,** 141
—, oxygen pressure effect, *Stadie and Haugaard*, 1945, **161,** 181
l-, isolation, *Blanchard, Green, Nocito, and Ratner*, 1945, **161,** 583

Amino acid oxidase—*continued:*
l-, *Proteus vulgaris*, *Stumpf and Green*, 1944, **153,** 387
—, tissue, *Blanchard, Green, Nocito, and Ratner*, 1944, **155,** 421

Aminoadipic acid: α-, arginine formation, relation, *Dubnoff and Borsook*, 1948, **173,** 425
—, lysine metabolism, relation, *Borsook, Deasy, Haagen-Smit, Keighley, and Lowy*, 1948, **173,** 423

Aminoazo dye: Protein-bound, *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene effect, *Price, Miller, and Miller*, 1948, **173,** 345

Aminobenzoic acid: *p-*, assay, *Acetobacter suboxydans* use, *Cheldelin and Bennett*, 1945, **161,** 751
—, blood, mouse, *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum*, 1947, **171,** 51
—, carcinoma, transplantable, mouse, *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum*, 1947, **171,** 51
—, derivatives and analogues, antibacterial action, *Johnson, Green, and Pauli*, 1944, **153,** 37
—, determination, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* use, *Lampen and Peterson*, 1944, **153,** 193
—, epidermis, methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, *Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks*, 1946, **163,** 675
—, *Escherichia coli* growth, effect, *Lampen, Roepke, and Jones*, 1946, **164,** 789
—, growth transformations, effect, *Shive and Roberts*, 1946, **162,** 463
—, *Lactobacillus arabinosus* and *Streptobacterium plantarum*, effect, *Lampen and Jones*, 1947, **170,** 133
—, peptide, yeast, isolation, *Ratner, Blanchard, Coburn, and Green*, 1944, **155,** 689
Ratner, Blanchard, and Green, 1946, **164,** 691
—, perspiration, *Johnson, Mitchell, and Hamilton*, 1945, **161,** 357
—, pteroylglutamic acid and, lactobacillus growth, effect, *Sarett*, 1947, **171,** 265

Aminobenzoic acid—*continued:*
p-, sulfanilamide activity, effect, *Williams*, 1944, **156,** 85
Aminobenzoyl-*l*(+)-glutamic acid: *p-*, sulfanilamide activity, effect, *Williams*, 1944, **156,** 85
Amino-β,β-dimethyl-γ-hydroxybutyric acid: α-, occurrence, *Ackermann and Kirby*, 1948, **175,** 483
—, pantoic acid precursor, *Ackermann and Shive*, 1948, **175,** 867
Amino group(s): Phenol, imidazole, or indole groups, cross-linking, *Fraenkel-Conrat and Olcott*, 1948, **174,** 827
Aminohippuric acid: *p-*, formation, liver homogenates, *Cohen and McGilvery*, 1947, **169,** 119
—, liver, formation, *Cohen and McGilvery*, 1946, **166,** 261
—, synthesis, mechanism, *Cohen and McGilvery*, 1947, **171,** 121
Amino-ε-hydroxycaproic acid: α-, anemia production, relation, *Pagé, Gaudry, and Gingras*, 1947, **171,** 831
Amino-4(5)-imidazolecarboxamide: 5(4)-, glycine relation, *Ravel, Eakin, and Shive*, 1948, **172,** 67
Amino nitrogen: α-, excretion, urine, amino acid administration, effect, *Silber, Seeler, and Howe*, 1946, **164,** 639
Blood plasma, pregnancy, labor, and puerperium, *Bonsnes*, 1947, **168,** 345
Determination, colorimetric, *Russell*, 1944, **156,** 467
Urine, determination, copper method, *Albanese and Irby*, 1944, **153,** 583
Aminopteroylglutamic acid: 4-, effect, *Oleson, Hutchings, and SubbaRow*, 1948, **175,** 359
Aminosalicylic acid: *p-*, metabolism, *Venkataraman, Venkataraman, and Lewis*, 1948, **173,** 641
Ammonia: α-Amino acids, determination, ninhydrin use, *MacFadyen*, 1944, **153,** 507
Determination, colorimetric, micro-, phenol-hypochlorite reaction, *Russell*, 1944, **156,** 457
Ammonia—*continued:*
Determination, micro-, glutamine presence, *Archibald*, 1943, **151,** 141
Nitrogen, metabolism, *Azotobacter, Burris and Wilson*, 1946, **165,** 595
Secretion, kidney tubules, acid rôle, *Lotspeich and Pitts*, 1947, **168,** 611
Tissue, amino acid formation, relation and mechanism, *Kritzmann*, 1947, **167,** 77
Ammonium: Alcoholic fermentation, rôle, *Muntz*, 1947, **171,** 653
Ammonium salt(s): Urea formation from, liver slices *in vitro*, caffeine effect, *Bernheim and Bernheim*, 1945, **160,** 249
Amylase: *Aspergillus oryzae, Volz and Caldwell*, 1947, **171,** 667
——, purification and properties, *Caldwell, Chester, Doebbeling, and Volz*, 1945, **161,** 361
β-, corn glycogen, effect, *Morris*, 1944, **154,** 503
—, crystalline, sweet potato, *Balls, Walden, and Thompson*, 1948, **173,** 9
—, sweet potato protein, relation, *Balls, Thompson, and Walden*, 1946, **163,** 571
Blood serum, determination, β-amylose use, *Andersch*, 1946, **166,** 705
Taka-. *See* Taka-amylase
See also Diastase
Amylopectin: -Like polysaccharide, bacterial synthesis from sucrose, *Hehre and Hamilton*, 1946, **166,** 777
Amylose: β-, blood serum amylase determination, use, *Andersch*, 1946, **166,** 705
Blood serum iodine determination, use, *Man and Siegfried*, 1947, **168,** 119
Pea starch, *Hilbert and MacMasters*, 1946, **162,** 229
Androgen(s): Absorption spectra, *Furchgott, Rosenkrantz, and Shorr*, 1946, **163,** 375
Estrogens, separation, *Friedgood, Garst, and Haagen-Smit*, 1948, **174,** 523

Androgen(s)—*continued:*
Related steroids, absorption spectra, *Furchgott, Rosenkrantz, and Shorr,* 1946, **163,** 375
Androlic acid: Iso-. *See* Isoandrolic acid
Androstane-3(α),11-diol-17-one: Urine, isolation, *Mason,* 1946, **162,** 745
—, —, adrenal cortex tumor and hyperplasia, relation, *Mason and Kepler,* 1945, **161,** 235
Androstan-3(β)-ol-7-one: Preparation from dehydroisoandrosterone, *Heard and McKay,* 1946, **165,** 677
Androstene-3(β),17(α)-diol: Δ⁵-, isolation, dehydroisoandrosterone and liver, relation, *Schneider and Mason,* 1948, **172,** 771
—, urine, isolation, dehydroisoandrosterone administration effect, *Mason and Kepler,* 1945, **160,** 255
Androstenedione-3,17: Δ⁴-, metabolism to testosterone and *cis*-testosterone, *Clark, Kochakian, and Lobotsky,* 1947, **171,** 493
—, testosterone metabolism, liver effect, *Clark and Kochakian,* 1947, **170,** 23
Androstene-3(β),16,17-triol: Δ⁵-, urine, synthesis, partial, *Huffman and Lott,* 1946, **164,** 785
Androstene-3(β),16(β),17(α)-triol: Δ⁵-, isolation, dehydroisoandrosterone and liver, relation, *Schneider and Mason,* 1948, **172,** 771
Urine, synthesis, partial, *Huffman and Lott,* 1948, **172,** 789
Androsterone: Dehydroiso-. *See* Dehydroisoandrosterone
Liver compounds, effect, *Schneider and Mason,* 1948, **175,** 231
Urine, isolation, dehydroisoandrosterone administration effect, *Mason and Kepler,* 1945, **160,** 255
Androsterone sulfate: Dehydroiso-. *See* Dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate
Anemia: α-Amino-ε-hydroxycaproic acid, relation, *Pagé, Gaudry, and Gingras,* 1947, **171,** 831
Anti-, factor, chick, *Scott, Norris, Heuser, Bruce, Coover, Bellamy, and Gunsalus,* 1944, **154,** 713

Anemia—*continued:*
Anti-, factor, monkey, *Streptococcus faecalis*-stimulatory factor, relation, *Ruegamer, Cooperman, Sporn, Snell, and Elvehjem,* 1947, **167,** 861
Antipernicious, extracts, tyrosine metabolism and, scurvy, relation, *Sealock and Lepow,* 1948, **174,** 763
—, preparations, activity, chick, *Nichol, Robblee, Cravens, and Elvehjem,* 1947, **170,** 419
Chick, organic factors, effect, *Scott, Norris, Heuser, and Bruce,* 1945, **158,** 291
Scott, Norris, Charkey, Daniel, and Heuser, 1946, **164,** 403
Nicotinic acid deficiency, *Handler and Featherston,* 1943, **151,** 395
Pernicious, pteroylglutamic acid, conjugated, effect, *Welch, Heinle, Nelson, and Nelson,* 1946, **164,** 787
Phenylhydrazine, *Cartwright, Wintrobe, and Humphreys,* 1944, **153,** 171
Pyridoxine deficiency, *Cartwright, Wintrobe, and Humphreys,* 1944, **153,** 171
Sickle cell, blood cell, red, heme synthesis *in vitro, London, Shemin, and Rittenberg,* 1948, **173,** 797
Anemone pulsatilla: Antibacterial agent, *Baer, Holden, and Seegal,* 1946, **162,** 65
Anemonin: Proto-. *See* Protoanemonin
Angiotonin: Pepsin, crystalline, action, *Plentl and Page,* 1944, **155,** 379
Purification, *Plentl and Page,* 1945, **158,** 49
Anhydrase: Carbonic. *See* Carbonic anhydrase
Annelid(s): Marine, body fluid glucose, *Wilber,* 1948, **173,** 141
Anoxia: Blood pyruvic-lactic acid ratio, effect, *Friedemann, Haugen, and Kmieciak,* 1945, **157,** 673
Carbohydrate metabolism, riboflavin effect, *Wickson and Morgan,* 1946, **162,** 209
Cytochrome *c* effect, *Michel and Scheinberg,* 1947, **169,** 277

Anoxia—*continued:*
Liver oxygen consumption, recovery *in vitro*, relation, *Fuhrman and Crismon*, 1944, **152,** 213
—, regeneration, effect, *Drabkin*, 1947, **171,** 409
Tissue phosphorus, effect, *Proger, Decaneas, and Schmidt*, 1945, **160,** 233
Anthranilic acid: 3-Hydroxy-. *See* Hydroxyanthranilic acid
Tryptophan synthesis from, by *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, vitamin B_6 rôle, *Schweigert*, 1947, **168,** 283
Antibacterial agent: *Anemone pulsatilla, Baer, Holden, and Seegal*, 1946, **162,** 65
Antibiotic principle(s): *Aspergillus ustus*, isolation, distribution method, *Hogeboom and Craig*, 1946, **162,** 363
Antibiotic substance(s): *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* production, *Hays, Wells, Katzman, Cain, Jacobs, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Roberts, Muir, Carroll, Jones, and Wade*, 1945, **159,** 725
Thiol structures, relation, *Cavallito*, 1946, **164,** 29
Antibody: Denaturation, *Wright and Schomaker*, 1948, **175,** 169
Lymphoid tissue, *Roberts, Adams, and White*, 1948, **174,** 379
Molecules, antigen films and, immunological reactions, *Rothen*, 1947, **168,** 75
Production, *Milone, Pesare, and Veitch*, 1945, **158,** 533
Anticoagulant: Tissue, chemistry, *de Sütö-Nagy*, 1944, **156,** 433
Antigen: Crystalline, labeled, preparation and properties, *Shahrokh*, 1943, **151,** 659
Films and antibody molecules, immunological reactions, *Rothen*, 1947, **168,** 75
—, α-particles, effect, *Rothen*, 1948, **172,** 841
Proteus OX-19, fractions, *Bendich and Chargaff*, 1946, **166,** 283
Antimony trichloride: Carotenoids, reaction, *Johnson and Baumann*, 1947, **169,** 83
Antinvasin: Blood plasma, *Haas*, 1946, **163,** 63, 101
I, separation, *Goldberg and Haas*, 1947, **170,** 757
Magnesium effect, *Baumberger and Fried*, 1948, **172,** 347
Antioxidant(s): Fat, abdominal, deposition, *Hanson, Barnes, Lundberg, and Burr*, 1944, **156,** 673
Fat-soluble, total, determination by fat peroxides-carotene destruction relation, *Hove and Hove*, 1944, **156,** 611
Physiological, *György and Tomarelli*, 1944, **154,** 317
Antiscorbutic substance(s): Determination, *Gould and Shwachman*, 1943, **151,** 439
Antistiffness factor: Cane juice, isolation, *van Wagtendonk and Wulzen*, 1946, **164,** 597
Deficiency, blood plasma calcium, effect, *van Wagtendonk and Freed*, 1947, **167,** 225
—, muscle acid-soluble phosphorus, distribution, effect, *van Wagtendonk and Lamfrom*, 1945, **158,** 421
Determination, *Christensen, Naff, Cheldelin, and Wulzen*, 1948, **175,** 275
Liver metabolism, *in vitro*, effect, *Simonsen and van Wagtendonk*, 1947, **170,** 239
Antitoxin: *Staphylococcus*, urea solutions, hydrogen ion concentration and other factors, effect, *Wright and Schomaker*, 1948, **175,** 169
Tetanus, blood plasma proteins, relation, *Smith and Gerlough*, 1947, **167,** 679
Apatite: Hydroxy-. *See* Hydroxyapatite
Apoferritin: Ferritin and, ultracentrifuge studies, *Rothen*, 1944, **152,** 679
Protein, gastrointestinal mucosa, iron ingestion, effect, *Granick*, 1946, **164,** 737

Apoferritin—*continued:*
Sedimentation rate, determination, *Rothen*, 1944, **152**, 679
Apparatus: Analyzer, respiratory gases, *Scholander*, 1947, **167**, 235
Burette, micro, with vernier, *Natelson and Zuckerman*, 1947, **170**, 305
Diffusion cell, Tiselius apparatus, *Stern, Singer, and Davis*, 1947, **167**, 321
Oxygen consumption determination, *Morrison*, 1947, **169**, 667
Photofluorometer, micro, *Lowry*, 1948, **173**, 677
Spectrophotometer, Beckman, biological materials, determination, micro-, use, *Lowry and Bessey*, 1946, **163**, 633
Tissue gas metabolism, determination *in vitro*, high oxygen pressure, *Stadie and Riggs*, 1944, **154**, 669
— slices, preparation, *Stadie and Riggs*, 1944, **154**, 687
Torsion balance, quartz, *Lowry*, 1944, **152**, 293
Ultrafiltration, *Thompson and Quigley*, 1943, **151**, 343
Van Slyke, blood gas, microvolumetric, *Whiteley*, 1948, **174**, 947
Arginase: Activity, determination, *Hunter and Downs*, 1944, **155**, 173
Amino acid effect, *Hunter and Downs*, 1945, **157**, 427
Cell nucleus, *Dounce and Beyer*, 1948, **174**, 859
Determination, gasometric and photometric, *Van Slyke and Archibald*, 1946, **165**, 293
Kidney, adrenalectomy, adrenal cortical hormones, testosterone propionate plus adrenal cortex extract, effect, *Kochakian and Vail*, 1947, **169**, 1
—, steroid effect, *Kochakian*, 1945, **161**, 115
Liver, adrenalectomy, adrenal cortical hormones, testosterone propionate plus adrenal cortex extract, effect, *Kochakian and Vail*, 1947, **169**, 1
Arginase—*continued:*
Protein denaturants, effect, *Hunter and Downs*, 1948, **173**, 31
Tissue, castration effect, *Kochakian*, 1944, **155**, 579
—, steroids, effect, *Kochakian*, 1944, **155**, 579
Arginine: Bacterial growth, effect, *Volcani and Snell*, 1948, **174**, 893
Blood serum, determination, *Hoberman*, 1947, **167**, 721
Citrulline conversion, biological, *Cohen and Hayano*, 1946, **166**, 239
— from, enzyme mechanism, *Ratner*, 1947, **170**, 761
Determination, micro-, chromatographic, *Sims*, 1945, **158**, 239
—, microbiological, *McMahan and Snell*, 1944, **152**, 83
Formation, α-aminoadipic acid relation, *Dubnoff and Borsook*, 1948, **173**, 425
-Free glutamine, preparation, *Archibald*, 1945, **159**, 693
Growth, effect, *Borman, Wood, Black, Anderson, Oesterling, Womack, and Rose*, 1946, **166**, 585
l(+)-, metabolism, pigeon, *Bloch*, 1946, **165**, 477
—, —, rat, *Bloch*, 1946, **165**, 469
Protein hydrolysates, determination, colorimetric, *Albanese and Frankston*, 1945, **159**, 185
Urine, determination, *Hoberman*, 1947, **167**, 721
—, —, colorimetric, *Albanese and Frankston*, 1945, **159**, 185
Utilization, *Albanese, Irby, and Frankston*, 1945, **160**, 25
Arginine decarboxylase: Function, *Umbreit and Gunsalus*, 1945, **159**, 333
Argininic acid: Growth, effect, *Borman, Wood, Black, Anderson, Oesterling, Womack, and Rose*, 1946, **166**, 585
Arsenate: Glucose-1-phosphate decomposition, effect, *Doudoroff, Barker, and Hassid*, 1947, **170**, 147
Sucrose decomposition, effect, *Doudoroff, Barker, and Hassid*, 1947, **170**, 147

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Arsenic: Determination, micro-, Gutzeit method, modified, *Osterberg and Green*, 1944, **155,** 513

Ascorbic acid: 3-Acetyl-5,6-isopropylidene, *Vestling and Rebstock*, 1944, **152,** 585

Administration, oral and parenteral, effect, *Gould and Shwachman*, 1943, **151,** 439

Blood cells, red, *Sargent*, 1947, **171,** 471

— —, white, determination, micro-, *Bessey, Lowry, and Brock*, 1947, **168,** 197

— plasma, *Sargent*, 1947, **171,** 471

— platelets, determination, micro-, *Bessey, Lowry, and Brock*, 1947, **168,** 197

— serum, determination, micro-, *Lowry, Lopez, and Bessey*, 1945, **160,** 609

Body, diet, blood serum, white blood cell, and, interrelationship, *Lowry, Bessey, Brock, and Lopez*, 1946, **166,** 111

Carbohydrate metabolism, deficiency effect, *Murray and Morgan*, 1946, **163,** 401

Dehydro-. *See* Dehydroascorbic acid

Determination, *Bolomey and Kemmerer*, 1946, **165,** 377

—, indophenol-xylene extraction, *Robinson and Stotz*, 1945, **160,** 217

—, Roe-Kuether method, modification, *Mills and Roe*, 1947, **170,** 159

p-Diphenacyl. *See* Diphenacyl ascorbic acid

Iron compounds and, phospholipide oxidation effect, *Elliott and Libet*, 1944, **152,** 617

l-, determination, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine method, *Roe, Mills, Oesterling, and Damron*, 1948, **174,** 201

—, hypoprothrombinemia from 3,3′-methylenebis(4-hydroxycoumarin), effect, *Sullivan, Gangstad, and Link*, 1943, **151,** 477

Liver glutamine, deficiency, effect, *Christensen and Lynch*, 1948, **172,** 107

Ascorbic acid—*continued:*

Metabolism, tyrosine structural specificity, relation, *Basinski and Sealock*, 1946, **166,** 7

3-Methyl-. *See* Methylascorbic acid

Muscle glutamine, deficiency, effect, *Christensen and Lynch*, 1948, **172,** 107

— glycine, deficiency, effect, *Christensen and Lynch*, 1948, **172,** 107

Oxidation, adrenalin, oxidized, effect, *Herrmann, Boss, and Friedenwald*, 1946, **164,** 773

—, cytochrome *c*, effect, *Herrmann, Boss, and Friedenwald*, 1946, **164,** 773

Perspiration, conditions affecting, *Shields, Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **161,** 351

Plant tissue, determination, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine use, *Roe and Oesterling*, 1944, **152,** 511

Plants, determination, *Pepkowitz*, 1943, **151,** 405

Urine, conditions affecting, *Shields, Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **161,** 351

See also Vitamin C

Asparagine: Nicotinamide isolation, *Bovarnick*, 1944, **153,** 1

Aspartic acid: Determination, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* use, *Hac and Snell*, 1945, **159,** 291

—, microbiological, *Stokes and Gunness*, 1945, **157,** 651

Growth transformations, effect, *Shive and Macow*, 1946, **162,** 451

Pteroyl-. *See* Pteroylaspartic acid

Synthesis by microorganisms, biotin relation, *Stokes, Larsen, and Gunness*, 1947, **167,** 613

Aspartic-alanine transaminase: *O'Kane and Gunsalus*, 1947, **170,** 433

Aspartic-glutamic transaminase: *See* Glutamic-aspartic transaminase

Aspergillic acid: *Dutcher*, 1947, **171,** 321, 341

Chemical constitution, *Dutcher and Wintersteiner*, 1944, **155,** 359

Desoxy-. *See* Desoxyaspergillic acid

Aspergillus clavatus: Clavacin, *Katzman, Hays, Cain, Van Wyk, Reithel, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Carroll, Muir, Jones, and Wade,* 1944, **154,** 475
Aspergillus flavus: Antibiotic substance, *Dutcher,* 1947, **171,** 321, 341
Aspergillus fumigatus: Gliotoxin and fumigacin isolation, *Menzel, Wintersteiner, and Hoogerheide,* 1944, **152,** 419
Aspergillus oryzae: Amylase, purification and properties, *Caldwell, Chester, Doebbeling, and Volz,* 1945, **161,** 361
Taka-amylase, *Volz and Caldwell,* 1947, **171,** 667
Aspergillus terreus: *meso*-Erythritol, *Stodola,* 1946, **166,** 79
Mutant, itatartaric acid production by, *Stodola, Friedkin, Moyer, and Coghill,* 1945, **161,** 739
Aspergillus ustus: Antibiotic principles, isolation, distribution method, *Hogeboom and Craig,* 1946, **162,** 363
Atabrine: Antibacterial action, antagonism, *Silverman,* 1948, **172,** 849
Biological fluids, determination, *Brodie and Udenfriend,* 1943, **151,** 299
Determination, photofluorometric, *Auerbach and Eckert,* 1944, **154,** 597
Escherichia coli growth inhibition, spermine, spermidine, and polyamines, effect, *Silverman and Evans,* 1944, **154,** 521
Flavin-adenine-dinucleotide, *d*-amino acid oxidase effect, *Hellerman, Lindsay, and Bovarnick,* 1946, **163,** 553
Glucose oxidation, malarial parasites, adenylic acid and, effect, *Bovarnick, Lindsay, and Hellerman,* 1946, **163,** 535
Malaria parasite glycolysis, effect, *Speck and Evans,* 1945, **159,** 83
Oxygen consumption, tissues, effect, *Wright and Sabine,* 1944, **155,** 315
Respiratory enzymes, effect, *Haas,* 1944, **155,** 321
Tissues, determination, *Brodie and Udenfriend,* 1943, **151,** 299
Atabrine—*continued:*
Urine excretion products, *Scudi and Jelinek,* 1944, **152,** 27
Atisine: *Huebner and Jacobs,* 1947, **170,** 515
Dehydrogenation, hydrocarbon from, oxidation, *Craig and Jacobs,* 1944, **152,** 651
Hydrocarbon, synthesis, *Huebner and Jacobs,* 1947, **170,** 203
Iso-. *See* Isoatisine
Oxidation, *Huebner and Jacobs,* 1948, **174,** 1001
Autolysis: Tissues, myoadenylic acid decomposition, *Kerr and Seraidarian,* 1945, **159,** 637
Autopsy tissue: Carbonic anhydrase determination, *Ashby and Chan,* 1943, **151,** 515
Avidin: Liver cholesterol, relation, *Okey,* 1946, **165,** 383
Oleic acid, interaction, *Broquist and Snell,* 1948, **173,** 435
Avitaminosis: Brain lactic acid oxidation, *Galvão, Pereira, and Limongi,* 1945, **157,** 667
Azide: Cytochrome *c*-, complex, *Horecker and Stannard,* 1948, **172,** 589
— oxidase, effect, *in vitro, Stannard and Horecker,* 1948, **172,** 599
Azotobacter: Ammonia nitrogen metabolism, *Burris and Wilson,* 1946, **165,** 595
Hydrogenase, effect, *Lee and Wilson,* 1943, **151,** 377
Nitrogen fixation, effect, *Lee and Wilson,* 1943, **151,** 377
—, molecular, metabolism, *Burris and Wilson,* 1946, **165,** 595
Respiration, growth substrate, effect, *Harris,* 1946, **162,** 11
Azotobacter agilis: Tricarboxylic acid cycle, *Karlsson and Barker,* 1948, **175,** 913

B

Bacillus: Tubercle. *See* Tubercle bacillus
See also Lactobacillus, Pasteurella, etc.

Bacillus coli: Fumarate hydrogenation, heavy hydrogen presence, *Farkas and Schneidmesser*, 1947, **167**, 807

Bacillus paraalvei: Nutrition, thiamine substitution by amino acids, effect, *Katznelson*, 1947, **167**, 615

Bacillus subtilis: Levulan synthesis, effect, *Doudoroff and O'Neal*, 1945, **159**, 585

Bacitracin: Nature, *Barry, Gregory, and Craig*, 1948, **175**, 485

Bacteria: Acid-fast, waxes, carboxylic acids, nature, *Ställberg-Stenhagen and Stenhagen*, 1946, **165**, 599

Amine formation, sulfonamide effect, *Stetten and Fox*, 1945, **161**, 333

p-Aminobenzoic acid action, *Johnson, Green, and Pauli*, 1944, **153**, 37

Amylopectin-like polysaccharide, synthesis from sucrose, *Hehre and Hamilton*, 1947, **166**, 777

Anti-, properties, pyridoxamine, *Shwartzman and Fisher*, 1947, **167**, 345

Atabrine effect, *Silverman*, 1948, **172**, 849

Bicarbonate utilization, biotin rôle, *Lardy, Potter, and Elvehjem*, 1947, **169**, 451

Crown-gall, polysaccharide production, *Hodgson, Riker, and Peterson*, 1945, **158**, 89

Extracts, acetyl phosphate condensation, formate and carbon dioxide effect, *Lipmann and Tuttle*, 1945, **158**, 505

Glycogen, *Chargaff and Moore*, 1944, **155**, 493

Growth, canavanine and arginine, effect, *Volcani and Snell*, 1948, **174**, 893

—, *d*-leucine effect, *Fox, Fling, and Bollenback*, 1944, **155**, 465

—, measurement, factors affecting, *Toennies and Gallant*, 1948, **174**, 451

—, pterins, synthetic, effect, *Daniel, Norris, Scott, and Heuser*, 1947, **169**, 689

Daniel and Norris, 1947, **170**, 747

Bacteria—*continued:*

Lactic acid, acid production, carbohydrate effect, *Camien, Dunn, and Salle*, 1947, **168**, 33

— —, amino acid requirements, *Dunn, Shankman, Camien, and Block*, 1947, **168**, 1

— —, — — requirements, factors influencing, *Lyman, Moseley, Wood, Butler, and Hale*, 1947, **167**, 177

— —, cystine and related compounds, effect, *Riesen, Spengler, Robblee, Hankes, and Elvehjem*, 1947, **171**, 731

— —, growth, oleic acid and related compounds, effect, *Williams, Broquist, and Snell*, 1947, **170**, 619

— —, —, pyridoxal and pyridoxamine phosphates, effect, *McNutt and Snell*, 1948, **173**, 801

— —, —, thymine desoxyriboside effect, *Snell, Kitay, and McNutt*, 1948, **175**, 473

— —, mineral requirements, *MacLeod and Snell*, 1947, **170**, 351

— —, peptide utilization, *Krehl and Fruton*, 1948, **173**, 479

— —, pyridoxine function, *Lyman, Moseley, Wood, Butler, and Hale*, 1946, **162**, 173

— —, threonine-serine antagonism, *Meinke and Holland*, 1948, **173**, 535

— —, vitamin requirements, *Shankman, Camien, Block, Merrifield, and Dunn*, 1947, **168**, 23

Metabolism, fluoroacetate effect, *Kalnitsky and Barron*, 1947, **170**, 83

Proinvasin, *Haas*, 1946, **163**, 89

Sucrose phosphorylase, *Doudoroff, Barker, and Hassid*, 1947, **168**, 725

Doudoroff, Hassid, and Barker, 1947, **168**, 733

Doudoroff, Barker, and Hassid, 1947, **170**, 147

Transamination, *Lichstein and Cohen*, 1945, **157**, 85

Virus, streptomycin and desoxyribonuclease effect, *Cohen*, 1946, **166**, 393

1947, **168**, 511

Bacteria—*continued:*
Viruses, synthesis, *Cohen*, 1948, **174,** 281, 295
See also Acetobacter, Azotobacter, Clostridium, etc.
Bacterimetric studies: *Toennies and Gallant*, 1948, **174,** 451
Bacteriophage(s): Desoxyribonucleic acid, phosphorus origin, *Cohen*, 1948, **174,** 295
Escherichia coli infected with, nucleic acid and protein synthesis, *Cohen*, 1948, **174,** 281
Synthesis, indole-3-acetic acid effect, *Cohen and Fowler*, 1947, **167,** 625
1947, **168,** 775
T_2, *Escherichia coli*, chemistry, *Taylor*, 1946, **165,** 271
—, — —, isolation and characterization, *Hook, Beard, Taylor, Sharp, and Beard*, 1946, **165,** 241
—, — —, sedimentation characters and hydrogen ion concentration stability, *Sharp, Hook, Taylor, Beard, and Beard*, 1946, **165,** 259
Bacteriostasis: 4,4′-Diamidinodiphenoxypropane, polyamine effect, *Snell*, 1944, **152,** 475
Balance: Torsion, quartz, *Lowry*, 1944, **152,** 293
Barbituric acid: Thio-. *See* Thiobarbituric acid
Barley: Sugar, carbon, labeled, *Aronoff, Barker, and Calvin*, 1947, **169,** 459
Barnacle: *See also* Goose-barnacle
Base(s): -Producing salt, skeleton citrate, effect, *Leonards and Free*, 1944, **155,** 503
Total, blood serum, determination, resin reactions, use in, *Polis and Reinhold*, 1944, **156,** 231
Base group(s): Proteins, determination, dye use, *Fraenkel-Conrat and Cooper*, 1944, **154,** 239
Bean: Jack, carboxylase activity, *Cohen*, 1946, **164,** 685
Mung, amino acid determination, chemical and microbiological, *Belton and Hoover*, 1948, **175,** 377
Soy, carboxylase activity, *Cohen*, 1946, **164,** 685
Bean—*continued:*
Soy, extract, proteolytic substance, *Ham and Sandstedt*, 1944, **154,** 505
—, lipoxidase, *Kies*, 1947, **170,** 121
—, meal, growth effect, *Ham, Sandstedt, and Musschl*, 1945, **161,** 635
—, oil meal, amino acids, essential, *Riesen, Clandinin, Elvehjem, and Cravens*, 1947, **167,** 143
—, — —, lysine, heat effect, *Evans and Butts*, 1948, **175,** 15
—, ribonucleinase, *Schlamowitz and Garner*, 1946, **163,** 487
—, — isolation, *Schlamowitz and Garner*, 1946, **163,** 487
Beetle: Carpet, black, larvae, cholesterol and related compounds, growth, effect, *McKennis*, 1947, **167,** 645
Benzaldehyde: *p*-Dimethylamino-. *See* Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde
Benzene: Fluoro-. *See* Fluorobenzene
Phenylmercapturic acid from, rat, *Zbarsky and Young*, 1943, **151,** 487
Benzimidazole(s): Aldopento-. *See* Aldopento-benzimidazole
Biological effect, purines, relation, *Woolley*, 1944, **152,** 225
Benzoic acid: *p*-Amino-. *See* Aminobenzoic acid
Benzoquinoneacetic acid: Excretion, hypovitaminosis C, relation, *Fishberg*, 1948, **172,** 155
Benzyl chloride: Growth effect, *Stekol*, 1947, **167,** 637
Benzylpenicillenic acid: DL-, crystalline, *Livermore, Carpenter, Holley, and du Vigneaud*, 1948, **175,** 721
Benzylpenicillin: Precursors, biological, *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Mann, Soper, Van Abeele, and Chiang*, 1948, **175,** 751
Radioactive sulfur-containing, isolation, counter-current distribution use, *Sato, Barry, and Craig*, 1948, **174,** 217
Benzylpenicillinate: Sodium, solutions, conductance, *Woodbury and Rosenblum*, 1947, **171,** 447

Benzyl-(3)-thiazolium chloride: Thiamine analogues, synthesis, *Livermore and Sealock*, 1947, **167,** 699
Betaine: Transmethylation *in vivo*, rôle, *du Vigneaud, Simmonds, Chandler, and Cohn*, 1946, **165,** 639
Bicarbonate: Blood serum, tissue respiration, effect, *Warren*, 1944, **156,** 559
Calcium phosphate solubility, effect, *Greenwald*, 1945, **161,** 697
Lactobacillus arabinosus glutamic acid metabolism, rôle, *Waelsch, Prescott, and Borek*, 1948, **172,** 343
Liver dehydrogenase, effect, *Greenstein and Chalkley*, 1945, **160,** 371
Magnesium phosphate solubility, effect, *Greenwald*, 1945, **161,** 697
Utilization, bacteria, biotin rôle, *Lardy, Potter, and Elvehjem*, 1947, **169,** 451
Bile: Allopregnanediol-3(β),20(β), *Pearlman*, 1946, **166,** 473
Cholate determination, photometric, *Irvin, Johnston, and Kopala*, 1944, **153,** 439
Estrone isolation, pregnancy, *Pearlman, Rakoff, Cantarow, and Paschkis*, 1947, **170,** 173
Fistula, estrone metabolism, effect, *Pearlman, Rakoff, Paschkis, Cantarow, and Walkling*, 1948, **173,** 175
Porphyrin, *Watson, Schwartz, and Hawkinson*, 1945, **157,** 345
Bile acid(s): Chromatographic separation, *Silberman and Silberman-Martyncewa*, 1946, **165,** 359
Derivatives, stereochemical configuration, *Mattox, Turner, McKenzie, Engel, and Kendall*, 1948, **173,** 283
11-Keto, preparation, *Borgstrom and Gallagher*, 1946, **164,** 791
Metabolism, *Hoehn, Schmidt, and Hughes*, 1944, **152,** 59
Side chain, degradation, *Ettlinger and Fieser*, 1946, **164,** 451
Silver salts, bromine degradation, *Brink, Clark, and Wallis*, 1946, **162,** 695
Steroids, *McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall*, 1946, **162,** 555
Bile acid(s)—*continued:*
Steroids, *Engel, Mattox, McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall*, 1946, **162,** 565
Turner, Mattox, Engel, McKenzie, and Kendall, 1946, **162,** 571
Mattox, Turner, Engel, McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall, 1946, **164,** 569
Turner, Mattox, Engel, McKenzie, and Kendall, 1946, **166,** 345
McKenzie, Mattox, Engel, and Kendall, 1948, **173,** 271
Mattox, Turner, McKenzie, Engel, and Kendall, 1948, **173,** 283
McKenzie, Mattox, and Kendall, 1948, **175,** 249
—, oxygen at C^{11}, *Turner, Mattox, Engel, McKenzie, and Kendall*, 1946, **166,** 345
Bile pigment: Urine, test, methylene blue, mechanism, *Reinhold and Fowler*, 1947, **167,** 401
Bilirubin: Methylene blue and, compound, *Reinhold and Fowler*, 1947, **167,** 401
Bionic acid(s): Lactose and maltose oxidation, *Pseudomonas* effect, *Stodola and Lockwood*, 1947, **171,** 213
Biotin(s): α- and β-, identity, *Krueger and Peterson*, 1948, **173,** 497
Action, mode, *Axelrod, Hofmann, Purvis, and Mayhall*, 1948, **175,** 991
Activity, *Emerson*, 1945, **157,** 127
Amino acid deaminases, rôle, *Lichstein and Christman*, 1948, **175,** 649
Aspartic acid synthesis by microorganisms, relation, *Stokes, Larsen, and Gunness*, 1947, **167,** 613
Bicarbonate utilization, bacteria, rôle, *Lardy, Potter, and Elvehjem*, 1947, **169,** 451
Biosynthesis, desthiobiotin relation, *Tatum*, 1945, **160,** 455
Biotin sulfone and γ-(3,4-ureylenecyclohexyl)butyric acid effect, *Axelrod, DeWoody, and Hofmann*, 1946, **163,** 771
Blood, mouse, *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum*, 1947, **171,** 51

Biotin(s)—*continued:*
Blood plasma, fat-soluble materials, relation, chemical constitution, *Axelrod, Mitz, and Hofmann*, 1948, **175,** 265
Carcinoma, transplantable, mouse, *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum*, 1947, **171,** 51
Deaminases, effect, *Lichstein and Umbreit*, 1947, **170,** 423
Desthio-. *See* Desthiobiotin
Determination, *Lactobacillus arabinosus* growth stimulants, effect, *Williams*, 1945, **159,** 237
—, — *casei* use, *Shull and Peterson*, 1943, **151,** 201
—, Raney's nickel, use, *Hofmann, Winnick, and Axelrod*, 1947, **169,** 191
Epidermis, methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, *Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks*, 1946, **163,** 675
Fixation, liver, *Ochoa, Mehler, Blanchard, Jukes, Hoffmann, and Regan*, 1947, **170,** 413
Function, *Lichstein and Umbreit*, 1947, **170,** 329
Imidazolidone aliphatic acids, effect, *Dittmer and du Vigneaud*, 1947, **169,** 63
α-Ketoglutaric acid biosynthesis, rôle, *Shive and Rogers*, 1947, **169,** 453
Lactobacillus arabinosus metabolism, relation, *Potter and Elvehjem*, 1948, **172,** 531
Liver cholesterol, relation, *Okey*, 1946, **165,** 383
Milk products, determination, *Neurospora* use, *Hodson*, 1945, **157,** 383
Oxalacetic acid biosynthesis, rôle, *Shive and Rogers*, 1947, **169,** 453
Oxy-. See Oxybiotin
-Related compounds, activity, *Emerson*, 1945, **157,** 127
Succinate metabolism, heart, radioactive carbon in study, *Olson, Miller, Topper, and Stare*, 1948, **175,** 503
Succinylsulfathiazole and, effect, *Ransone and Elvehjem*, 1943, **151,** 109
Biotin(s)—*continued:*
Sulfone, biotin and oxybiotin microbiological activity, effect, *Axelrod, DeWoody, and Hofmann*, 1946, **163,** 771
Synthesis, 2-oxo-4-imidazolidinecaproic acid, effect, *Rogers and Shive*, 1947, **169,** 57
Synthetic, activity and optical isomers, *Stokes and Gunness*, 1945, **157,** 121
—, —, chick, *Ott*, 1945, **157,** 131
—, and related compounds, activity and optical isomers, *Stokes and Gunness*, 1945, **157,** 121
—, enantiomorph, activity, chick, *Ott*, 1945, **157,** 131
—, related racemic forms, activity, chick, *Ott*, 1945, **157,** 131
Vaccenic acid fraction, activity, *Axelrod, Hofmann, and Daubert*, 1947, **169,** 761
Bipyridine: α,α′-, tocopherol-iron-, reaction, fat presence, mechanism, *Kaunitz and Beaver*, 1944, **156,** 661
Iron-, reagent, tocopherol determination, fat presence, *Kaunitz and Beaver*, 1944, **156,** 653
Bird(s): Egg white proteins, electrophoresis, *Bain and Deutsch*, 1947, **171,** 531
Bis(*p* - chlorophenyl) - 1,1,1 - trichloroethane: 2,2-, organs and body fluids, determination, *Stiff and Castillo*, 1945, **159,** 545
Bisdehydroestrolic acid: Derivatives, preparation, *Jacobsen, Picha, and Levy*, 1947, **171,** 81
Preparation, *Jacobsen, Picha, and Levy*, 1947, **171,** 81
Bisulfite: Carboxylase, effect, *Wallerstein and Stern*, 1945, **158,** 1
Glycerol fermentation relation, *Wallerstein and Stern*, 1945, **158,** 1
Biuret reaction: Proteins, ethylene glycol effect, *Mehl*, 1945, **157,** 173
Blood: Acetoin, determination, colorimetric, *Westerfeld*, 1945, **161,** 495
Acetol, acetol, methyl alcohol, and formaldehyde administration, effect, *Grant*, 1948, **174,** 93

Blood—*continued:*
Alanine, total amino acids, relation, *Gutman and Alexander*, 1947, **168,** 527
α-Alanine, determination, micro-, *Alexander and Seligman*, 1945, **159,** 9
Allantoin, *Christman, Foster, and Esterer*, 1944, **155,** 161
—, determination, *Young, MacPherson, Wentworth, and Hawkins*, 1944, **152,** 245
Alloxan-alloxan injection effect, *Leech and Bailey*, 1945, **157,** 525
Amino acids, amino acid ingestion effect, *Hier*, 1947, **171,** 813
— —, endocrine regulation, *Friedberg and Greenberg*, 1947, **168,** 405
— —, glycine and alanine relation, *Gutman and Alexander*, 1947, **168,** 527
— —, intravenous administration, effect, *Friedberg and Greenberg*, 1947, **168,** 411
α-Amino acids, determination, *peri*-naphthindan-2,3,4-trione hydrate use, *Moubasher*, 1948, **175,** 187
p-Aminobenzoic acid, mouse, *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum*, 1947, **171,** 51
Arterial, hemoglobin saturation, *in vivo*, spectrophotometry, *Drabkin and Schmidt*, 1945, **157,** 69
Biotin, mouse, *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum*, 1947, **171,** 51
Bone carbonate relation, *Sobel, Rockenmacher, and Kramer*, 1945, **158,** 475
— composition, relation, *Sobel, Rockenmacher, and Kramer*, 1945, **159,** 159
Carbon dioxide determination, gasometric, micro-, *Scholander, Flemister, and Irving*, 1947, **169,** 173
— — tension determination, *Riley, Proemmel, and Franke*, 1945, **161,** 621
— monoxide determination, *Van Slyke, Hiller, Weisiger, and Cruz*, 1946, **166,** 121
— — —, micro-, *Roughton and Root*, 1945, **160,** 123
Blood—*continued:*
Carbonylhemoglobin, determination, spectrophotometric, *Horecker and Brackett*, 1944, **152,** 669
Chloride, determination, iodometric, *Stiff*, 1948, **172,** 695
Cholate determination, photometric *Irvin, Johnston, and Kopala*, 1944, **153,** 439
Cholesterol. *See* Hypercholesterolemia
Choline, mouse, *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum*, 1947, **171,** 51
Citric acid determination, colorimetric, *Wolcott and Boyer*, 1948, **172,** 729
Coagulation, 4-hydroxycoumarin group, effect, *Overman, Stahmann, Huebner, Sullivan, Spero, Doherty, Ikawa, Graf, Roseman, and Link*, 1944, **153,** 5
—, inhibitor, *Overman and Wright*, 1948, **174,** 759
—, tissue cell structure, relation, *Chargaff*, 1945, **160,** 351
Creatine, determination, enzymatic, *Allinson*, 1945, **157,** 169
Creatinine, determination, enzymatic, *Allinson*, 1945, **157,** 169
Diastase, determination, *Myers, Free, and Rosinski*, 1944, **154,** 39
Electrolyte equilibrium, overbreathing effect, *Rapoport, Stevens, Engel, Ferris, and Logan*, 1946, **163,** 411
Extravascular fluid and, exchange rates, *Merrell, Gellhorn, and Flexner*, 1944, **153,** 83
Fatty acids, volatile, determination, micro-, *McClendon*, 1944, **154,** 357
Fructose, brain and, distribution, *Klein, Hurwitz, and Olsen*, 1946, **164,** 509
Gas, determination, micro-, *Scholander and Irving*, 1947, **169,** 561
—, Van Slyke microvolumetric apparatus, *Whiteley*, 1948, **174,** 947
Gases, determination, gasometric, micro-, *Scholander, Flemister, and Irving*, 1947, **169,** 173

Blood—*continued:*
Glucose, brain and, distribution, *Klein, Hurwitz, and Olsen,* 1946, **164,** 509
β-Glucuronidase, determination, *Fishman, Springer, and Brunetti,* 1948, **173,** 449
Glutamate, lactate, pyruvate, and succinate, brain and, distribution, *Klein and Olsen,* 1947, **167,** 1
Glutathione, alloxan injection effect, *Leech and Bailey,* 1945, **157,** 525
Glycine determination, colorimetric, micro, *Alexander, Landwehr, and Seligman,* 1945, **160,** 51
—, total amino acids, relation, *Gutman and Alexander,* 1947, **168,** 527
Glycolysis, *Bird,* 1947, **169,** 493
Group A-specific substance, gastric mucosa, *Holzman and Niemann,* 1948, **174,** 305
Hemoglobin determination, carbon monoxide capacity technique, *Van Slyke, Hiller, Weisiger, and Cruz,* 1946, **166,** 121
Hyaluronidase inhibitor, *Dorfman, Ott, and Whitney,* 1948, **174,** 621
Hydrogen ion activity, determination, micro-, glass electrode use, *Claff and Swenson,* 1944, **152,** 519
— — concentration, temperature effect, *in vitro, Rosenthal,* 1948, **173,** 25
Inositol, mouse, *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum,* 1947, **171,** 51
Lactate distribution, *Johnson, Edwards, Dill, and Wilson,* 1945, **157,** 461
Lactic acid, mannose effect, *Bailey and Roe,* 1944, **152,** 135
Lipides, fasting effect, *MacLachlan,* 1944, **152,** 391
—, phospholipide-neutral fat relationship, fasting, *Hodge, MacLachlan, Bloor, Welch, Kornberg, and Falkenheim,* 1947, **169,** 707
—, turtle, *Chaikoff and Entenman,* 1946, **166,** 683
Blood—*continued:*
Methemoglobin determination, carbon monoxide capacity technique, *Van Slyke, Hiller, Weisiger, and Cruz,* 1946, **166,** 121
— —, spectrophotometric, *Horecker and Brackett,* 1944, **152,** 669
Nicotine, determination, spectrophotometric, *Wolff, Hawkins, and Giles,* 1948, **175,** 825
Nitrites, effect, *Marshall and Marshall,* 1945, **158,** 187
Nitrogen, non-protein, tryptophan administration effect, *Buck and Berg,* 1945, **159,** 101
Nitrous oxide solubility, *Kety, Harmel, Broomell, and Rhode,* 1948, **173,** 487
Oxygen determination, gasometric, micro-, *Scholander, Flemister, and Irving,* 1947, **169,** 173
— tension determination, *Riley, Proemmel, and Franke,* 1945, **161,** 621
Peptides. *See also* Peptidemia
Phospholipides, determination, *Hack,* 1947, **169,** 137
Phosphorus fractions, insulin and epinephrine effect, *Weissberger,* 1945, **160,** 481
Physicochemical system, *Johnson, Edwards, Dill, and Wilson,* 1945, **157,** 461
Potassium determination and distribution, *Hald,* 1946, **163,** 429
Protein mixtures, γ-globulin recovery, *Deutsch, Gosting, Alberty, and Williams,* 1946, **164,** 109
—, thromboplastic, significance, *Chargaff and West,* 1946, **166,** 189
Proteins, *Albanese,* 1945, **157,** 613
Prothrombin, *Quick,* 1945, **161,** 33
Quick and Stefanini, 1948, **175,** 945
—, new-born, dicumarol administration to mother, effect, *Quick,* 1946, **164,** 371
Pyruvic acid-lactic acid ratio, food, exercise, and anoxia, effect, *Friedemann, Haugen, and Kmieciak,* 1945, **157,** 673

Blood—*continued:*
Rattlesnake, *Carmichael and Petcher*, 1945, **161,** 693
Ribonucleinase determination, manometric, *Zittle and Reading*, 1945, **160,** 519
Salicylate, determination, fluorophotometric, *Saltzman*, 1948, **174,** 399
Sodium determination and distribution, *Hald*, 1946, **163,** 429
—, extravascular fluid and, exchange, *Merrell, Gellhorn, and Flexner*, 1944, **153,** 83
Spectrophotometry *in vivo*, *Drabkin and Schmidt*, 1945, **157,** 69
Stilbamidine determination, fluorophotometric, *Saltzman*, 1947, **168,** 699
Streptomycin determination, chemical, *Boxer and Jelinek*, 1947, **170,** 491
Sulfonamides, determination, *Scudi and Jelinek*, 1944, **152,** 39
Sulfur amino acid deficiencies, effect, *Albanese, Holt, Irby, and Brumback*, 1946, **165,** 179
Thiamine, *Pence, Miller, Dutcher, and Thorp*, 1945, **158,** 647
Tryptophan, free, *Schweigert, Sauberlich, Elvehjem, and Baumann*, 1946, **164,** 213
—, —, determination, microbiological, *Dunn, Schott, Frankl, and Rockland*, 1945, **157,** 387
—, tryptophan administration effect, *Buck and Berg*, 1945, **159,** 101
Urea determination, colorimetric, *Barker*, 1944, **152,** 453
—, tryptophan administration effect, *Buck and Berg*, 1945, **159,** 101
Uric acid, determination, *Brown*, 1945, **158,** 601
— — —, enzymatic, *Block and Geib*, 1947, **168,** 747
Vitamin B_6, mouse, *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum*, 1947, **171,** 51
See also Hematopoiesis

Blood cell(s): Red, amino acids, conjugated, non-protein, postabsorptive state, *Christensen and Lynch*, 1946, **163,** 741
—, ascorbic acid, *Sargent*, 1947, **171,** 471

Blood cell(s)—*continued:*
Red, avian, glycolysis, aerobic, intracellular ions, effect, *Dische*, 1946, **163,** 575
—, chicken, amino acids, *Melampy*, 1948, **175,** 589
—, —, cytochemistry, *Melampy*, 1948, **175,** 589
—, cholinesterase extraction, alkali pseudoagglutination use, *Mentha, Sprinz, and Barnard*, 1947, **167,** 623
—, coenzyme and factor V synthesis, *Hoagland, Ward, and Shank*, 1943, **151,** 369
—, heme synthesis *in vitro*, sickle cell anemia, *London, Shemin, and Rittenberg*, 1948, **173,** 797
—, life span, *Shemin and Rittenberg*, 1946, **166,** 627
—, nucleated, heme synthesis *in vitro*, glycine relation, *Shemin, London, and Rittenberg*, 1948, **173,** 799
—, parasitized, chick, ribonuclease activity, *Miller and Kozloff*, 1947, **170,** 105
—, *Plasmodium lophurae* separation, saponin use, *Bovarnick, Lindsay, and Hellerman*, 1946, **163,** 523
—, protein-bound iodine, *McClendon and Foster*, 1944, **154,** 619
—, proteins, electrophoretic pattern, *Stern, Reiner, and Silber*, 1945, **161,** 731
—, protoporphyrin, determination, microspectrophotometric, *Grinstein and Wintrobe*, 1948, **172,** 459
—, —, pyridoxine deficiency, effect, *Cartwright and Wintrobe*, 1948, **172,** 557
—, pyridine nucleotide determination, fluorometric, *Levitas, Robinson, Rosen, Huff, and Perlzweig*, 1947, **167,** 169
—, pyrophosphatase, *Naganna and Narayana menon*, 1948, **174,** 501
Riboflavin and derivatives, determination, micro-, *Burch, Bessey, and Lowry*, 1948, **175,** 457
Water, urea distribution, *Ralls*, 1943, **151,** 529

Blood cell(s)—*continued:*
White, ascorbic acid determination, micro-, *Bessey, Lowry, and Brock*, 1947, **168,** 197
—, body ascorbic acid, diet, blood serum, and, interrelationship, *Lowry, Bessey, Brock, and Lopez*, 1946, **166,** 111
—, *Streptococcus lactis*-stimulating factor and succinylsulfathiazole effect, *Mallory, Mims, Totter, and Day*, 1944, **156,** 317
—. *See also* Granulocyte
Blood plasma: Accelerator globulin, *Ware and Seegers*, 1948, **172,** 699
Albumin, determination, Howe and electrophoretic methods, comparison, *Petermann, Young, and Hogness*, 1947, **169,** 379
—, —, precipitin reaction, *Chow*, 1947, **167,** 757
Allantoin determination, *Archibald*, 1944, **156,** 121
Amidines, aromatic determination, *Jackson, Kuhl, and Irvin*, 1947, **167,** 377
Amino acid nitrogen, *Brewer, Brown, Harvey, and Horwitt*, 1947, **168,** 145
— — —, determination, Folin photometric and ninhydrin manometric, comparison, *Chinard and Van Slyke*, 1947, **169,** 571
— — —, pregnancy, labor, and puerperium, *Bonsnes*, 1947, **168,** 345
— — retention, hypoproteinemia, *Goettsch, Lyttle, Grim, and Dunbar*, 1943, **151,** 149
α-Amino acid nitrogen, *Woodruff and Man*, 1945, **157,** 93
Amino acids, *Alexander*, 1947, **171,** 821
— —, conjugated, non-protein, *Christensen and Lynch*, 1946, **163,** 741
1946, **166,** 87
Christensen, Lynch, and Powers, 1946, **166,** 649
— —, —, —, postabsorptive state, *Christensen and Lynch*, 1946, **163,** 741
Blood plasma—*continued:*
Amino acids, free, determination, microbiological, *Hier and Bergeim*, 1946, **163,** 129
— nitrogen, pregnancy, labor, and puerperium, *Bonsnes*, 1947, **168,** 345
Antinvasin, *Haas*, 1946, **163,** 63, 101
Ascorbic acid, *Sargent*, 1947, **171,** 471
Calcium, antistiffness factor deficiency, effect, *van Wagtendonk and Freed*, 1947, **167,** 225
—, reproduction and estrogen administration effect, *McDonald and Riddle*, 1945, **159,** 445
Cholesterol, β-chloroethyl vesicants, burns, and turpentine, effect, *Chanutin and Ludewig*, 1947, **167,** 313
—, total, determination, photometric, *Saifer and Kammerer*, 1946, **164,** 657
Choline determination, *Entenman and Chaikoff*, 1945, **160,** 377
— —, microbiological, *Luecke and Pearson*, 1944, **153,** 259
—, pancreas antifatty liver factor, relation, *Chaikoff, Entenman, and Montgomery*, 1945, **160,** 387
Citric acid determination, colorimetric, *Wolcott and Boyer*, 1948, **172,** 729
Citrulline determination, *Archibald*, 1944, **156,** 121
Copper, pyridoxine deficiency, effect, *Cartwright and Wintrobe*, 1948, **172,** 557
Deproteinization, *Christensen and Lynch*, 1946, **166,** 87
Diodrast recovery, filtrate hydrogen ion concentration, effect, *Shock*, 1944, **152,** 169
Electrophoresis, *Li and Reinhardt*, 1947, **167,** 487
—, adrenocorticotropic hormone effect, *Li and Reinhardt*, 1947, **167,** 487
—, injury effect, *Gjessing and Chanutin*, 1947, **169,** 657
Electrophoretic survey, species differences, *Deutsch and Goodloe*, 1945, **161,** 1

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Blood plasma—*continued:*
Factor, prothrombin activation, effect, *Ware, Guest, and Seegers*, 1947, **169,** 231
Fat-soluble materials, biotin relation, chemical constitution, *Axelrod, Mitz, and Hofmann*, 1948, **175,** 265
Fibrin, β-chloroethyl vesicants, burns, and turpentine, effect, *Chanutin and Ludewig*, 1947, **167,** 313
Fibrinogen, methylxanthine effect, *Field, Sveinbjornsson, and Link*, 1945, **159,** 525
—, scurvy, *Sullivan, Gangstad, and Link*, 1944, **152,** 367
Globulin, separation and purification, *Deutsch, Alberty, and Gosting*, 1946, **165,** 21
γ-Globulin, pepsin digestion and recovery, *Deutsch, Petermann, and Williams*, 1946, **164,** 93
Glutamic acid, free and combined, *Prescott and Waelsch*, 1947, **167,** 855
Glutamine, *Hamilton*, 1945, **158,** 397
— carboxyl nitrogen determination, gasometric, *Hamilton*, 1945, **158,** 375
Hexuronates, determination, spectrophotometric, *Deichmann and Dierker*, 1946, **163,** 753
Hydrogen ion concentration, temperature effect, *in vitro, Rosenthal*, 1948, **173,** 25
Inulin recovery, filtrate hydrogen ion concentration, effect, *Shock*, 1944, **152,** 169
Iodide, inorganic, thyroid function, relation, *Wolff and Chaikoff*, 1948, **174,** 555
Iodine determination, *Taurog and Chaikoff*, 1946, **163,** 313
—, iodine intake, relation, *Taurog and Chaikoff*, 1946, **165,** 217
—, nature, *Taurog and Chaikoff*, 1947, **171,** 439
Iron, determination, *Kitzes, Elvehjem, and Schuette*, 1944, **155,** 653
—, pyridoxine deficiency, effect, *Cartwright and Wintrobe*, 1948, **172,** 557

Blood plasma—*continued:*
Isoleucine determination, *Hier and Bergeim*, 1945, **161,** 717
Leucine determination, *Hier and Bergeim*, 1945, **161,** 717
Leucosis, electrophoretic study, *Sanders, Huddleson, and Schaible*, 1944, **155,** 469
Lipides, choline and cystine deficiency, thyroid effect, *Handler*, 1948, **173,** 295
—, hypercholesterolemia effect, *Dubach and Hill*, 1946, **165,** 521
Mannitol determination, *Corcoran and Page*, 1947, **170,** 165
Nitrogen, reproduction and estrogen administration effect, *McDonald and Riddle*, 1945, **159,** 445
Osmotic activity, *Lifson*, 1944, **152,** 659
Phosphatase, alkaline, hypophyseal growth hormone, effect, *Li, Kalman, and Evans*, 1947, **169,** 625
—, —, hypophysectomy and adrenocorticotropic hormone effect, *Li, Kalman, Evans, and Simpson*, 1946, **163,** 715
Phospholipides, choline-containing and non-choline-containing, *Taurog, Entenman, and Chaikoff*, 1944, **156,** 385
—, distribution, *Artom*, 1945, **157,** 595
—, thoracic duct lymph, transport, *Reinhardt, Fishler, and Chaikoff*, 1944, **152,** 79
—, turnover, choline effect, *Friedlander, Chaikoff, and Entenman*, 1945, **158,** 231
—, —, liver effect, *Entenman, Chaikoff, and Zilversmit*, 1946, **166,** 15
Phosphorus, reproduction and estrogen administration effect, *McDonald and Riddle*, 1945, **159,** 445
Protein, diet deficiency, effect, *van Wagtendonk and Zill*, 1945, **159,** 247
Protein-bound iodine, *McClendon and Foster*, 1944, **154,** 619

Blood plasma—*continued:*
Proteins, biophysical studies, *Deutsch, Petermann, and Williams,* 1946, **164,** 93
Deutsch, Gosting, Alberty, and Williams, 1946, **164,** 109
Deutsch, Alberty, and Gosting, 1946, **165,** 21
Deutsch and Gerarde, 1946, **166,** 381
—, electrophoresis, heat in presence of sugars, effect, *Hardt, Huddleson, and Ball,* 1946, **163,** 211
—, growth effect, *Lewis,* 1946, **162,** 473
—, hypercholesterolemia effect, *Dubach and Hill,* 1946, **165,** 521
—, immune, *Smith,* 1946, **164,** 345
—, tetanus antitoxin, relation, *Smith and Gerlough,* 1947, **167,** 679
Riboflavin, snakes, *Villela and Prado,* 1945, **157,** 693
Storage effect, *Krejci, Sweeney, and Sanigar,* 1945, **158,** 693
Sugar, β-chloroethyl vesicants, burns, and turpentine, effect, *Chanutin and Ludewig,* 1947, **167,** 313
Threonine determination, *Hier and Bergeim,* 1945, **161,** 717
Tocopherols, determination, *Quaife and Biehler,* 1945, **159,** 663
—, —, chemical, *Quaife and Harris,* 1944, **156,** 499
Valine determination, *Hier and Bergeim,* 1945, **161,** 717
Vitamin A determination, carotene and vitamin A separation, *Boyer, Phillips, and Smith,* 1944, **152,** 445
Water, urea distribution, *Ralls,* 1943, **151,** 529
Blood platelet(s): Ascorbic acid determination, micro-, *Bessey, Lowry, and Brock,* 1947, **168,** 197
Blood serum: Albumin, absorption spectrum, hydrogen ion concentration relation, *Sizer and Peacock,* 1947, **171,** 767
—, adenine, adenosine, and adenylic acid, combination, *Klotz and Urquhart,* 1948, **173,** 21

Blood serum—*continued:*
Albumin, age effect, *Moore and Mayer,* 1944, **156,** 777
—, amino acids, absorption spectrum, hydrogen ion concentration relation, *Sizer and Peacock,* 1947, **171,** 767
—, coagulation, heat, *Ballou, Boyer, Luck, and Lum,* 1944, **153,** 589
—, crystalline, determination, isotope dilution method, *Shemin,* 1945, **159,** 439
—, denaturation, urea and guanidine with sodium caprylate, effect, *Boyer,* 1945, **158,** 715
—, denatured, electrophoretic properties, *Putnam and Neurath,* 1945, **160,** 239
—, determination, methanol precipitation method, *Pillemer and Hutchinson,* 1945, **158,** 299
—, —, precipitin reaction, *Chow,* 1947, **167,** 757
—, electrophoretic mobility, lower fatty acid salts, effect, *Ballou, Boyer, and Luck,* 1945, **159,** 111
—, fatty acids and related compounds, combination, *Boyer, Lum, Ballou, Luck, and Rice,* 1946, **162,** 181
Boyer, Ballou, and Luck, 1946, **162,** 199
1947, **167,** 407
—, — — — related compounds, combination, heat effect, *Boyer, Lum, Ballou, Luck, and Rice,* 1946, **162,** 181
—, — — — related compounds, combination, urea and guanidine effect, *Boyer, Ballou, and Luck,* 1946, **162,** 199
—, organic anions, combination, *Duggan and Luck,* 1948, **172,** 205
Teresi and Luck, 1948, **174,** 653
—, — —, —, equilibrium dialysis, *Teresi and Luck,* 1948, **174,** 653
—, — —, —, urea denaturation effect, *Duggan and Luck,* 1948, **172,** 205
—, papain digestion, *Rice, Ballou, Boyer, Luck, and Lum,* 1945, **158,** 609

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Blood serum—*continued:*
Albumin-sodium dodecyl sulfate mixtures, electrophoresis, *Putnam and Neurath*, 1945, **159,** 195
— — — —, molecular-kinetics, *Neurath and Putnam*, 1945, **160,** 397
Albumin, tobacco mosaic virus and, interaction, *Lauffer*, 1948, **174,** 481
Amino acids, conjugated, non-protein, postabsorptive state, *Christensen and Lynch*, 1946, **163,** 741
Amylase, determination, β-amylose use, *Andersch*, 1946, **166,** 705
Arginine determination, *Hoberman*, 1947, **167,** 721
Ascorbic acid determination, micro-, *Lowry, Lopez, and Bessey*, 1945, **160,** 609
Base, total, determination, resin reactions, use in, *Polis and Reinhold*, 1944, **156,** 231
Bicarbonate, tissue respiration, effect, *Warren*, 1944, **156,** 559
Body ascorbic acid, diet, white blood cell, and interrelationship, *Lowry, Bessey, Brock, and Lopez*, 1946, **166,** 111
Calcium determination, oxalate use, *Sendroy*, 1944, **152,** 539
— phosphate solubility, factors affecting, *Kuyper*, 1945, **159,** 417
Carotene, determination, micro-, *Bessey, Lowry, Brock, and Lopez*, 1946, **166,** 177
Cephalin, *Sinclair*, 1948, **174,** 343, 355
β-Chloroethyl vesicants, effect, *Gjessing and Chanutin*, 1946, **165,** 413
Cholesterol, total, determination, photometric, *Saifer and Kammerer*, 1946, **164,** 657
Copper, determination, *Cartwright, Jones, and Wintrobe*, 1945, **160,** 593
α-Estradiol solubility, *Bischoff and Pilhorn*, 1948, **174,** 663
Fractionation, methanol and ultrafiltration, *Quigley*, 1948, **172,** 713
—, tissue respiration, relation, *Warren*, 1947, **167,** 543

Blood serum—*continued:*
Globulin, determination, methanol precipitation method, *Pillemer and Hutchinson*, 1945, **158,** 299
α-Globulin determination, chemical, *Jager and Nickerson*, 1948, **173,** 683
—, normal and hypophysectomized rats, *Moore, Levin, and Leathem*, 1944, **153,** 349
Globulins, lecithinase effect, *Petermann*, 1946, **162,** 37
Glutamic acid, free and combined, *Prescott and Waelsch*, 1947, **167,** 855
Gonadotropins, denaturation temperature coefficient, *Bischoff*, 1946, **165,** 399
Guanidoacetic acid determination, *Hoberman*, 1947, **167,** 721
Hexuronates, determination, spectrophotometric, *Deichmann and Dierker*, 1946, **163,** 753
Injury effect, *Chanutin and Gjessing*, 1946, **165,** 421
Iodine, determination, redistilled water and amylose use, *Man and Siegfried*, 1947, **168,** 119
—, protein-bound, determination, colorimetric, *Talbot, Butler, Saltzman, and Rodriguez*, 1944, **153,** 479
Iron, determination, micro-, *Burch, Lowry, Bessey, and Berson*, 1948, **174,** 791
Lecithin, *Sinclair*, 1948, **174,** 343, 355
Leucosis, electrophoretic study, *Sanders, Huddleson, and Schaible*, 1944, **155,** 469
Liver in, oxygen consumption, burns, effect, *Muus and Hardenbergh*, 1944, **152,** 1
Magnesium, determination, molybdivanadate use, *Simonsen, Westover, and Wertman*, 1947, **169,** 39
Osmotic activity, *Lifson*, 1944, **152,** 659
Peptidase, *Fruton*, 1946, **166,** 721
—, burns, *Zamecnik, Stephenson, and Cope*, 1945, **158,** 135

Blood serum—*continued:*
Phosphatase, alkaline, determination, *Bessey, Lowry, and Brock,* 1946, **164,** 321
—, —, liver disease, effect, *Drill and Riggs,* 1946, **162,** 21
—, liver damage, cyanide, fluoride, and magnesium, effect, *Drill, Annegers, and Ivy,* 1944, **152,** 339
Phosphate, determination, molybdivanadate use, *Simonsen, Wertman, Westover, and Mehl,* 1946, **166,** 747
Phosphorus, inorganic, parathyroid hormone determination, relation, *Tepperman, L'Heureux, and Wilhelmi,* 1947, **168,** 151
Polysaccharide determination, *Seibert and Atno,* 1946, **163,** 511
Progesterone solubility, *Bishoff and Pilhorn,* 1948, **174,** 663
Protein, homomolecular, solubility, *Lerner and Greenberg,* 1946, **162,** 429
— patterns, species differences, *Moore,* 1945, **161,** 21
Proteins, determination, gradient tube use, *Lowry and Hunter,* 1945, **159,** 465
—, —, refractive index use, *Sunderman,* 1944, **153,** 139
—, differentiation, sodium sulfate solubility curves, *Majoor,* 1947, **169,** 583
—, —, — — solubility curves and electrophoresis, comparison, *Majoor,* 1947, **169,** 583
—, electrophoresis, colostrum effect, *Hansen and Phillips,* 1947, **171,** 223
—, —, heat in presence of sugars, effect, *Hardt, Huddleson, and Ball,* 1946, **163,** 211
—, fractionation, normal and hypothyroid rats, *Moore, Levin; and Smelser,* 1945, **157,** 723
—, —, sodium sulfate precipitation and electrophoresis, comparison, *Milne,* 1947, **169,** 595
—, injury effect, *Gjessing, Ludewig, and Chanutin,* 1947, **170,** 551
1948, **174,** 683

Blood serum—*continued:*
Riboflavin and derivatives, determination, micro-, *Burch, Bessey, and Lowry,* 1948, **175,** 457
Sphingomyelin, *Sinclair,* 1948, **174,** 343, 355
Testosterone solubility, *Bischoff and Pilhorn,* 1948, **174,** 663
Thiouracil, ultrafiltrability and determination, *Christensen,* 1945, **160,** 425
Thiourea, determination, *Danowski,* 1944, **152,** 201
Thymol turbidity reaction, determination, *Shank and Hoagland,* 1946, **162,** 133
Vasoconstrictor, purification, *Rapport, Green, and Page,* 1948, **174,** 735
Vitamin A, determination, activated glycerol dichlorohydrin use, *Sobel and Snow,* 1947, **171,** 617
— — —, micro-, *Bessey, Lowry, Brock, and Lopez,* 1946, **166,** 177
— —, vitamin A supplements, effect, *Parrish, Wise, and Hughes,* 1948, **172,** 355
Blood sugar: Acetoacetate effect, *Tidwell and Axelrod,* 1948, **172,** 179
Arteriovenous differences, *Somogyi,* 1948, **174,** 189, 597
Determination, *Somogyi,* 1945, **160,** 69
Mannose effect, *Bailey and Roe,* 1944, **152,** 135
See also Hyperglycemia, Hypoglycemia
Body: Ascorbic acid, diet, blood serum, white blood cell, and, interrelationship, *Lowry, Bessey, Brock, and Lopez,* 1946, **166,** 111
Chemical composition, growth relation, *Mitchell, Hamilton, Steggerda, and Bean,* 1945, **158,** 625
Composition, *Rathbun and Pace,* 1945, **158,** 667
Morales, Rathbun, Smith, and Pace, 1945, **158,** 677
Pace and Rathbun, 1945, **158,** 685
Pace, Kline, Schachman, and Harfenist, 1947, **168,** 459

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Bone: Carbonate, blood and diet relation, *Sobel, Rockenmacher, and Kramer,* 1945, **158,** 475
Composition, blood and diet relation, *Sobel, Rockenmacher, and Kramer,* 1945, **159,** 159
Formation, chemistry, *Kuyper,* 1945, **159,** 411, 417
Inorganic constituents, determination, micro-, *Sobel, Rockenmacher, and Kramer,* 1944, **152,** 255
Phosphatase, DL-alanine, L-glutamic acid, L-lysine, and L-histidine, effect, *Bodansky,* 1948, **174,** 465
Phosphate adsorption, *Johansson, Falkenheim, and Hodge,* 1945, **159,** 129
Hodge and Falkenheim, 1945, **160,** 637
— — time, radioactive isotope in study, *Johansson, Falkenheim, and Hodge,* 1945, **159,** 129
Phosphate-high, x-ray diffraction, *Hirschman, Sobel, Kramer, and Fankuchen,* 1947, **171,** 285
Strontium adsorption, radioactive isotope in study, *Hodge, Gavett, and Thomas,* 1946, **163,** 1
Uranium, *Neuman, Neuman, and Mulryan,* 1948, **175,** 705
Neuman and Neuman, 1948, **175,** 711
Neuman, Neuman, Main, and Mulryan, 1948, **175,** 715
—, diet effect, *Neuman, Neuman, Main, and Mulryan,* 1948, **175,** 715
—, radioautographic studies, *Neuman and Neuman,* 1948, **175,** 711
See also Skeleton
Bone marrow: Composition, *Dietz,* 1946, **165,** 505
Hematopoiesis, chemistry, *McCoy and Schultze,* 1944, **156,** 479
Metabolism, *Goldinger, Lipton, and Barron,* 1947, **171,** 801
Borate(s): Carbohydrate oxidation, effect, *Militzer,* 1945, **158,** 247
Intestine, protein-polysaccharide complex, effect, *Zittle,* 1947, **167,** 297
Botulinus: A, toxin, crystalline, molecular weight and homogeneity, *Putnam, Lamanna, and Sharp,* 1946, **165,** 735
Brain: Cephalins, comparison, *Burmaster,* 1946, **165,** 577
Cerebroside, dihydrosphingosine isolation, *Carter, Norris, Glick, Phillips, and Harris,* 1947, **170,** 269
Cytochrome oxidase, cyanide effect *in vivo, Albaum, Tepperman, and Bodansky,* 1946, **164,** 45
Electrolytes, *Eichelberger and Richter,* 1944, **154,** 21
Fructose, blood and, distribution, *Klein, Hurwitz, and Olsen,* 1946, **164,** 509
— oxidation, *in vitro, Klein,* 1944, **153,** 295
Glucose, blood and, distribution, *Klein, Hurwitz, and Olsen,* 1946, **164,** 509
—, convulsions, effect, *Klein and Olsen,* 1947, **167,** 747
Glutamate, lactate, pyruvate, and succinate, blood and, distribution, *Klein and Olsen,* 1947, **167,** 1
Glycogen, convulsions, effect, *Klein and Olsen,* 1947, **167,** 747
Glycolysis, anaerobic, adrenochrome effect, *Randall,* 1946, **165,** 733
—, cyanide effect, *Albaum, Tepperman, and Bodansky,* 1946, **164,** 45
Homogenates, glycolysis and oxygen uptake, nicotinic acid amide and sodium, effect, *Racker and Krimsky,* 1945, **161,** 453
Hydrolecithin, isolation and identification, *Thannhauser and Boncoddo,* 1948, **172,** 135
Lactate, convulsions, effect, *Klein and Olsen,* 1947, **167,** 747
—, cyanide effect, *Olsen and Klein,* 1947, **167,** 739
Lactic acid oxidation, *Galvão, Pereira, and Limongi,* 1945, **157,** 667
— — —, avitaminosis effect, *Galvão, Pereira, and Limongi,* 1945, **157,** 667
Metabolism, oxygen pressure, effect, *Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard,* 1945, **160,** 191
Nitrogen, *Eichelberger and Richter,* 1944, **154,** 21

Brain—*continued:*
Nitrous oxide solubility, *Kety, Harmel, Broomell, and Rhode,* 1948, **173,** 487
Oxygen consumption, 2,4-dinitrophenol effect, *Peiss and Field,* 1948, **175,** 49
Phosphates, convulsions, effect, *Klein and Olsen,* 1947, **167,** 747
—, cyanide effect, *Olsen and Klein,* 1947, **167,** 739
Phospholipide cleavage, *Sperry,* 1947, **170,** 675
Phosphorus, cyanide effect, *Albaum, Tepperman, and Bodansky,* 1946, **164,** 45
Phosphorylation, coupled, ferrous sulfate effect, *Racker and Krimsky,* 1948, **173,** 519
Respiration, picrotoxin effect, *Klein,* 1943, **151,** 651
Sphingolipide preparation, *Carter, Haines, Ledyard, and Norris,* 1947, **169,** 77
Sphingomyelin fatty acids, *Thannhauser and Boncoddo,* 1948, **172,** 141
Suspensions, glycolysis, anaerobic, *Elliott and Henry,* 1946, **163,** 361
—, metabolism, *Elliott and Henry,* 1946, **163,** 351, 361
—, respiration, oxygen tension effect, *Elliott and Henry,* 1946, **163,** 351
Water, *Eichelberger and Richter,* 1944, **154,** 21
Bran: Rice, extract, tocopherol and, carotene preservation, effect, *Tomarelli and György,* 1945, **161,** 367
Bromine: Bile acid silver salts, degradation, *Brink, Clark, and Wallis,* 1946, **162,** 695
Bromouracil nucleoside(s): 5-, synthesis, *Visser, Dittmer, and Goodman,* 1947, **171,** 377
Broth: Streptomycin determination, colorimetric, *Boxer, Jelinek, and Leghorn,* 1947, **169,** 153
Bryophyllum: Leaf, isocitric acid, preparation, *Pucher, Abrahams, and Vickery,* 1948, **172,** 579
Buffalo: Colostrum fat fatty acids, *Anantakrishnan, Rao, Paul, and Rangaswamy,* 1946, **166,** 31
Buffer(s): Organic compounds, identification, use, *Craig, Golumbic, Mighton, and Titus,* 1945, **161,** 321
Burette: Micro, and vernier, *Natelson and Zuckerman,* 1947, **170,** 305
Burn(s): Blood plasma fibrin, cholesterol, and sugar, effect, *Chanutin and Ludewig,* 1947, **167,** 313
— serum peptidase, *Zamecnik, Stephenson, and Cope,* 1945, **158,** 135
Lymph peptidase, *Zamecnik, Stephenson, and Cope,* 1945, **158,** 135
Oxygen consumption, liver in blood serum and lymph, effect, *Muus and Hardenbergh,* 1944, **152,** 1
Butylacetic acid: Tertiary, metabolism, glucuronic acid conjugation, *Dziewiatkowski and Lewis,* 1945, **158,** 77
Butyramide: α,γ-Dihydroxy-β,β-dimethyl-N-ethyl-. *See* Dihydroxy-β,β-dimethyl-N-ethylbutyramide
Butyrate: Oxidation, liver enzymes, *Leloir and Muñoz,* 1944, **153,** 53
Butyric acid: α-Amino-β,β-dimethyl-γ-hydroxy-. *See* Amino-β,β-dimethyl-γ-hydroxybutyric acid
Carbohydrate precursor, *Deuel, Johnston, Morehouse, Rollman, and Winzler,* 1945, **157,** 135
Carboxyl-labeled, liver, breakdown, *Medes, Weinhouse, and Floyd,* 1945, **157,** 35
γ-(3,4-Ureylenecyclohexyl)-, biotin and oxybiotin microbiological activity, effect, *Azelrod, DeWoody, and Hofmann,* 1946, **163,** 771
Butyrin: Tri-. *See* Tributyrin

C

Cabbage: Leaves, phosphorus-containing lipides, phospholipide-splitting enzyme, relation, *Hanahan and Chaikoff,* 1948, **172,** 191
Caffeine: Urea formation from ammonium salts, liver slices *in vitro,* effect, *Bernheim and Bernheim,* 1945, **160,** 249

Caffeine—*continued:*
Uric acid excretion, ingestion effect, *Buchanan, Christman, and Block,* 1945, **157,** 189
Calcified tissue: Metabolism, calcium and phosphorus radioisotopes in study, *Armstrong and Barnum,* 1948, **172,** 199
Phosphate, radioactive, adsorption, phosphate exchange mechanism, *Falkenheim, Neuman, and Hodge,* 1947, **169,** 713
Phosphorus, radioactive, uptake, choline deficiency, *Neuman and Riley,* 1947, **168,** 545
Calcium: Blood plasma, antistiffness factor deficiency, effect, *van Wagtendonk and Freed,* 1947, **167,** 225
— —, partition, reproduction and estrogen administration, effect, *McDonald and Riddle,* 1945, **159,** 445
— serum, determination, oxalate use, *Sendroy,* 1944, **152,** 539
Carcinogenesis, epidermal, methylcholanthrene-induced, *Suntzeff and Carruthers,* 1944, **153,** 521
Complexes, organic, dissociation constants, *Joseph,* 1946, **164,** 529
Determination, gasometric, *Sendroy,* 1944, **152,** 557
Nucleic acid purification, effect, *Zittle,* 1946, **163,** 111
Prothrombin, effect, *Ware and Seegers,* 1948, **174,** 565
Radioactive, vitamin D action, rickets, use in study, *Greenberg,* 1945, **157,** 99
Radioisotope, calcified tissue metabolism, use in study, *Armstrong and Barnum,* 1948, **172,** 199
Ribonucleinase, effect, *Zittle,* 1946, **163,** 111
Succinic oxidase system, inhibition by *d*-α-tocopheryl phosphate, effect, *Ames,* 1947, **169,** 503
Tooth enamel, deposition, *Deakins and Burt,* 1944, **156,** 77
Calcium carbonate: Solubility, phosphate effect, *Greenwald,* 1945, **161,** 697
Calcium chloride: Liver nucleoproteins, precipitation by, *Schneider,* 1946, **166,** 595
Calcium phosphate: Blood serum, solubility, factors affecting, *Kuyper,* 1945, **159,** 417
Solubility, bicarbonate effect, *Greenwald,* 1945, **161,** 697
Canavalia ensiformis: *See* Bean, jack
Canavanine: Bacterial growth, effect, *Volcani and Snell,* 1948, **174,** 893
Determination, colorimetric, *Archibald,* 1946, **165,** 169
Neurospora growth, effect, *Horowitz and Srb,* 1948, **174,** 371
Cancer: Liver protein, radioactive carbon, labeled DL-alanine and glycine, relation, *Zamecnik, Frantz, Loftfield, and Stephenson,* 1948, **175,** 299
Tissue, β-glucuronidase activity, *Fishman and Anlyan,* 1947, **169,** 449
See also Carcinoma, Lymphosarcoma, Melanosarcoma, Tumor
Caproic acid: α-Amino-ε-hydroxy-. *See* Amino-ε-hydroxycaproic acid
2-Oxo-4-imidazolidine-. *See* Oxo-4-imidazolidinecaproic acid
Carbamyl-L-glutamic acid: Citrulline synthesis, rôle, *Cohen and Grisolia,* 1948, **174,** 389
Carbazole: Hexoses, determination, colorimetric, use, *Holzman, MacAllister, and Niemann,* 1947, **171,** 27
Carbinol: Quinolylpiperidyl-. *See* Quinolylpiperidylcarbinol
Carbohydrate(s): Butyric acid, precursor, *Deuel, Johnston, Morehouse, Rollman, and Winzler,* 1945, **157,** 135
Characterization, *Huebner, Lohmar, Dimler, Moore, and Link,* 1945, **159,** 503
High diet, liver phosphates, acid-soluble, effect, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Kaplan and Greenberg,* 1944, **156,** 543
Lactic acid bacteria, acid production, effect, *Camien, Dunn, and Salle,* 1947, **168,** 33

Carbohydrate(s)—*continued:*
Lysine and, chick, effect, *Stevens and McGinnis*, 1947, **171,** 431
Metabolism, *Stetten and Boxer*, 1944, **155,** 231
Boxer and Stetten, 1944, **155,** 237
Stetten and Boxer, 1944, **156,** 271
Stetten, 1945, **159,** 123
Stetten and Klein, 1945, **159,** 593
1946, **162,** 377
Stetten and Stetten, 1946, **165,** 147
Stetten and Klein, 1946, **165,** 157
—, anoxia, riboflavin effect, *Wickson and Morgan*, 1946, **162,** 209
—, ascorbic acid deficiency effect, *Murray and Morgan*, 1946, **163,** 401
—, *Clostridium welchii*, iron effect, *Pappenheimer and Shaskan*, 1944, **155,** 265
—, inhibitors, *in vivo*, effect, *Handler*, 1945, **161,** 53
—, insulin effect, *Stetten and Klein*, 1946, **162,** 377
—, liver acid-soluble phosphates, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Kaplan and Greenberg*, 1944, **156,** 511, 525, 543
—, shock effect, *Goranson, Hamilton, and Haist*, 1948, **174,** 1
—, sulfhydryl enzymes, relation, *Barron and Singer*, 1945, **157,** 221
—, vitamin B_1 deficiency, effect, *Chesler, Homburger, and Himwich*, 1944, **153,** 219
Oxidation, borate effect, *Militzer*, 1945, **158,** 247
Potato phosphorylase activators, nature, *Proehl and Day*, 1946, **163,** 667
Precursors, fatty acid synthesis from, thiamine effect, *Boxer and Stetten*, 1944, **153,** 607
Proteins, immune, *Smith, Greene, and Bartner*, 1946, **164,** 359
-Rich foods, keto compounds, excretion, effect, *Friedemann*, 1946, **165,** 729
Carbon: Acetate, liver glycogen, relation, *Lorber, Lifson, and Wood*, 1945, **161,** 411

Carbon—*continued:*
Fixed, position, glucose from liver glycogen, *Wood, Lifson, and Lorber*, 1945, **159,** 475
Isotopic, acetate and acetoacetate oxidation products, study with, *Buchanan, Sakami, Gurin, and Wilson*, 1945, **159,** 695
—, acetic acid methyl group, synthesis, *Anker*, 1946, **166,** 219
—, acetoacetate conversion to citrate, use in study, *Floyd, Medes, and Weinhouse*, 1947, **171,** 633
—, — oxidation, study with, *Buchanan, Sakami, Gurin, and Wilson*, 1945, **157,** 747
—, carbon dioxide assimilation, study with, *Delluva and Wilson*, 1946, **166,** 739
—, fatty acid intermediates, conversion to citrate, use in study, *Weinhouse, Medes, and Floyd*, 1946, **166,** 691
—, hydantoin-containing, tryptophan, carboxyl-labeled, synthesis from, *Bond*, 1948, **175,** 531
—, ketone body formation, kidney acetate relation, use in study, *Medes, Weinhouse, and Floyd*, 1945, **157,** 751
—, — — synthesis from fatty acids, use in study, *Weinhouse, Medes, and Floyd*, 1944, **155,** 143
—, methionine synthesis, *Kilmer and du Vigneaud*, 1944, **154,** 247
Labeled, barley sugar, *Aronoff, Barker, and Calvin*, 1947, **169,** 459
Radioactive, alanine labeled with, liver protein, incorporation, dinitrophenol effect, *Frantz, Zamecnik, Reese, and Stephenson*, 1948, **174,** 773
—, carboxyl group, chloroacetic acid and glycine synthesis, use, *Ostwald*, 1948, **173,** 207
—, glycine, liver protein, growth relation, *Friedberg, Schulman, and Greenberg*, 1948, **173,** 437
—, — metabolism, use in study, *Greenberg and Winnick*, 1948, **173,** 199

Carbon—*continued:*
Radioactive, liver protein amino acids, distribution, labeled glycine, relation, *Winnick, Moring-Claesson, and Greenberg,* 1948, **175,** 127
—, — —, normal and malignant, labeled DL-alanine, relation, *Zamecnik, Frantz, Loftfield, and Stephenson,* 1948, **175,** 299
—, methionine methyl group-containing, synthesis, *Melville, Rachele, and Keller,* 1947, **169,** 419
—, methyl group, sodium acetate, preparation, *Tolbert,* 1948, **173,** 205
—, palmitic acid labeled with, glucose from, alloxan diabetes, *Chaikoff, Lerner, Entenman, and Dauben,* 1948, **174,** 1045
—, protein metabolism, use in study, *Winnick, Friedberg, and Greenberg,* 1948, **173,** 189
Greenberg and Winnick, 1948, **173,** 199
—, succinate metabolism, heart, biotin effect, use in study, *Olson, Miller, Topper, and Stare,* 1948, **175,** 503
—, sugars labeled with, preparation by photosynthesis, *Putman, Hassid, Krotkov, and Barker,* 1948, **173,** 785
—, tracer, *in vivo,* techniques, *Skipper, Bryan, White, and Hutchison,* 1948, **173,** 371
—, DL-tyrosine labeled with, melanosarcoma, distribution, *Reid and Jones,* 1948, **174,** 427
—, — metabolism, use in study, *Winnick, Friedberg, and Greenberg,* 1948, **173,** 189
Urea, source, *Mackenzie and du Vigneaud,* 1948, **172,** 353
Uric acid, precursors, biological, *Sonne, Buchanan, and Delluva,* 1946, **166,** 395
Carbonate: Bone, blood and diet relation, *Sobel, Rockenmacher, and Kramer,* 1945, **158,** 475
Carbon dioxide: Acetic acid formation, relation, *Barker and Elsden,* 1947, **167,** 619

Carbon dioxide—*continued:*
Acetyl phosphate condensation with, bacterial extracts, *Lipmann and Tuttle,* 1945, **158,** 505
Assimilation, isotopic carbon in study, *Delluva and Wilson,* 1946, **166,** 739
Blood, determination, gasometric, micro-, *Scholander, Flemister, and Irving,* 1947, **169,** 173
Determination, gasometric, yeast use, *Thompson,* 1943, **151,** 325
Fixation, dicarboxylic acid biosynthesis, rôle, *Ochoa, Mehler, and Kornberg,* 1948, **174,** 979
—, isocitric acid, *Grisolia and Vennesland,* 1947, **170,** 461
—, — dehydrogenase, relation, *Ochoa,* 1945, **159,** 243
—, liver, *Ochoa, Mehler, Blanchard, Jukes, Hoffmann, and Regan,* 1947, **170,** 413
— mechanism, liver extracts, cell-free, radioactive carbon dioxide in study, *Wood, Vennesland, and Evans,* 1945, **159,** 153
— oxalacetate, liver effect, *Utter and Wood,* 1945, **160,** 375
1946, **164,** 455
—, plant oxalacetate carboxylase, effect, *Gollub and Vennesland,* 1947, **169,** 233
—, — tricarboxylic acid system, *Vennesland, Ceithaml, and Gollub,* 1947, **171,** 445
—, tricarboxylic acid synthesis, rôle, *Ochoa,* 1948, **174,** 115
Ochoa and Weisz-Tabori, 1948, **174,** 123
Ochoa, 1948, **174,** 133
—, — acids, enzymatic mechanisms, *Ochoa,* 1948, **174,** 133
Glycine formation, relation, *Barker and Elsden,* 1947, **167,** 619
Heart, isolated, assimilation, *Lorber, Hemingway, and Nier,* 1943, **151,** 647
Tension, blood, determination, *Riley, Proemmel, and Franke,* 1945, **161,** 621

Carbon dioxide—*continued:*
Tooth enamel, deposition, *Deakins and Burt*, 1944, **156,** 77
Uric acid carbon chain and nitrogen atom 7, precursor, *Buchanan, Sonne, and Delluva*, 1948, **173,** 81
Carbonic anhydrase: Autopsy tissue, determination, *Ashby and Chan*, 1943, **151,** 515
Central nervous system, *Ashby*, 1944, **155,** 671
— — —, functional levels, relation, *Ashby*, 1944, **152,** 235
Cerebrum, distribution, *Ashby*, 1944, **156,** 331
—, man and animals, comparison, *Ashby*, 1944, **156,** 323
Determination, *Mitchell, Pozzani, and Fessenden*, 1945, **160,** 283
Fetus, central nervous system, *Ashby and Butler*, 1948, **175,** 425
Oxygen pressure effect, *Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard*, 1945, **161,** 175
Sulfanilamide effect, *Davenport*, 1945, **158,** 567
Thiophene-2-sulfonamide effect, *Davenport*, 1945, **158,** 567
Tissue, mammalian, *Ashby*, 1943, **151,** 521
Carbon monoxide: Air, determination, micro-, *Roughton and Root*, 1945, **160,** 135
Blood, determination, *Van Slyke, Hiller, Weisiger, and Cruz*, 1946, **166,** 121
—, —, micro-, *Roughton and Root*, 1945, **160,** 123
Gas mixtures, determination, *Sendroy and Fitzsimons*, 1944, **156,** 61
Carbonylhemoglobin: Adult and fetal, sedimentation constants and electrophoretic mobilities, *Andersch, Wilson, and Menten*, 1944, **153,** 301
— — —, solubility, *Wyman, Rafferty, and Ingalls*, 1944, **153,** 275
Blood, determination, spectrophotometric, *Horecker and Brackett*, 1944, **152,** 669
Carbonyl reagent(s): Streptomycin, effect, *Donovick, Rake, and Fried*, 1946, **164,** 173
Carboxylase: Beans, jack and soy, *Cohen*, 1946, **164,** 685
Bisulfite effect, *Wallerstein and Stern*, 1945, **158,** 1
Co-. *See* Cocarboxylase
Code-. *See* Codecarboxylase
De-. *See* Decarboxylase
Oxalacetate. *See* Oxalacetate carboxylase
Oxalacetic. *See* Oxalacetic carboxylase
Oxalosuccinic. *See* Oxalosuccinic carboxylase
Spleen extracts, carp, effect, *Beloff and Stern*, 1945, **158,** 19
Carboxyl group(s): Activated, detection, hydroxylamine use, *Lipmann and Tuttle*, 1945, **161,** 415
Carboxylic acid(s): Di-. *See* Dicarboxylic acid
Pyrrolidone-. *See* Pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid
Tri-. *See* Tricarboxylic acid
Waxes, acid-fast bacteria, nature, *Ställberg-Stenhagen and Stenhagen*, 1946, **165,** 599
Carboxypeptidase: Activity, kinetics and inhibition, *Elkins-Kaufman and Neurath*, 1948, **175,** 893
Crystalline, *Neurath, Elkins, and Kaufman*, 1947, **170,** 221
—, chemical and enzymatic properties, *Putnam and Neurath*, 1946, **166,** 603
Esterase activity, *Snoke, Schwert, and Neurath*, 1948, **175,** 7
γ-Glutamic acid, chicken, specificity, *Kazenko and Laskowski*, 1948, **173,** 217
Specificity, *Stahmann, Fruton, and Bergmann*, 1946, **164,** 753
L-Tryptophan peptide derivatives, effect, *Smith*, 1948, **175,** 39
Carcass: Glycogen turnover, deuterium in study, *Stetten and Boxer*, 1944, **155,** 231

Carcass—*continued:*
Glycogen turnover, galactose effect, *Stetten*, 1945, **159**, 123
Carcinogenesis: Epidermal, methylcholanthrene-induced, copper and zinc, *Carruthers and Suntzeff*, 1945, **159**, 647
—, —, potassium and calcium, *Suntzeff and Carruthers*, 1944, **153**, 521
Methylcholanthrene, epidermis biotin, choline, inositol, *p*-aminobenzoic acid, and pyridoxine, *Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks*, 1946, **163**, 675
—, — vitamins, *Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks*, 1946, **163**, 675
Carcinoma: Adrenocortical, digitonin-precipitable non-ketonic fraction, *Hirschmann and Hirschmann*, 1945, **157**, 601
—, Δ^5-pregnenediol-3(β),17(β)-one-20 and 17a-methyl-Δ^5-D-homoandrostenediol-3(β),17a(α)-one-17 isolation, *Hirschmann and Hirschmann*, 1947, **167**, 7
—, steroid excretion, *Hirschmann and Hirschmann*, 1945, **157**, 601
1947, **167**, 7
Squamous cell, methylcholanthrene-induced, chemistry, *Carruthers and Suntzeff*, 1944, **155**, 459
Transplantable, mouse, biotin, choline, *p*-aminobenzoic acid, and vitamin B_6 effect, *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum*, 1947, **171**, 51
Cardiolipin: *Pangborn*, 1947, **168**, 351
Acid, preparation and properties, *Pangborn*, 1944, **153**, 343
Preparation, *Pangborn*, 1945, **157**, 691
1945, **161**, 71
Carotene: Alfalfa, enzyme destruction, dehydration effect, *Mitchell and King*, 1946, **166**, 477
—, — —, factors affecting, *Mitchell and Hauge*, 1946, **164**, 543
Blood serum, determination, micro-, *Bessey, Lowry, Brock, and Lopez*, 1946, **166**, 177
Carotene—*continued:*
-Destroying system, alfalfa, enzyme nature, *Mitchell and Hauge*, 1946, **163**, 7
Destruction, fat peroxides and, relation, antioxidants, total fat-soluble, determination by, *Hove and Hove*, 1944, **156**, 611
—, photochemical, *Pepkowitz*, 1944, **155**, 219
Gossypol effect, *Hove*, 1944, **156**, 633
Neo-β-, U, digestive tract, steric rearrangement, *Kemmerer and Fraps*, 1945, **161**, 305
—, —, vitamin A relation, *Kemmerer and Fraps*, 1945, **161**, 305
Preservation, tocopherol and rice bran extract, effect, *Tomarelli and György*, 1945, **161**, 367
Tocopherol concentrates, sparing action, *Harris, Kaley, and Hickman*, 1944, **152**, 313
Utilization, α-tocopherol effect, *Johnson and Baumann*, 1948, **175**, 811
Vitamin A conversion, hypothyroidism, effect, *Wiese, Mehl, and Deuel*, 1948, **175**, 21
— — —, thiouracil relation, *Kelley and Day*, 1948, **175**, 863
— — —, thyroid effect, *Johnson and Baumann*, 1947, **171**, 513
— — separation, blood plasma vitamin A determination, *Boyer, Phillips, and Smith*, 1944, **152**, 445
Carotenoid(s): Antimony trichloride reaction, *Johnson and Baumann*, 1947, **169**, 83
Metabolism, *Wiese, Mehl, and Deuel*, 1948, **175**, 21
Pigments, absorption spectra, Carr-Price reagent effect, *Caldwell and Hughes*, 1946, **166**, 565
—, Carr-Price colors, temperature effect, *Caldwell and Hughes*, 1947, **170**, 97
Carp: Spleen extracts, carboxylase and cocarboxylase, effect, *Beloff and Stern*, 1945, **158**, 19

Carpet: Beetle, black, larvae, cholesterol and related compounds growth, effect, *McKennis*, 1947, **167,** 645
Carrot: Phosphorus-containing lipides, *Hanahan and Chaikoff*, 1947, **168,** 233
Carr-Price: Reagent, aging effect, *Caldwell and Hughes*, 1946, **166,** 565
—, temperature effect, *Caldwell and Hughes*, 1947, **170,** 97
Cartesian diver: Respirometer, micro, technique, *Anfinsen and Claff*, 1947, **167,** 27
Casein: Enzymes, proteolytic, effect, *Eldred and Rodney*, 1946, **162,** 261
Factor, vitamin B_6 replacement, microorganisms, *Snell*, 1945, **158,** 497
Heat-processed, lysine, effect, *Pader, Melnick, and Oser*, 1948, **172,** 763
Hydrolysate, acid, with tryptophan, nitrogen equilibrium, effect, *Kade, Houston, Krauel, and Sahyun*, 1946, **163,** 185
Hydrolysis, chymotrypsin and trypsin, effect, *Horwitt*, 1944, **156,** 421
— determination, *Frost and Heinsen*, 1945, **161,** 517
— products, enzymatic, *Winnick*, 1944, **152,** 465
Hydrolyzed, partially, peptidemia and hyperpeptiduria, effect, *Christensen, Lynch, and Powers*, 1946, **166,** 649
Iodinated, thyroxine determination, *Reineke, Turner, Kohler, Hoover, and Beezley*, 1945, **161,** 599
—, — formation, manganese compounds, effect, *Reineke and Turner*, 1945, **161,** 613
Liver lipides, effect, *Horning and Eckstein*, 1944, **155,** 49
Livers, fatty, effect, *Chaikoff, Entenman, and Montgomery*, 1947, **168,** 177
-Low diets, amino acids, growth, effect, *Singal, Sydenstricker, and Littlejohn*, 1947, **171,** 203
— —, nicotinic acid storage, amino acids, effect, *Singal, Sydenstricker, and Littlejohn*, 1947, **171,** 203
Casein—*continued:*
Lysine, *Neuberger*, 1945, **158,** 717
Milk, *Ramsdell and Whittier*, 1944, **154,** 413
-Silver, compound, *Lieben*, 1945, **157,** 627
Xanthurenic acid excretion, pyridoxine deficiency, effect, *Miller and Baumann*, 1945, **157,** 551
Castration: Phosphatase, kidney, liver, and intestine, effect, *Kochakian and Fox*, 1944, **153,** 669
Tissue arginase, effect, *Kochakian*, 1944, **155,** 579
Catalase: Accelerator, *Kreke, Bartlett, and Smalt*, 1945, **158,** 469
Action, acceleration, *Kreke and Maloney*, 1948, **172,** 317
Activation, *Sumner and Sisler*, 1946, **165,** 7
-Hydrogen peroxide system, crystalline, temperature effect, *Sizer*, 1944, **154,** 461
Oxygen pressure effect, *Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard*, 1945, **161,** 175
Catechol: Oxidation by tyrosinase, *Wright and Mason*, 1946, **165,** 45
Urine, determination, *Baernstein*, 1945, **161,** 685
Cathepsin: *See also* Enzyme, catheptic
Cell: Nucleus, arginase, *Dounce and Beyer*, 1948, **174,** 859
—, liver, isolated, *Dounce*, 1943, **151,** 221
—, — lipide partition, *Williams, Kaucher, Richards, Moyer, and Sharpless*, 1945, **160,** 227
—, tumor, isolated, desoxyribonucleic acid, *Dounce*, 1943, **151,** 235
Structure, fatty acid oxidation, relation, *Potter*, 1946, **163,** 437
—, tissue, blood coagulation, relation, *Chargaff*, 1945, **160,** 351
Tissue, amino acids, amino acid ingestion, effect, *Christensen, Streicher, and Elbinger*, 1948, **172,** 515
Cellobiose: Metabolism, *Vaniman and Deuel*, 1944, **152,** 565
Cellulose: Methyl-. *See* Methylcellulose

Central nervous system: Carbonic anhydrase, *Ashby*, 1944, **155,** 671
Fetus, carbonic anhydrase, *Ashby and Butler*, 1948, **175,** 425
Functional levels, carbonic anhydrase relation, *Ashby*, 1944, **152,** 235
Peptidase, *Pope and Anfinsen*, 1948, **173,** 305
Cephalin(s): Blood serum, *Sinclair*, 1948, **174,** 343, 355
Brain, comparison, *Burmaster*, 1946, **165,** 577
Fractionation, *Welch*, 1945, **161,** 65
Cereal: Products, nicotinic acid precursor, activity, *Krehl, Elvehjem, and Strong*, 1944, **156,** 13
Cerebroside(s): Brain and cerebrospinal cord, dihydrosphingosine isolation, *Carter, Norris, Glick, Phillips, and Harris*, 1947, **170,** 269
Cerebrospinal cord: Cerebroside, dihydrosphingosine isolation, *Carter, Norris, Glick, Phillips, and Harris*, 1947, **170,** 269
Dicholesteryl ether, *Silberman and Silberman-Martyncewa*, 1945, **159,** 603
Sphingolipide preparation, *Carter, Haines, Ledyard, and Norris*, 1947, **169,** 77
Cerebrospinal fluid: Amino acids, *Solomon, Hier, and Bergeim*, 1947, **171,** 695
Streptomycin determination, chemical, *Bozer and Jelinek*, 1947, **170,** 491
Cerebrum: Carbonic anhydrase distribution, *Ashby*, 1944, **156,** 331
— —, man and animals, comparison, *Ashby*, 1944, **156,** 323
Disorder, nutritional, chicks, *Bird*, 1945, **161,** 747
Cevine: Hexanetetracarboxylic acid from, *Huebner and Jacobs*, 1947, **170,** 181
Chelone mydas: *See* Sea-turtle
Chick: Anemia, organic factors, effect, *Scott, Norris, Heuser, and Bruce*, 1945, **158,** 291

Chick—*continued:*
Anemia, organic factors, effect, *Scott, Norris, Charkey, Daniel, and Heuser*, 1946, **164,** 403
Antianemia factor, *Scott, Norris, Heuser, Bruce, Coover, Bellamy, and Gunsalus*, 1944, **154,** 713
Antipernicious anemia preparations, effect, *Nichol, Robblee, Cravens, and Elvehjem*, 1947, **170,** 419
Biotin, various forms, effect, *Ott*, 1945, **157,** 131
Blood cells, red, parasitized, ribonuclease activity, *Miller and Kozloff*, 1947, **170,** 105
Cerebellar disorder, nutritional, *Bird*, 1945, **161,** 747
Growth, amino acid effect, *Hegsted*, 1944, **156,** 247
— factor, fish solubles, properties, *Robblee, Nichol, Cravens, Elvehjem, and Halpin*, 1948, **173,** 117
— —, manure, *Rubin and Bird*, 1946, **163,** 387, 393
Bird, Rubin, and Groschke, 1948, **174,** 611
— —, —, preparation and properties, *Rubin and Bird*, 1946, **163,** 393
— —, —, stability and solubility, *Bird, Rubin, and Groschke*, 1948, **174,** 611
—, nicotinic acid-low diet, amino acid effect, *Groschke and Briggs*, 1946, **165,** 739
—, pterins, synthetic, effect, *Daniel, Scott, Norris, and Heuser*, 1948, **173,** 123
—, vitamin B_{12}, crystalline, effect, *Ott, Rickes, and Wood*, 1948, **174,** 1047
Hemoglobin formation, pterins, synthetic, effect, *Daniel, Scott, Norris, and Heuser*, 1948, **173,** 123
Lysine autoclaved with carbohydrate, utilization, *Stevens and McGinnis*, 1947, **171,** 431
Nutrition, factor S effect, *Scott, Norris, and Heuser*, 1947, **167,** 261
—, *Lactobacillus casei* factor, *Hutchings, Oleson, and Stokstad*, 1946, **163,** 447

Chick—*continued:*
Nutrition, sulfasuxidine, streptothricin, and streptomycin, use in study, *Moore, Evenson, Luckey, McCoy, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1946, **165,** 437
—, vitamins B_{10} and B_{11}, *Briggs, Luckey, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1945, **158,** 303
Phenylalanine and tyrosine, *Grau,* 1947, **168,** 485
— — —, interrelations, *Grau,* 1947, **170,** 661
D-Tryptophan utilization, *Wilkening and Schweigert,* 1947, **171,** 209
Vitamin B complex requirement, *Petering, Marvel, Glausier, and Waddell,* 1946, **162,** 477
— B_c, effect, *Campbell, Brown, and Emmett,* 1944, **154,** 721
Chicken: Blood cell, red, amino acids, *Melampy,* 1948, **175,** 589
— —, —, cytochemistry, *Melampy,* 1948, **175,** 589
Pancreas conjugase specificity, *Kazenko and Laskowski,* 1948, **173,** 217
See also Bird
Chittenden, Russell Henry: Obituary, *Lewis,* 1944, **153,** 339
Chlorella: Magnesium protoporphyrin, chlorophyll precursor, *Granick,* 1948, **175,** 333
Chloride(s): Blood, determination, iodometric, *Stiff,* 1948, **172,** 695
Deficiency, *Cuthbertson and Greenberg,* 1945, **160,** 83
Determination, protein-containing fluids, Sendroy, iodometric, *Van Slyke and Hiller,* 1947, **167,** 107
—, Schales-Schales, hydrogen ion concentration effect, *Asper, Schales, and Schales,* 1947, **168,** 779
Excretion, altitude effect, *Burrill, Freeman, and Ivy,* 1945, **157,** 297
Ion, colorimetric reaction, *Binkley,* 1948, **173,** 403
Respiratory tract fluid, *Boyd, Jackson, MacLachlan, Palmer, Stevens, and Whittaker,* 1944, **153,** 435
Tendons, *Eichelberger and Brown,* 1945, **158,** 283
Chloride(s)—*continued:*
Urine, correction, nomogram, *Van Slyke,* 1947, **171,** 467
Chloroacetic acid: Synthesis, radioactive carbon in carboxyl group, use, *Ostwald,* 1948, **173,** 207
Chloroethyl: β-, vesicants, blood plasma fibrin, cholesterol, and sugar, effect, *Chanutin and Ludewig,* 1947, **167,** 313
—, —, — serum, effect, *Gjessing and Chanutin,* 1946, **165,** 413
Chloroethyl sulfide: Bis-β-, reaction rate measurement, *Grant and Kinsey,* 1946, **165,** 495
Chloromycetin: Isolation and characterization, *Bartz,* 1948, **172,** 445
Chlorophyll: *d,* algae, red, *Manning and Strain,* 1943, **151,** 1
Magnesium protoporphyrin as precursor, *Chlorella, Granick,* 1948, **175,** 333
Protoporphyrin IX, *Granick,* 1948, **172,** 717
Chlorouracil nucleoside(s): 5-, synthesis, *Visser, Dittmer, and Goodman,* 1947, **171,** 377
Cholanic acid: 3(α),11(α)-Dihydroxy-. *See* Dihydroxycholanic acid
3(α),11(α)-Dihydroxyetio-. *See* Dihydroxyetiocholanic acid
3(α),11-Dihydroxy-12-keto-. *See* Dihydroxy-12-ketocholanic acid
3(α),11(α)-Dihydroxy-12-keto-. *See* Dihydroxy-12-ketocholanic acid
3(α),12-Dihydroxy-11-keto-. *See* Dihydroxy-11-ketocholanic acid
3(α)-Hydroxy-11,12-dibromo-. *See* Hydroxy-11,12-dibromocholanic acid
3(α)-Hydroxy-11,12-diketo-. *See* Hydroxy-11,12-diketocholanic acid
Iodinated derivatives, *Jacobsen, Picha, Weinstein, and Romanoff,* 1947, **171,** 87
Keto-. *See* Ketocholanic acid
Side chain, degradation, *Hollander and Gallagher,* 1946, **162,** 549
Cholanol-3(α)-dione-11, 17: Etio-. *See* Etiocholanol-3(α)-dione-11,17

Cholan-3(α)-ol-17-one: Etio-. *See* Etiocholan-3(α)-ol-17-one
Cholanthrene: Methyl-. *See* Methylcholanthrene
Cholate(s): Bile and blood, determination, photometric, *Irvin, Johnston, and Kopala,* 1944, **153,** 439
Cholenate: Methyl 3,9-epoxy-Δ^{11}-. *See* Methyl 3,9-epoxy-Δ^{11}-cholenate
Methyl 3(α)-hydroxy-12-keto-$\Delta^{9,11}$-. *See* Methyl 3(α)-hydroxy-12-keto-$\Delta^{9,11}$-cholenate
Cholenic acid: $\Delta^{9,11}$-, derivatives, *Turner, Mattox, Engel, McKenzie, and Kendall,* 1946, **162,** 571
3,9-Epoxy-Δ^{11}-. *See* Epoxy-Δ^{11}-cholenic acid
3(α)-Hydroxy-$\Delta^{9,11}$-. *See* Hydroxy-$\Delta^{9,11}$-cholenic acid
3(α)-Hydroxy-Δ^{11}-. *See* Hydroxy-Δ^{11}-cholenic acid
Δ^{11}-Litho-. *See* Lithocholenic acid
Cholesterol: Allo-. *See* Allocholesterol
Blood plasma, β-chloroethyl vesicants, burns, and turpentine, effect, *Chanutin and Ludewig,* 1947, **167,** 313
Carpet beetle, black, larvae, growth, effect, *McKennis,* 1947, **167,** 645
Epiallo-. *See* Epiallocholesterol
Esterified, determination, *Teeri,* 1944, **156,** 279
Esters, liver, *Sinclair and Chipman,* 1947, **167,** 773
Formation, *i*-cholesteryl methyl ether relation, *McKennis,* 1948, **172,** 313
Free, determination, Schoenheimer-Sperry method, *Sobel and Mayer,* 1945, **157,** 255
Guinea pig, effect, *Okey,* 1944, **156,** 179
-High maternal diet, fetus vitamin A, effect, *Williamson,* 1948, **174,** 631
Liver, biotin and avidin intake, relation, *Okey,* 1946, **165,** 383
—, synthesis, *Bloch, Borek, and Rittenberg,* 1946, **162,** 441
Pregnanediol conversion from, biological, *Bloch,* 1945, **157,** 661
Cholesterol—*continued:*
-Related compounds, carpet beetle, black, larvae, growth, effect, *McKennis,* 1947, **167,** 645
α-Tocopherol determination, polarographic, effect, *Beaver and Kaunitz,* 1944, **152,** 363
Total, blood plasma and blood serum, determination, photometric, *Saifer and Kammerer,* 1946, **164,** 657
See also Hypercholesterolemia
Cholesteryl methyl ether: *i*-, cholesterol formation, relation, *McKennis,* 1948, **172,** 313
Cholic acid: Desoxy-. *See* Desoxycholic acid
Etiodesoxy-. *See* Etiodesoxycholic acid
Hyodesoxy-. *See* Hyodesoxycholic acid
Oxidation by *Alcaligenes faecalis,* ketocholanic acids, separation and identification, *Hoehn, Schmidt, and Hughes,* 1944, **152,** 59
Choline: Acetyl-. *See* Acetylcholine
Acetylation, enzymatic, *Lipmann and Kaplan,* 1946, **162,** 743
Action, rats, *Fishman and Artom,* 1944, **154,** 117
—, weanling rats, *Fishman and Artom,* 1944, **154,** 109
Analogues, *Neurospora cholineless* mutants, utilization, *Horowitz, Bonner, and Houlahan,* 1945, **159,** 145
Blood, mouse, *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum,* 1947, **171,** 51
— plasma, determination, *Entenman and Chaikoff,* 1945, **160,** 377
— —, —, microbiological, *Luecke and Pearson,* 1944, **153,** 259
— —, pancreas antifatty liver factor, relation, *Chaikoff, Entenman, and Montgomery,* 1945, **160,** 387
— — phospholipides, turnover, effect, *Friedlander, Chaikoff, and Entenman,* 1945, **158,** 231
Carcinoma, transplantable, mouse, *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum,* 1947, **171,** 51

Choline—*continued:*
-Containing phospholipides, blood plasma, *Taurog, Entenman, and Chaikoff*, 1944, **156,** 385
Deficiency, blood plasma lipides, thyroid effect, *Handler*, 1948, **173,** 295
—, liver lipides, thyroid effect, *Handler*, 1948, **173,** 295
-Deficient diet, radioactive phosphorus uptake, calcified tissues, *Neuman and Riley*, 1947, **168,** 545
Determination, reineckate method, *Glick*, 1944, **156,** 643
—, spectrophotometric, micro, *Winzler and Meserve*, 1945, **159,** 395
Dietary, gastrocnemius muscle creatine, effect, *Roberts, Eckstein, and Horning*, 1944, **154,** 377
—, liver lecithin, relation, *Fishman and Artom*, 1946, **164,** 307
—, phosphatide choline turnover, effect, *Bozer and Stetten*, 1944, **153,** 617
— requirements, *Treadwell*, 1945, **160,** 601
Dimethylaminoethanol and, nutrition effect, comparison, *Jukes and Oleson*, 1945, **157,** 419
Epidermis, methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, *Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks*, 1946, **163,** 675
Esterase. *See* Cholinesterase
Excretion, choline intake and temperature effect, *Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **159,** 5
Free, tissue, determination, *Luecke and Pearson*, 1944, **155,** 507
L-α-Glycerylphosphoryl-. *See* Glycerylphosphorylcholine
Homocystine and, guanidoacetic acid methylation by, liver slices, *Borsook and Dubnoff*, 1945, **160,** 635
Intestine phospholipides, effect, *Artom and Cornatzer*, 1946, **165,** 393
Kidney, *Patterson and McHenry*, 1944, **156,** 265
—, hemorrhage, effect, *Patterson, Keevil, and McHenry*, 1944, **153,** 489
Patterson and McHenry, 1944, **156,** 265
Choline—*continued:*
Liver, *Patterson and McHenry*, 1944, **156,** 265
—, determination, *Entenman and Chaikoff*, 1945, **160,** 377
—, fatty, effect, *MacFarland and McHenry*, 1945, **159,** 605
— lipide phosphorylation, effect, *Artom and Cornatzer*, 1947, **171,** 779
— lipides, effect, *Horning and Eckstein*, 1946, **166,** 711
— phospholipides, effect, *Horning and Eckstein*, 1946, **166,** 711
— —, —, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Entenman, Chaikoff, and Friedlander*, 1946, **162,** 111
— —, separation, *Taurog, Entenman, Fries, and Chaikoff*, 1944, **155,** 19
Milk products, determination, *Neurospora* use, *Hodson*, 1945, **157,** 383
Non-choline-containing phospholipides, blood plasma, *Taurog, Entenman, and Chaikoff*, 1944, **156,** 385
Phenylacetyl-. *See* Phenylacetylcholine
Phosphatide, turnover, dietary choline effect, *Bozer and Stetten*, 1944, **153,** 617
Phospholipides, determination, *Entenman, Taurog, and Chaikoff*, 1944, **155,** 13
Phosphoryl-. *See* Phosphorylcholine
Pneumococcus growth, effect, *Badger*, 1944, **153,** 183
Precursor, action, weanling rats, *Fishman and Artom*, 1944, **154,** 109
—, isolation and identification, *Horowitz*, 1946, **162,** 413
Tissue choline, ingestion effect, *Luecke and Pearson*, 1945, **158,** 561
Urine choline, ingestion effect, *Luecke and Pearson*, 1945, **158,** 561
—, determination, microbiological, *Luecke and Pearson*, 1944, **153,** 259
Choline acetylase: *Nachmansohn and John*, 1945, **158,** 157
Nachmansohn, John, and Berman, 1946, **163,** 475

Choline acetylase—*continued:*
Nachmansohn and Berman, 1946, **165**, 551
Nachmansohn and Weiss, 1948, **172**, 677
Citric acid effect, *Nachmansohn and Weiss*, 1948, **172**, 677
Coenzyme, *Nachmansohn and Berman*, 1946, **165**, 551
— preparation, *Nachmansohn and Berman*, 1946, **165**, 551
Dialyzed, amino acids and α-keto acid effect, *Nachmansohn and John*, 1945, **158**, 157
Muscle, striated and cardiac, *Nachmansohn, Berman, and Weiss*, 1947, **167**, 295
Choline oxidase: Liver and liver cell nuclei, *Lan*, 1943, **151**, 171
Cholinesterase: *Nachmansohn and Rothenberg*, 1945, **158**, 653
Nachmansohn, Coates, and Rothenberg, 1946, **163**, 39
Rothenberg and Nachmansohn, 1947, **168**, 223
Nachmansohn and Feld, 1947, **171**, 715
Nachmansohn, Rothenberg, and Feld, 1948, **174**, 247
Blood cell, red, extraction, alkali pseudoagglutination use, *Mentha, Sprinz, and Barnard*, 1947, **167**, 623
Diisopropyl fluorophosphate effect, mechanism, *Mazur and Bodansky*, 1946, **163**, 261
Nachmansohn and Feld, 1947, **171**, 715
Drugs, effect, *Nachmansohn and Schneemann*, 1945, **159**, 239
Electric tissue, purification, ammonium sulfate use, *Rothenberg and Nachmansohn*, 1947, **168**, 223
Heart, *Wright and Mendel*, 1946, **165**, 389
Inhibition, kinetics, *Nachmansohn, Rothenberg, and Feld*, 1948, **174**, 247
Nerve, specificity, *Nachmansohn and Rothenberg*, 1945, **158**, 653

Cholinesterase—*continued:*
Oxygen pressure effect, *Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard*, 1945, **161**, 175
Retina, *Anfinsen*, 1944, **152**, 267
Chorion: Gonadotropin, denaturation by urea, temperature coefficient, *Bischoff*, 1945, **158**, 29
—, —, temperature coefficient, *Bischoff*, 1946, **165**, 399
Chromogenic substrate(s): *Talalay, Fishman, and Huggins*, 1946, **166**, 757
Huggins and Smith, 1947, **170**, 391
Huggins and Lapides, 1947, **170**, 467
Chromoprotein: Goose-barnacle eggs, *Ball*, 1944, **152**, 627
Chymotrypsin: B, crystalline, *Brown, Shupe, and Laskowski*, 1948, **173**, 99
—, specificity, *Fruton*, 1948, **173**, 109
Casein hydrolysis, effect, *Horwitt*, 1944, **156**, 421
Crystalline, essential groups, *Sizer*, 1945, **160**, 547
Enzyme, intracellular, relation, *Gutmann and Fruton*, 1948, **174**, 851
Heparin and, reaction, *Horwitt*, 1944, **156**, 427
Hexylresorcinol and, reaction, *Horwitt*, 1944, **156**, 427
Trypsin inhibitor and, reaction, *Horwitt*, 1944, **156**, 427
Tyrosinase effect, *Edman*, 1947, **167**, 301
1947, **168**, 367
Cinchona: Alkaloids, determination, *Brodie and Udenfriend*, 1945, **158**, 705
Citrate(s): Acetoacetate conversion, isotopic carbon in study, *Floyd, Medes, and Weinhouse*, 1947, **171**, 633
Fatty acid intermediates, conversion, isotopic carbon in study, *Weinhouse, Medes, and Floyd*, 1946, **166**, 691
Skeleton, acid- and base-producing salt, effect, *Leonards and Free*, 1944, **155**, 503

Citrate(s)—*continued:*
Testosterone metabolism, liver, relation, *Sweat and Samuels*, 1948, **175,** 1
Urine, uranium effect, *Haven and Randall*, 1948, **175,** 737
Citric acid: Biological fluids, determination, micro-, *Natelson, Lugovoy, and Pincus*, 1947, **170,** 597
Blood, determination, colorimetric, *Wolcott and Boyer*, 1948, **172,** 729
— plasma, determination, colorimetric, *Wolcott and Boyer*, 1948, **172,** 729
Choline acetylase, effect, *Nachmansohn and Weiss*, 1948, **172,** 677
Determination, *Goldberg and Bernheim*, 1944, **156,** 33
Saffran and Denstedt, 1948, **175,** 849
—, colorimetric, micro-, *Taussky and Shorr*, 1947, **169,** 103
—, micro-, *Natelson, Pincus, and Logovoy*, 1948, **175,** 745
—, —, titration, *Pucher*, 1944, **153,** 133
Endogenous, skeleton, relation, *Class and Smith*, 1943, **151,** 363
Formation from acetoacetic and oxalacetic acids, *Hunter and Leloir*, 1945, **159,** 295
Iso-. *See* Isocitric acid
Citrulline: Arginine from, enzyme mechanism, *Ratner*, 1947, **170,** 761
—, relation, biological, *Cohen and Hayano*, 1946, **166,** 239
Blood plasma, determination, *Archibald*, 1944, **156,** 121
Ornithine conversion, liver homogenate effect, *Cohen and Hayano*, 1947, **170,** 687
Synthesis, carbamyl-L-glutamic acid rôle, *Cohen and Grisolia*, 1948, **174,** 389
Citrus fruit: Phosphatase, *Axelrod*, 1947, **167,** 57
Clavacin: *Aspergillus clavatus, Katzman, Hays, Cain, Van Wyk, Reithel, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Carroll, Muir, Jones, and Wade*, 1944, **154,** 475
Clinical preparation(s): Streptomycin determination, colorimetric, *Bozer, Jelinek, and Leghorn*, 1947, **169,** 153
Clostridium acetobutylicum: *p*-Aminobenzoic acid determination, use, *Lampen and Peterson*, 1944, **153,** 193
Clostridium botulinum: Type A, toxin, crystalline, amino acids, *Buehler, Schantz, and Lamanna*, 1947, **169,** 295
— —, —, purification, *Abrams, Kegeles, and Hottle*, 1946, **164,** 63
Clostridium butylicum: Extracts, pyruvic acid disassimilation, phosphate rôle, *Koepsell, Johnson, and Meek*, 1944, **154,** 535
Clostridium kluyveri: Energy metabolism, fatty acid synthesis, relation, *Bornstein and Barker*, 1948, **172,** 659
Clostridium perfringens: Amino acid determination, use, *Boyd, Logan, and Tytell*, 1948, **174,** 1027
Growth requirements, *Boyd, Logan, and Tytell*, 1948, **174,** 1013
Clostridium tetani: Metabolism, *Pickett*, 1943, **151,** 203
Clostridium welchii: Carbohydrate metabolism, iron effect, *Pappenheimer and Shaskan*, 1944, **155,** 265
Growth, *Boyd, Logan, and Tytell*, 1947, **167,** 879
Clover: Sweet, hemorrhagic disease, *Sullivan, Gangstad, and Link*, 1943, **151,** 477
Overman, Stahmann, Huebner, Sullivan, Spero, Doherty, Ikawa, Graf, Roseman, and Link, 1944, **153,** 5
Field, Larsen, Spero, and Link, 1944, **156,** 725
Coagulation: Blood, 4-hydroxycoumarin group, effect, *Overman, Stahmann, Huebner, Sullivan, Spero, Doherty, Ikawa, Graf, Roseman, and Link*, 1944, **153,** 5
—, inhibitor, *Overman and Wright*, 1948, **174,** 759

Coagulation—*continued:*
Blood serum albumin, heat effect, *Ballou, Boyer, Luck, and Lum,* 1944, **153,** 589
—, tissue cell structure, relation, *Chargaff,* 1945, **160,** 351
Cobalt: Metabolism, *Comar and Davis,* 1947, **170,** 379
Radioactive, tissue distribution, *Comar and Davis,* 1947, **170,** 379
Reversible complexes, *Burk, Hearon, Caroline, and Schade,* 1946, **165,** 723
Cocarboxylase: Biological material, determination, chemical, *Alexander,* 1943, **151,** 455
Hydrolysis, wheat phosphatase effect, *Obermeyer, Fulmer, and Young,* 1944, **154,** 557
—, yeast and wheat embryo, use, *Sure,* 1946, **162,** 139
Spleen extracts, carp, effect, *Beloff and Stern,* 1945, **158,** 19
Codecarboxylase: Pyridoxal-3-phosphate relation, *Gunsalus and Umbreit,* 1947, **170,** 415
Synthetic, properties, *Gunsalus, Umbreit, Bellamy, and Foust,* 1945, **161,** 743
Transamination, rôle, *Lichstein, Gunsalus, and Umbreit,* 1945, **161,** 311
Vitamin B_6 conversion, pyridoxine rôle, *Bellamy, Umbreit, and Gunsalus,* 1945, **160,** 461
Coenzyme: A, determination and distribution, *Kaplan and Lipmann,* 1948, **174,** 37
—, pantothenic acid, determination, *Hegsted and Lipmann,* 1948, **174,** 89
—, tissue, pantothenic acid effect, *Olson and Kaplan,* 1948, **175,** 515
—, yeast acetate oxidation, relation, *Novelli and Lipmann,* 1947, **171,** 833
Acetylation, pantothenic acid derivative, relation, *Lipmann, Kaplan, Novelli, Tuttle, and Guirard,* 1947, **167,** 869
Coenzyme—*continued:*
Blood cells, red, synthesis, *Hoagland, Ward, and Shank,* 1943, **151,** 369
Determination, colorimetric, *Haas,* 1944, **155,** 333
Tissue, *Robinson, Levitas, Rosen, and Perlzweig,* 1947, **170,** 653
Tyrosine decarboxylase, pyridoxal phosphorylated derivative, relation, *Gunsalus, Bellamy, and Umbreit,* 1944, **155,** 685
Collagen: Deaminized, denaturation, *Theis,* 1945, **157,** 15
-Formaldehyde reaction, *Theis,* 1944, **154,** 87
1945, **157,** 15
Gustavson, 1947, **169,** 531
Nitrogen, tendons, *Eichelberger and Brown,* 1945, **158,** 283
-Quinone reaction, *Theis,* 1945, **157,** 23
— —, fixation and thermolability, hydrogen ion concentration effect, *Theis,* 1945, **157,** 23
Colostrum: Blood serum proteins, effect, *Hansen and Phillips,* 1947, **171,** 223
Fat, fatty acids, *Baldwin and Longenecker,* 1944, **155,** 407
—, — —, buffalo, *Anantakrishnan, Rao, Paul, and Rangaswamy,* 1946, **166,** 31
Immunity, new-born, relation, *Smith and Holm,* 1948, **175,** 349
Proteins, *Hansen and Phillips,* 1947, **171,** 223
Hansen, Potter, and Phillips, 1947, **171,** 229
—, immune, *Smith,* 1946, **164,** 345
Pseudoglobulin, amino acids, *Hansen, Potter, and Phillips,* 1947, **171,** 229
Vitamin A, *Parrish, Wise, and Hughes,* 1947, **167,** 673
Conalbumin: Separation and characterization, *Bain and Deutsch,* 1948, **172,** 547
Conjugase: Pancreas, chicken, specificity, *Kazenko and Laskowski,* 1948, **173,** 217

Conjugase—*continued:*
Pteroylglutamic acid, inhibition and reversal, nucleic acid- and sulfhydryl-combining reagents, effect, *Mims, Swendseid, and Bird,* 1947, **170,** 367
Vitamin B_c, kidney, *Bird, Robbins, Vandenbelt, and Pfiffner,* 1946, **163,** 649
——, pancreas, *Mims and Laskowski,* 1945, **160,** 493
Convulsion(s): Brain glucose, glycogen, lactate, and phosphates, effect, *Klein and Olsen,* 1947, **167,** 747
Procaine, split-products, effect, *Richards,* 1945, **159,** 241
Pyridoxine deficiency, relation, *Patton, Karn, and Longenecker,* 1944, **152,** 181
Copper: Adenosinetriphosphatase activity, myosin preparations and, effect, *Binkley, Ward, and Hoagland,* 1944, **155,** 681
Blood plasma, pyridoxine deficiency, effect, *Cartwright and Wintrobe,* 1948, **172,** 557
— serum, determination, *Cartwright, Jones, and Wintrobe,* 1945, **160,** 593
Carcinogenesis, epidermal, methylcholanthrene-induced, *Carruthers and Suntzeff,* 1945, **159,** 647
-Catalyzed oxidations, inhibition, *DuBois and Erway,* 1946, **165,** 711
Nucleic acid purification, effect, *Zittle,* 1946, **163,** 111
Radioactive, fate, cattle, *Comar, Davis, and Singer,* 1948, **174,** 905
Ribonucleinase, effect, *Zittle,* 1946, **163,** 111
Urine amino nitrogen determination, use, *Albanese and Irby,* 1944, **153,** 583
Zinc toxicity, effect, *Smith and Larson,* 1946, **163,** 29
Copper proteinate: Formation, amino acid effect, *Quigley and Muraschi,* 1945, **158,** 463
Coproporphyrin: Isomers, urine, determination, micro-, *Schwartz, Hawkinson, Cohen, and Watson,* 1947, **168,** 133
Coproporphyrin—*continued:*
Urine, determination, *Mason and Nesbitt,* 1944, **152,** 19
Corn: Glycogen, β-amylase effect, *Morris,* 1944, **154,** 503
Growth effect, *Spector and Mitchell,* 1946, **165,** 37
Pellagragenic agent, *Woolley,* 1946, **163,** 773
Steep liquor, amino acids, determination, microbiological, *Cardinal and Hedrick,* 1948, **172,** 609
Cornea: Riboflavin, factors influencing, *Bessey and Lowry,* 1944, **155,** 635
Corticosteroid-like substance(s): Urine, determination, colorimetric, *Talbot, Saltzman, Wixom, and Wolfe,* 1945, **160,** 535
Corticosterone: 11-Dehydro-. *See* Dehydrocorticosterone
17-Hydroxy-. *See* Hydroxycorticosterone
Corynebacterium diphtheriae: Iron enzymes, diphtheria toxin, relation, *Pappenheimer and Hendee,* 1947, **171,** 701
Cotton: Folic acid, *Sherwood and Singer,* 1944, **155,** 361
Cottonseed: Protein-phytic acid relationship, *Fontaine, Pons, and Irving,* 1946, **164,** 487
Coumarin: 4-Hydroxy-. *See* Hydroxycoumarin group
3,3′-Methylenebis(4-hydroxy-). *See* Methylenebis(4-hydroxycoumarin)
Counter-current: Extractions, distribution calculations and partition coefficients, *Lieberman,* 1948, **173,** 63
See also Distribution studies
Covitamin(s): *Hickman, Kaley, and Harris,* 1944, **152,** 303
Harris, Kaley, and Hickman, 1944, **152,** 313
Hickman, Kaley, and Harris, 1944, **152,** 321
Cozymase: Dihydro-. *See* Dihydrocozymase
Enzyme degradation, *Spaulding and Graham,* 1947, **170,** 711
Liver estrogen-inactivating system, rôle, *Coppedge, Segaloff, Sarett, and Altschul,* 1948, **173,** 431

Creatine: Adenosinetriphosphatase, effect, *Price and Cori*, 1946, **162,** 393
Cori, 1946, **165,** 395
Blood, determination, enzymatic, *Allinson*, 1945, **157,** 169
Determination, *Lambert*, 1945, **161,** 679
Metabolism, isotopic nitrogen in study, *Hoberman, Sims, and Peters*, 1948, **172,** 45
Muscle, gastrocnemius, dietary choline effect, *Roberts, Eckstein, and Horning*, 1944, **154,** 377
Phospho-. *See* Phosphocreatine
Phosphoric acid, fish testes, preparation, *Greenwald*, 1946, **162,** 239
Synthesis, methyltestosterone effect, *Hoberman, Sims, and Engstrom*, 1948, **173,** 111
—, pigeon, *Bloch*, 1946, **165,** 477
Testis, invertebrates, *Greenwald*, 1946, **162,** 239
Creatinine: Blood, determination, enzymatic, *Allinson*, 1945, **157,** 169
Determination, *Lambert*, 1945, **161,** 679
—, colorimetric, Jaffe reaction, *Bonsnes and Taussky*, 1945, **158,** 581
Metabolism, iostopic nitrogen in study, *Hoberman, Sims, and Peters*, 1948, **172,** 45
Urine, phosphocreatine hydrolysis, relation, *Borsook and Dubnoff*, 1947, **168,** 493
Crotalus horridus: *See* Rattlesnake
Crown-gall: Bacteria, polysaccharide production, *Hodgson, Riker, and Peterson*, 1945, **158,** 89
See also Phytomonas tumefaciens
Cyanide: Adenosinetriphosphatase activity, myosin preparations and, effect, *Binkley, Ward, and Hoagland*, 1944, **155,** 681
Blood serum phosphatase, liver damage, effect, *Drill, Annegers, and Ivy*, 1944, **152,** 339
Brain cytochrome oxidase, inactivation *in vivo*, *Albaum, Tepperman, and Bodansky*, 1946, **164,** 45
Cyanide—*continued:*
Brain lactate and phosphates, effect, *Olsen and Klein*, 1947, **167,** 739
Cytochrome *c*-, complex, *Horecker and Kornberg*, 1946, **165,** 11
— oxidase, effect, *in vitro*, *Stannard and Horecker*, 1948, **172,** 599
Loss, tissue metabolism *in vitro*, *Riggs*, 1945, **161,** 381
Methemoglobin and cytochrome oxidase effect *in vitro*, *Albaum, Tepperman, and Bodansky*, 1946, **163,** 641
Poisoning, cytochrome *c* effect, *Michel and Scheinberg*, 1947, **169,** 277
Cyanogen bromide: Thiamine reaction, relation, *Teeri*, 1948, **173,** 503
Cyclohexose: *d*-Inositol, chemical constitution, *Magasanik and Chargaff*, 1948, **175,** 929
Cyclophorase: System, *Green, Loomis, and Auerbach*, 1948, **172,** 389
—, pyruvic acid oxidation to carbon dioxide and water, relation, *Green, Loomis, and Auerbach*, 1948, **172,** 389
Cystathionine: Cleavage, liver enzyme, *Binkley*, 1944, **155,** 39
Isomers, sulfur metabolism, availability, *Anslow, Simmonds, and du Vigneaud*, 1946, **166,** 35
—, synthesis, *Anslow, Simmonds, and du Vigneaud*, 1946, **166,** 35
Neurospora, isolation, *Horowitz*, 1947, **171,** 255
Stereoisomers, cleavage, liver effect, *Anslow and du Vigneaud*, 1947, **170,** 245
Synthesis, *Stekol*, 1948, **173,** 153
Cysteic acid: Pantothenic acid synthesis, effect, *Ravel and Shive*, 1946, **166,** 407
Cysteine: S-Benzyl-N-methyl derivatives, conversion to N-acetyl-S-benzyl derivatives, *Wood and du Vigneaud*, 1946, **165,** 95
Determination, *Mecham*, 143, **151,** 643
—, colorimetric, *Nakamura and Binkley*, 1948, **173,** 407
p-Fluorophenyl-*l*-. *See* Fluorophenyl-*l*-cysteine

Cysteine—*continued:*
Homo-. *See* Homocysteine
Iso-. *See* Isocysteine
Mercaptals and mercaptoles, *Armstrong and du Vigneaud*, 1948, **173,** 749
Phenyl-*l*-. *See* Phenyl-*l*-cysteine
Protein hydrolysis, acid, *Halwer and Nutting*, 1946, **166,** 521
— —, tryptophan effect, *Olcott and Fraenkel-Conrat*, 1947, **171,** 583
Proteins, *Hess and Sullivan*, 1943, **151,** 635
Tissue proteins, water-extractable, *Greenstein and Leuthardt*, 1944, **156,** 349
Cysticercus fasciolaris: Chemistry, *Velick*, 1945, **159,** 711
Tumors initiated by, fat, acetone-soluble, *Velick*, 1945, **159,** 711
Cystine: Deficiency, blood plasma lipides, thyroid effect, *Handler*, 1948, **173,** 295
—, liver lipides, thyroid effect, *Handler*, 1948, **173,** 295
Derivatives, urine sulfur distribution and urine keto acids, administration effect, *Shen and Lewis*, 1946, **165,** 115
Determination, *Mecham*, 1943, **151,** 643
—, spectrophotometric, Folin, reducers, computation, *Winegard and Toennies*, 1948, **174,** 45
—, Sullivan reaction, spectrophotometer use, *Evans*, 1944, **156,** 373
—, Vickery-White procedure, Graff modification, *Schultz and Vars*, 1947, **167,** 715
Diet requirements, *Treadwell*, 1945, **160,** 601
Dietary, vitamin C excretion, effect, *Roberts and Spiegl*, 1947, **171,** 9
Eggs, *Csonka, Denton, and Ringel*, 1947, **169,** 259
Foods, determination, *Csonka, Lichtenstein, and Denton*, 1944, **156,** 571
Homo-. *See* Homocystine
l-, metabolism, protein-low diet, *Miller*, 1944, **152,** 603

Cystine—*continued:*
Lactic acid bacteria, effect, *Riesen, Spengler, Robblee, Hankes, and Elvehjem*, 1947, **171,** 731
Liver lipides, effect, *Horning and Eckstein*, 1944, **155,** 49
Methionine conversion *in vivo*, mechanism, *du Vigneaud, Kilmer, Rachele, and Cohn*, 1944, **155,** 645
— determination, effect, *White and Koch*, 1945, **158,** 535
Plant tissue, hydrolysis, *Thomas and Hendricks*, 1944, **153,** 313
Proteins, *Hess and Sullivan*, 1943, **151,** 635
—, determination, *Csonka, Lichtenstein, and Denton*, 1944, **156,** 571
Related compounds, lactic acid bacteria, effect, *Riesen, Spengler, Robblee, Hankes, and Elvehjem*, 1947, **171,** 731
Sulfur, sulfide sulfur conversion, radioactive sulfur use, *Dziewiatkowski*, 1946, **164,** 165
Tissue proteins, water-extractable, *Greenstein and Leuthardt*, 1944, **156,** 349
Utilization, *Albanese*, 1945, **158,** 101
Vitamin C excretion, effect, *Roberts and Spiegl*, 1946, **165,** 727
Cystinuria: Urine sulfur partition, labeled methionine in study, *Tarver and Schmidt*, 1947, **167,** 387
Cytidylic acid: Nucleic acid, yeast, preparation, *Loring, Roll, and Pierce*, 1948, **174,** 729
Cytochemistry: Tissue, *Hogeboom, Schneider, and Palade*, 1948, **172,** 619
Cytochrome: *c*, anoxia, effect, *Michel and Scheinberg*, 1947, **169,** 277
—, ascorbic acid oxidation, effect, *Herrmann, Boss, and Friedenwald*, 1946, **164,** 773
c-azide complex, *Horecker and Stannard*, 1948, **172,** 589
c-cyanide complex, *Horecker and Kornberg*, 1946, **165,** 11
c, cyanide poisoning, effect, *Michel and Scheinberg*, 1947, **169,** 277

Cytochrome—*continued:*
c determination, polarographic, *Carruthers*, 1947, **171,** 641
c-enzyme systems, inhibition, *Ames, Ziegenhagen, and Elvehjem*, 1946, **165,** 81
c, isocitric dehydrogenase system and, reaction, *Ochoa*, 1945, **160,** 373
—, liver and pigments, relation, *Crandall and Drabkin*, 1946, **166,** 653
—, — fractions, *Schneider, Claude, and Hogeboom*, 1948, **172,** 451
—, metabolism, liver regeneration, relation, *Drabkin*, 1947, **171,** 395, 409
—, tissue phosphorus, effect, *Proger, Decaneas, and Schmidt*, 1945, **160,** 233
Cytochrome oxidase: Azide effect, *in vitro, Stannard and Horecker*, 1948, **172,** 599
Brain, cyanide effect *in vivo*, *Albaum, Tepperman, and Bodansky*, 1946, **164,** 45
Components, *Haas*, 1944, **152,** 695
Cyanide effect, *in vitro*, *Stannard and Horecker*, 1948, **172,** 599
Depression, phenylmercuric nitrate-induced, sulfhydryl effect, *Cook and Perisutti*, 1947, **167,** 827
Desoxyribonucleic acid effect, *Zittle*, 1946, **162,** 287
Embryo, *Levy and Young*, 1948, **175,** 73
Eye lens, activity, *Herrmann and Moses*, 1945, **158,** 47
Liver cytoplasm, distribution, *Hogeboom, Claude, and Hotchkiss*, 1946, **165,** 615
Methemoglobin and, cyanide, effect *in vitro*, *Albaum, Tepperman, and Bodansky*, 1946, **163,** 641
Oxygen pressure effect, *Stadie and Haugaard*, 1945, **161,** 153
Ribonucleic acid effect, *Zittle*, 1946, **162,** 287
Soluble, preparation, *Wainio, Cooperstein, Kollen, and Eichel*, 1948, **173,** 145
Cytochrome oxidase—*continued:*
System, embryo, chick, *Albaum, Novikoff, and Ogur*, 1946, **165,** 125
Thyroxine and diiodotyrosine formation *in vitro*, thyroid, effect, radioactive iodine as indicator, *Schachner, Franklin, and Chaikoff*, 1943, **151,** 191
Tissue, distribution, *Schneider*, 1946, **165,** 585
Cytosine deaminase: Microprocedure, *Chargaff and Kream*, 1948, **175,** 993

D

Deaminase: Amino acid. *See* Amino acid deaminase
Biotin effect, *Lichstein and Umbreit*, 1947, **170,** 423
Cytosine. *See* Cytosine deaminase
Decarboxylase: Arginine. *See* Arginine decarboxylase
Catheptic enzyme kinetics, use as indicator, *Frantz and Stephenson*, 1947, **169,** 359
Glutamic acid. *See* Glutamic acid decarboxylase
l-Lysine determination, use in, *Zittle and Eldred*, 1944, **156,** 401
Tyrosine. *See* Tyrosine decarboxylase
Decarboxylation: Oxidative, periodic acid use, *Sprinson and Chargaff*, 1946, **164,** 433
Dehydroascorbic acid: Determination, *Gould and Shwachman*, 1943, **151,** 439
—, spectrophotometric, *Bolomey and Kemmerer*, 1947, **167,** 781
Perspiration, conditions affecting, *Shields, Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **161,** 351
Plant tissue, determination, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine use, *Roe and Oesterling*, 1944, **152,** 511
Urine, conditions affecting, *Shields, Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **161,** 351
Dehydro-*l*-ascorbic acid: Determination, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine method, *Roe, Mills, Oesterling, and Damron*, 1948, **174,** 201

Dehydrocorticosterone: 11-, metabolites, *Mason*, 1948, **172,** 783
Dehydrogenase: Activity, determination, Thunberg technique, *Walker and Schmidt*, 1944, **155,** 683
D-Glucose. *See* Glucose dehydrogenase
D-Glyceraldehyde phosphate. *See* Glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase
D-Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate. *See* Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Isocitric. *See* Isocitric dehydrogenase
α-Ketoglutaric. *See* Ketoglutaric dehydrogenase
Liver, bicarbonate and diphosphopyridine nucleotide effect, *Greenstein and Chalkley*, 1945, **160,** 371
Malic. *See* Malic dehydrogenase
Succinic. *See* Succinic dehydrogenase
Dehydroisoandrosterone: Androstan-3(β)-ol-7-one, preparation from, *Heard and McKay*, 1946, **165,** 677
Δ^5-Androstene-3(β),17(α)-diol and Δ^5-androstene-3(β),16(β),17(α)-triol isolation, liver relation, *Schneider and Mason*, 1948, **172,** 771
Urine androsterone, etiocholan-3(α)-ol-17-one, and Δ^5-androstene-3(β),-17(α)-diol isolation, administration effect, *Mason and Kepler*, 1945, **160,** 255
— steroids, effect, *Mason and Kepler*, 1947, **167,** 73
Dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate: Urine, isolation, *Munson, Gallagher, and Koch*, 1944, **152,** 67
Dehydropeptidase: Determination, spectrophotometric, *Carter and Greenstein*, 1946, **165,** 725
I, nature, *Greenstein, Price, and Leuthardt*, 1948, **175,** 953
Tissue, *Greenstein and Leuthardt*, 1946, **162,** 175
Yudkin and Fruton, 1947, **169,** 521
Price and Greenstein, 1947, **171,** 477
Zinc effect, *Yudkin and Fruton*, 1947, **170,** 421
Delphinine: Derivatives, *Jacobs and Huebner*, 1947, **170,** 209
Dentin: Phosphate adsorption, *Johansson, Falkenheim, and Hodge*, 1945, **159,** 129
Hodge and Falkenheim, 1945, **160,** 637
— — time, radioactive isotope in study, *Johansson, Falkenheim, and Hodge*, 1945, **159,** 129
Strontium adsorption, radioactive isotope in study, *Hodge, Gavett, and Thomas*, 1946, **163,** 1
Depolymerase: Thymonucleo-. *See* Thymonucleodepolymerase
Desoxyaspergillic acid: Formation, *Dutcher*, 1947, **171,** 321
Desoxycholic acid: Cholic acid and, separation, chromatographic, *Silberman and Silberman-Martyncewa*, 1946, **165,** 359
3(α)-Hydroxy-Δ^{11}-cholenic acid preparation from, *McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall*, 1946, **162,** 555
Methyl 3,9-epoxy-Δ^{11}-cholenate synthesis from, *McKenzie, Mattox, Engel, and Kendall*, 1948, **173,** 271
Ring C, chemistry, *Brink and Wallis*, 1946, **162,** 667
Desoxycorticosterone: Pregnanediol-3(α),20(α), conversion, *Horwitt, Dorfman, Shipley, and Fish*, 1944, **155,** 213
Desoxycorticosterone acetate: Muscle water and electrolytes, glucose and glucose-containing potassium chloride administration, effect, *Muntwyler, Mautz, and Griffin*, 1944, **156,** 469
Desoxypentose nucleic acid: Adenine incorporation, *Brown, Petermann, and Furst*, 1948, **174,** 1043
Polymerized, yeast, isolation, *Chargaff and Zamenhof*, 1948, **173,** 327
Tissue, extraction and determination, *Schneider*, 1945, **161,** 293
Desoxypyridoxine: Phosphorylated, tyrosine decarboxylase, effect, *Beiler and Martin*, 1947, **169,** 345

Desoxyribonuclease: Bacterial virus, effect, *Cohen*, 1946, **166,** 393
1947, **168,** 511
Desoxyribonucleic acid(s): Bacteriophages, phosphorus origin, *Cohen*, 1948, **174,** 295
Cytochrome oxidase, effect, *Zittle*, 1946, **162,** 287
Determination, *Cohen*, 1944, **156,** 691
—, colorimetric, *Stumpf*, 1947, **169,** 367
Liver, turnover, dietary protein effect, *Campbell and Kosterlitz*, 1948, **175,** 989
Succinic dehydrogenase, effect, *Zittle*, 1946, **162,** 287
Tissue, determination, *Schmidt and Thannhauser*, 1945, **161,** 83
Tumor cell nucleus, isolated, *Dounce*, 1943, **151,** 235
Desoxyriboside: Thymine. *See* Thymine desoxyriboside
Desthiobiotin: Biotin biosynthesis, relation, *Tatum*, 1945, **160,** 455
Thiourea analogue, *Brown and du Vigneaud*, 1946, **163,** 761
Detergent(s): Synthetic, proteins and, interaction, *Putnam and Neurath*, 1945, **159,** 195
Neurath and Putnam, 1945, **160,** 397
Deuterium: Carcass glycogen turnover, use in study, *Stetten and Boxer*, 1944, **155,** 231
Glucose excretion, diabetes, study with, *Stetten and Stetten*, 1946, **165,** 147
-Labeled succinic acid, succinic dehydrogenase effect, *Weinmann, Morehouse, and Winzler*, 1947, **168,** 717
Liver glycogen turnover, use in study, *Stetten and Boxer*, 1944, **155,** 231
Methionine methyl group, transmethylation study, use, *Simmonds, Cohn, and du Vigneaud*, 1947, **170,** 631
l(−)-Proline metabolism study with, *Stetten and Schoenheimer*, 1944, **153,** 113
Deuterium oxide: Determination, Hill-Baldes apparatus, *Lifson, Lorber, and Hill*, 1945, **158,** 219
Deuterophenylacetyl - N^{15} - DL - valine: Penicillin biosynthesis, utilization, *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Kleiderer, Soper, Van Abeele, Larson, Sylvester, Haines, and Carter*, 1948, **175,** 765
Dextran: Synthesis from sucrose, enzymatic, *Hehre*, 1946, **163,** 221
Dextrin(s): Plant phosphorylase, effect, *Sumner, Somers, and Sisler*, 1944, **152,** 479
Taka-diastase and, *Weinmann*, 1946, **164,** 7
Diabetes: Alloxan, liver phosphatase, effect, *Drabkin and Marsh*, 1947, **168,** 777
1947, **171,** 455
—, metabolism, *Stetten and Boxer*, 1944, **156,** 271
—, palmitic acid labeled with radioactive carbon, glucose from, *Chaikoff, Lerner, Entenman, and Dauben*, 1948, **174,** 1045
Glucose excretion, deuterium in study, *Stetten and Stetten*, 1946, **165,** 147
— uptake, diaphragm, effect, *Krahl and Cori*, 1947, **170,** 607
Lactic acid and pyruvic acid relationship, *Chesler and Himwich*, 1944, **155,** 413
Pyruvic acid, exercise effect, *Himwich and Himwich*, 1946, **165,** 513
Uric acid, *Griffiths*, 1948, **172,** 853
Diabetogenic action: Alloxan, chemical structure relation, *Hidy*, 1946, **163,** 307
Diacetyl mutase: *Green, Stumpf, and Zarudnaya*, 1947, **167,** 811
Diamidinodiphenoxypropane: 4,4′-, bacteriostasis by, polyamine effect, *Snell*, 1944, **152,** 475
Diaminotetrahydrothiophene: 3,4-, isomeric, synthesis, *Kilmer and McKennis*, 1944, **152,** 103
Diammonium uridylate: Nucleic acid, yeast, preparation, *Loring, Roll, and Pierce*, 1948, **174,** 729

Diaphragm: Glucose uptake, diabetes and adrenalectomy, effect, *Krahl and Cori*, 1947, **170**, 607
— —, hypophysectomy effect, *Perlmutter and Greep*, 1948, **174**, 915
Krahl and Park, 1948, **174**, 939
Glycogen synthesis, hypophysectomy effect, *Perlmutter and Greep*, 1948, **174**, 915
— —, insulin effect, *Stadie and Zapp*, 1947, **170**, 55
Diastase(s): Animal, *Myers, Free, and Rosinski*, 1944, **154**, 39
Blood, determination, *Myers, Free, and Rosinski*, 1944, **154**, 39
Taka-. *See* Taka-diastase
See also Amylase
Diazonium salt(s): Organic compounds, basic, biological material, determination, use, *Brodie, Udenfriend, and Taggart*, 1947, **168**, 327
Dicarboxylic acid(s): Biosynthesis, carbon dioxide fixation rôle, *Ochoa, Mehler, and Kornberg*, 1948, **174**, 979
Dicarboxylic amino acid(s): Determination, titration, *Kibrick*, 1944, **152**, 411
Liver proteins, turnover, *in vitro*, *Anfinsen, Beloff, Hastings, and Solomon*, 1947, **168**, 771
Protein hydrolysates, determination, *Cannan*, 1944, **152**, 401
Dichlorobenzenesulfonic acid: 3,4-, histidine determination, use in, *Vickery and Winternitz*, 1944, **156**, 211
Di-β-chloroethyl sulfide: Metabolism, effect, *Black and Thomson*, 1947, **167**, 283
Dicholesteryl ether: Cerebrospinal cord, *Silberman and Silberman-Martyncewa*, 1945, **159**, 603
Dicumarol: Blood prothrombin, administration to mother, effect, *Quick*, 1946, **164**, 371
— —, effect, *Quick*, 1945, **161**, 33
Methylxanthines and, blood prothrombin effect, *Quick*, 1945, **161**, 33
Urine salicylates, administration effect, *Lester*, 1944, **154**, 305
Dicumarol—*continued:*
Vitamin K and vitamin A relation, *Quick and Stefanini*, 1948, **175**, 945
Diet: Body ascorbic acid, blood serum, white blood cell, and, interrelationship, *Lowry, Bessey, Brock, and Lopez*, 1946, **166**, 111
Bone carbonate, relation, *Sobel, Rockenmacher, and Kramer*, 1945, **158**, 475
— composition, relation, *Sobel, Rockenmacher, and Kramer*, 1945, **159**, 159
— uranium, effect, *Neuman, Neuman, Main, and Mulryan*, 1948, **175**, 715
Essential element, guinea pig, *Mannering, Cannon, Barki, Elvehjem, and Hart*, 1943, **151**, 101
Woolley and Sprince, 1944, **153**, 687
van Wagtendonk, 1944, **155**, 337
Woolley and Sprince, 1945, **157**, 447
van Wagtendonk and Lamfrom, 1945, **158**, 421
van Wagtendonk and Zill, 1945, **159**, 247
van Wagtendonk and Wulzen, 1946, **164**, 597
van Wagtendonk and Simonsen, 1946, **165**, 449
van Wagtendonk, 1947, **167**, 219
van Wagtendonk and Freed, 1947, **167**, 225
Simonsen and van Wagtendonk, 1947, **170**, 239
— —, — —, purine metabolism, deficiency effect, *van Wagtendonk*, 1947, **167**, 219
— —, — —, tissue metabolism, deficiency effect, *van Wagtendonk and Simonsen*, 1946, **165**, 449
Foodstuff utilization, effect, *Roberts and Samuels*, 1943, **151**, 267
Hair vitamins, water-soluble, effect, *Novak and Bergeim*, 1944, **155**, 283
Ketonemia, fasting, effect, *Tidwell and Treadwell*, 1946, **162**, 155

Diet—*continued:*
Liver lipide deposition, nephrectomy, effect, *Ludewig and Chanutin*, 1947, **167**, 35
— lipides, effect, *Handler*, 1946, **162**, 77
Preexperimental, homocystine utilization, effect, *Bennett*, 1946, **163**, 247
Riboflavin metabolism, effect, *Czaczkes and Guggenheim*, 1946, **162**, 267
Tissue lipides, effect, *Williams, Galbraith, Kaucher, and Macy*, 1945, **161**, 463
— phospholipides, relation, *Fishman and Artom*, 1944, **154**, 109, 117
1946, **164**, 307
Artom and Fishman, 1947, **170**, 587
— pyridoxine, effect, *Sheppard and McHenry*, 1946, **165**, 649
Urine phenols, effect, *Banker and Schmidt*, 1946, **165**, 427, 431
See also Food, Nutrition
Diethylstilbestrol: Inactivation *in vitro*, *Zimmerberg*, 1946, **166**, 97
Phospholipide turnover, effect, *Flock and Bollman*, 1944, **156**, 151
Diffusion cell: Tiselius apparatus, use in, *Stern, Singer, and Davis*, 1947, **167**, 321
Digestion: Gastric, artificial, iron, effect, *Kirch, Bergeim, Kleinberg, and James*, 1947, **171**, 687
Digestive tract: Methylcellulose fate, *Machle, Heyroth, and Witherup*, 1944, **153**, 551
Di(glycylamino)propionic acid: α,α-, derivatives, *Greenstein and Price*, 1948, **175**, 963
Dihydrocozymase: Absorption spectrum, *Drabkin*, 1945, **157**, 563
Transphosphorylation, rôle, *Colowick and Price*, 1945, **157**, 415
Dihydrodiphosphopyridine nucleotide: Oxygen and, electron transport, coupled phosphorylation, *Friedkin and Lehninger*, 1948, **174**, 757
Dihydrosphingosine: Brain and cerebrospinal cord cerebrosides, isolation, *Carter, Norris, Glick, Phillips, and Harris*, 1947, **170**, 269
Dihydroxycholanic acid: 3(α),11(α)-, degradation, *Long, Marshall, and Gallagher*, 1946, **165**, 197
—, preparation, *Long and Gallagher*, 1946, **162**, 511
Gallagher and Long, 1946, **162**, 521
Dihydroxy-β,β-dimethyl-N-ethylbutyramide: α,γ-, derivatives, antimalarial effect, *Senear, Rapport, and Koepfli*, 1947, **167**, 229
Dihydroxyetiocholanic acid: 3(α),-11(α)-, preparation from etiodesoxycholic acid, *Gallagher*, 1946, **165**, 211
Dihydroxy-11-ketocholanic acid: 3(α),-12-, Wolff-Kishner reduction, *Wintersteiner, Moore, and Reinhardt*, 1946, **162**, 707
Dihydroxy - 12 - ketocholanic acid: 3(α),11-, chemical constitution, *Gallagher*, 1946, **162**, 539
3(α),11(α)-, preparation, *Gallagher and Hollander*, 1946, **162**, 533
Dihydroxyphenylalanine: *d*-3,4-, preparation, *Sealock*, 1946, **166**, 1
Metabolism, kidney and liver, scurvy effect, *Sealock and Lan*, 1947, **167**, 689
Oxidation, dopa oxidase effect, *Mason*, 1947, **168**, 433
—, tyrosinase, mechanism, *Mason*, 1948, **172**, 83
Diiodotyrosine: Formation *in vitro*, thyroid, cytochrome oxidase effect, radioactive iodine as indicator, *Schachner, Franklin, and Chaikoff*, 1943, **151**, 191
Iodide, inorganic, conversion from, *in vitro*, goitrogenic substances, effect, radioactive iodine as indicator, *Franklin, Chaikoff, and Lerner*, 1944, **153**, 151
—, —, — —, *in vitro*, sulfonamide effect, radioactive iodine as indicator, *Franklin and Chaikoff*, 1944, **152**, 295
—, —, —, thyroid *in vitro*, sulfanilamide-like compounds, relation, *Taurog, Chaikoff, and Franklin*, 1945, **161**, 537

Diiodotyrosine—*continued:*
Thyroid, iodide, inorganic, *in vitro*, effect, *Morton, Chaikoff, and Rosenfeld*, 1944, **154,** 381
Thyroxine formation, *Reineke and Turner*, 1946, **162,** 369
—, thyroid gland, metabolic interrelations, radioactive iodine in study, *Taurog and Chaikoff*, 1947, **169,** 49
Diisopropyl fluorophosphate: Acetylesterase, effect, *Jansen, Nutting, and Balls*, 1948, **175,** 975
Cholinesterase action, mechanism, *Nachmansohn and Feld*, 1947, **171,** 715
— activity effect, mechanism, *Mazur and Bodansky*, 1946, **163,** 261
Plant acetylesterase, effect, *Jansen, Nutting, and Balls*, 1947, **170,** 417
Diketo acid(s): 2,4-, enzyme hydrolysis, *Meister and Greenstein*, 1948, **175,** 573
Diketo-*l*-gulonic acid: Determination, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine method, *Roe, Mills, Oesterling, and Damron*, 1948, **174,** 201
Diketo-*n*-octanoic acid: α,γ-, derivatives, synthesis and metabolism, *Lehninger*, 1944, **153,** 561
—, synthesis and metabolism, *Lehninger*, 1944, **153,** 561
Diketopiperazine: Acyl, transformations, *Bergmann and Tietzman*, 1944, **155,** 535
Dimethylaminoazobenzene: *p*-, liver protein, nucleic acids, riboflavin, and protein-bound aminoazo dye, effect, *Price, Miller, and Miller*, 1948, **173,** 345
Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde: *p*-, tryptophan determination, use in, *Graham, Smith, Hier, and Klein*, 1947, **168,** 711
Dimethylaminoethanol: Nutrition effect, *Jukes and Oleson*, 1945, **157,** 419
Transmethylation *in vivo*, rôle, *du Vigneaud, Chandler, Simmonds, Moyer, and Cohn*, 1946, **164,** 603
Dimethyl-β-propiothetin: Methyl donor, *Maw and du Vigneaud*, 1948, **174,** 381
Dimethylthetin: Methyl donor, *du Vigneaud, Moyer, and Chandler*, 1948, **174,** 477
Dinicotinylornithine: Nicotinamide metabolite, *Dann and Huff*, 1947, **168,** 121
Dinitrophenol: 2,4-, brain, oxygen consumption, effect, *Peiss and Field*, 1948, **175,** 49
Liver protein, radioactive carbon-labeled alanine incorporation, effect, *Frantz, Zamecnik, Reese, and Stephenson*, 1948, **174,** 773
Dinitrophenylhydrazine: 2,4-, dehydroascorbic acid and ascorbic acid, plant tissue, determination, use, *Roe and Oesterling*, 1944, **152,** 511
—, diketo-*l*-gulonic acid, dehydro-*l*-ascorbic acid, and *l*-ascorbic acid determination, use in, *Roe, Mills, Oesterling, and Damron*, 1948, **174,** 201
Dinitrophenylhydrazone(s): 2,4-, estrone and equilenin, separation, chromatographic, *Veitch and Milone*, 1945, **157,** 417
Dinucleotide: Flavin-adenine-. *See* Flavin-adenine-dinucleotide
Diodrast: Blood plasma, recovery, filtrate hydrogen ion concentration, *Shock*, 1944, **152,** 169
Dipalmityl lecithin: Lung, isolation and properties, *Thannhauser, Benotti, and Boncoddo*, 1946, **166,** 669
Dipeptidase(s): Glycylglycine. *See* Glycylglycine dipeptidase
Diphenacyl ascorbic acid: *p*-, *Vestling and Rebstock*, 1945, **161,** 285
2,3-, *Vestling and Rebstock*, 1945, **161,** 285
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide: Determination, manometric, micro, *Anfinsen*, 1944, **152,** 285
Liver dehydrogenase, effect, *Greenstein and Chalkley*, 1945, **160,** 371
Preparation, *LePage*, 1947, **168,** 623
Retina, *Anfinsen*, 1944, **152,** 279

Diphosphopyridine nucleotide—*continued:*
Testosterone metabolism, liver, relation, *Sweat and Samuels*, 1948, **173,** 433
1948, **175,** 1
Diphosphothiamine: Microorganism growth, effect, *Sarett and Cheldelin*, 1944, **156,** 91
Diphtheria: Porphyrin production, iron effect, *Pappenheimer*, 1947, **167,** 251
Toxin, *Pappenheimer*, 1947, **167,** 251
Pappenheimer and Hendee, 1947, **171,** 701
—, iron enzymes, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, relation, *Pappenheimer and Hendee*, 1947, **171,** 701
— production, iron effect, *Pappenheimer*, 1947, **167,** 251
Toxoid, isolation and characterization, *Pillemer, Toll, and Badger*, 1947, **170,** 571
Diphtheria bacillus: Porphyrin from, *Gray and Holt*, 1947, **169,** 235
Diplococcus glycinophilus: Glycine fermentation mechanism, tracer use in, *Barker, Volcani, and Cardon*, 1948, **173,** 803
Disaccharide: Synthesis, enzymatic, *Doudoroff, Hassid, and Barker*, 1947, **168,** 733
Distillers' soluble(s): Growth factor, *Novak and Hauge*, 1948, **174,** 235
— —, isolation, *Novak and Hauge*, 1948, **174,** 647
Distribution: Calculations, counter-current extractions, *Lieberman*, 1948, **173,** 63
Distribution studies: *Hogeboom and Craig*, 1946, **162,** 363
Williamson and Craig, 1947, **168,** 687
Barry, Sato, and Craig, 1948, **174,** 209
Sato, Barry, and Craig, 1948, **174,** 217
Barry, Sato, and Craig, 1948, **174,** 221
See also Counter-current
Djenkolic acid: Synthesis, *Armstrong and du Vigneaud*, 1947, **168,** 373
Dog: Dalmatian, uric acid excretion, *Friedman and Byers*, 1948, **175,** 727
Dopa oxidase: Dihydroxyphenylalanine oxidation, effect, *Mason*, 1947, **168,** 433
Drosophila: Growth, nucleic acid effect, *Villee and Bissell*, 1948, **172,** 59
Duck: Heart metabolism, thiamine effect, *Olson, Pearson, Miller, and Stare*, 1948, **175,** 489
Pyruvate utilization, pantothenic acid and coenzyme A effect, *Olson and Kaplan*, 1948, **175,** 515
Succinate metabolism, heart, biotin effect, radioactive carbon in study, *Olson, Miller, Topper, and Stare*, 1948, **175,** 503
Duodenum: Juice, proteolytic activity, determination, colorimetric, *Charney and Tomarelli*, 1947, **171,** 501
Dye: Aminoazo. *See* Aminoazo dye
Azo, kidney phosphatase, test, *Menten, Junge, and Green*, 1944, **153,** 471
Binding, fibrin, hydrogen ion concentration, dye, and salt effect, *Singer and Morrison*, 1948, **175,** 133
Proteins, acid and base groups, determination, *Fraenkel-Conrat and Cooper*, 1944, **154,** 239

E

Egg(s): Cystine, *Csonka, Denton, and Ringel*, 1947, **169,** 259
Frog, phosphoprotein phosphatase, *Harris*, 1946, **165,** 541
Goose-barnacle, chromoprotein, *Ball*, 1944, **152,** 627
Methionine, *Csonka, Denton, and Ringel*, 1947, **169,** 259
Phenylalanine, *Grau*, 1947, **168,** 485
Salmon, inorganic constituents, *Hayes, Darcy, and Sullivan*, 1946, **163,** 621
Tyrosine, *Grau*, 1947, **168,** 485

Egg albumin: Crystalline, age effect, electrophoretic study, *MacPherson, Moore, and Longsworth*, 1944, **156,** 381
—, sulfhydryl groups, acylating agents, effect, *Fraenkel-Conrat*, 1944, **152,** 385
Sulfhydryl groups, formation, sugar effect, *Ball, Hardt, and Duddles*, 1943, **151,** 163
Egg white: Lysozyme, crystallization, *Alderton and Fevold*, 1946, **164,** 1
— isolation, *Alderton, Ward, and Fevold*, 1945, **157,** 43
Ovomucoid, trypsin inhibitor, identification, *Lineweaver and Murray*, 1947, **171,** 565
Proteins, electrophoresis, *Bain and Deutsch*, 1947, **171,** 531
Egg yolk: Lipides, turtle, *Chaikoff and Entenman*, 1946, **166,** 683
Einstein-Sutherland: Relationship, organic ions, diffusion, *Dean and Loring*, 1945, **157,** 717
Electric tissue: Cholinesterase purification, ammonium sulfate use, *Rothenberg and Nachmansohn*, 1947, **168,** 223
Electrophorus electricus, action potential energy source, *Nachmansohn, Coates, Rothenberg, and Brown*, 1946, **165,** 223
Enzyme activity and action potential voltage, relation, *Nachmansohn, Coates, and Rothenberg*, 1946, **163,** 39
Electrolyte(s): Blood, equilibrium, overbreathing effect, *Rapoport, Stevens, Engel, Ferris, and Logan*, 1946, **163,** 411
Brain, *Eichelberger and Richter*, 1944, **154,** 21
Muscle, distribution, desoxycorticosterone acetate, glucose and glucose-containing potassium chloride, effect, *Muntwyler, Mautz, and Griffin*, 1944, **156,** 469
Nerve-fibers, penetration, *Rothenberg and Feld*, 1948, **172,** 345
Skin, *Eichelberger, Eisele, and Wertzler*, 1943, **151,** 177
Electrophorus electricus: Electric organ, action potential energy source, *Nachmansohn, Coates, Rothenberg, and Brown*, 1946, **165,** 223
Embryo: Chick, cytochrome oxidase, *Levy and Young*, 1948, **175,** 73
—, — — and succinoxidase systems, *Albaum, Novikoff, and Ogur*, 1946, **165,** 125
—, glycolysis, phosphorylating, *Novikoff, Potter, and LePage*, 1948, **173,** 239
—, nicotinic acid synthesis, tryptophan relation, *Schweigert, German, and Garber*, 1948, **174,** 383
—, nucleic acid, *Novikoff and Potter*, 1948, **173,** 233
Lipides, *Gortner*, 1945, **159,** 135
Enamel: Phosphate adsorption, *Johansson, Falkenheim, and Hodge*, 1945, **159,** 129
Hodge and Falkenheim, 1945, **160,** 637
— — time, radioactive isotope in study, *Johansson, Falkenheim, and Hodge*, 1945, **159,** 129
Strontium adsorption, radioactive isotope in study, *Hodge, Gavett, and Thomas*, 1946, **163,** 1
Tooth, calcium, phosphorus, and carbon dioxide deposition, *Deakins and Burt*, 1944, **156,** 77
Endocrine(s): Blood and tissue amino acids, effect, *Friedberg and Greenberg*, 1947, **168,** 405
Endometrium: *See* Uterus
Endotoxin: Meningococcus, glucose phosphorylation, effect, *Kun*, 1948, **174,** 761
Enterococcus: Growth, sulfonamides with pteroylglutamic acid and related compounds, effect, *Lampen and Jones*, 1946, **166,** 435
Enzyme(s): Acetyl phosphate synthesis, *Lipmann*, 1944, **155,** 55
Acetyldehydroalanine hydrolysis, *Gonçalves, Price, and Greenstein*, 1947, **169,** 225
Activity, mechanism, *Rothen*, 1946, **163,** 345
1947, **167,** 299

Enzyme(s)—*continued:*
Adenine compounds, determination, spectrophotometric, use in, *Kalckar*, 1947, **167,** 445
Arginine formation from citrulline, mechanism, *Ratner*, 1947, **170,** 761
Blood creatine and creatinine determination, use, *Allinson*, 1945, **157,** 169
— uric acid determination, use in, *Block and Geib*, 1947, **168,** 747
Carbon dioxide fixation, tricarboxylic acids, mechanisms, *Ochoa*, 1948, **174,** 133
Carotene destruction, alfalfa, dehydration effect, *Mitchell and King*, 1946, **166,** 477
— —, —, factors affecting, *Mitchell and Hauge*, 1946, **164,** 543
Carotene-destroying system, alfalfa, *Mitchell and Hauge*, 1946, **163,** 7
Catheptic, kidney, *Zamecnik and Stephenson*, 1945, **159,** 625
—, kinetics, decarboxylase as indicator, *Frantz and Stephenson*, 1947, **169,** 359
Choline acetylation, rôle, *Lipmann and Kaplan*, 1946, **162,** 743
Co-. *See* Coenzyme
Cozymase degradation, *Spaulding and Graham*, 1947, **170,** 711
-Cytochrome *c* systems, inhibition, *Ames, Ziegenhagen, and Elvehjem*, 1946, **165,** 81
Dextran synthesis from sucrose, effect, *Hehre*, 1946, **163,** 221
2,4-Diketo acids, hydrolysis, *Meister and Greenstein*, 1948, **175,** 573
Disaccharide, synthesis by, *Doudoroff, Hassid, and Barker*, 1947, **168,** 733
Electric tissue, action potential and, relation, *Nachmansohn, Coates, and Rothenberg*, 1946, **163,** 39
Flavo-. *See* Flavoenzyme
Flavoprotein, *Green, Moore, Nocito, and Ratner*, 1944, **156,** 383
Fluoroacetate effect, *Bartlett and Barron*, 1947, **170,** 67

Enzyme(s)—*continued:*
Glucose-1-phosphate conversion to glucose-6-phosphate, mechanism, *Schlamowitz and Greenberg*, 1947, **171,** 293
Glucose-transferring, sucrose, phosphorylase, relation, *Doudoroff, Barker, and Hassid*, 1947, **168,** 725
Glutamine determination, *Archibald*, 1944, **154,** 643
— synthesis, *Speck*, 1947, **168,** 403
Glutathione oxidation, *Ames and Elvehjem*, 1945, **159,** 549
— — and hydrolysis, *Ziegenhagen, Ames, and Elvehjem*, 1947, **167,** 129
Hyaluronic acid hydrolysis, kinetics, *Dorfman*, 1948, **172,** 377
Hydroxypurine compounds, determination, spectrophotometer, use in, *Kalckar*, 1947, **167,** 429
Inactivation, oxygen and sulfhydryl groups, relation, *Haugaard*, 1946, **164,** 265
Inhibition, sulfhydryl reagents, mechanism, *Singer*, 1948, **174,** 11
Intracellular distribution, *Schneider*, 1946, **165,** 585
Iron, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, diphtheria toxin, relation, *Pappenheimer and Hendee*, 1947, **171,** 701
Isocitrate-pyruvate oxidation-reduction, mechanism, *Mehler, Kornberg, Grisolia, and Ochoa*, 1948, **174,** 961
Kinetics, colorimetric ninhydrin determination, use in study, *Schwert*, 1948, **174,** 411
Liver acetate condensation to acetoacetate, *Soodak and Lipmann*, 1948, **175,** 999
—, butyrate oxidation, *Leloir and Muñoz*, 1944, **153,** 53
—, cystathionine cleavage, *Binkley*, 1944, **155,** 39
—, *l*-malic acid decarboxylation, effect, *Ochoa, Mehler, and Kornberg*, 1948, **174,** 979
— protein and, inanition effect, *Miller*, 1948, **172,** 113

Enzyme(s)—*continued:*
Liver relation, *Moulder, Vennesland, and Evans,* 1945, **160,** 305
—, testosterone, effect, *Samuels, McCaulay, and Sellers,* 1947, **168,** 477
Malate-pyruvate oxidation-reduction, mechanism, *Mehler, Kornberg, Grisolia, and Ochoa,* 1948, **174,** 961
D-Methionine and L-methionine preparation from DL-methionine, use, *Dekker and Fruton,* 1948, **173,** 471
Microprocedure, *Chargaff and Kream,* 1948, **175,** 993
Mycobacteria, streptomycin effect, *Fitzgerald, Bernheim, and Fitzgerald,* 1948, **175,** 195
Myrothecium verrucaria, Saunders, Siu, and Genest, 1948, **174,** 697
Nucleoside synthesis, *Kalckar,* 1945, **158,** 723
Nucleotides, polyphosphorylated, phosphate groups, separation, *Kalckar,* 1944, **154,** 267
Oxidative, inhibition, *DuBois and Erway,* 1946, **165,** 711
Pantothenic acid determination, use, *Buskirk, Bergdahl, and Delor,* 1948, **172,** 671
Paramecin, effect, *van Wagtendonk,* 1948, **173,** 691
Pectic, *McColloch and Kertesz,* 1945, **160,** 149
Peptide hydrolysis, *Price and Greenstein,* 1948, **175,** 969
— —, kinetics, determination, manometric, *Zamecnik and Stephenson,* 1947, **169,** 349
Phosphate transfer, mechanism, *Axelrod,* 1948, **172,** 1
Phospholipide-splitting, cabbage leaves, phosphorus-containing lipides, relation, *Hanahan and Chaikoff,* 1948, **172,** 191
—, nitrogenous base and phosphoric acid ester linkage, *Hanahan and Chaikoff,* 1947, **169,** 699
Phosphopyruvate synthesis from pyruvate, effect, *Lardy and Ziegler,* 1945, **159,** 343
Enzyme(s)—*continued:*
Phosphorylase *a* conversion to phosphorylase *b*, *Cori and Cori,* 1945, **158,** 321
Polysaccharide degradation, *Swanson,* 1948, **172,** 805
Proteolysis rate, determination, microphotometric, *Zamecnik, Lavin, and Bergmann,* 1945, **158,** 537
Proteolytic, casein, effect, *Eldred and Rodney,* 1946, **162,** 261
—, — hydrolysis products, *Winnick,* 1944, **152,** 465
—, salmine sulfate, effect, *Portis and Altman,* 1947, **169,** 203
—, tissue, *Fruton,* 1946, **166,** 721
Yudkin and Fruton, 1947, **169,** 521
Fruton, Smith, and Driscoll, 1948, **173,** 457
Gutmann and Fruton, 1948, **174,** 851
Pteroylglutamic acid transformation, relation, *Kalckar and Klenow,* 1948, **172,** 351
Purine compounds, determination, micro-, *Kalckar,* 1945, **158,** 313
— —, —, spectrophotometric, use in, *Kalckar,* 1947, **167,** 429, 445, 461
— metabolism, use in study, *Kalckar,* 1947, **167,** 461
— ribosides, synthesis by, *Kalckar,* 1947, **167,** 477
Quinine-oxidizing, liver aldehyde oxidase, relation, *Knox,* 1946, **163,** 699
Renin specificity, *Plentl and Page,* 1944, **155,** 363, 379
Respiratory, atabrine and quinine effect, *Haas,* 1944, **155,** 321
—, sulfonamide effect, *Altman,* 1946, **166,** 149
—, tissue, determination, *Potter,* 1946, **163,** 437
1946, **165,** 311
1947, **169,** 17
Potter, LePage, and Klug, 1948, **175,** 619
Riboflavin determination, fluorometric, use, *Watts, Peng, and Esselbaugh,* 1948, **172,** 707

Enzyme(s)—*continued:*
Schardinger, iodination, biological, *Keston*, 1944, **153,** 335
Sodium pregnanediol glucuronidate hydrolysis to pregnanediol, effect, *Talbot, Ryan, and Wolfe*, 1943, **151,** 607
Starch synthesis by, polysaccharide activity, acid hydrolysis effect, *Hidy and Day*, 1944, **152,** 477
Streptococcus faecalis-stimulating factor, liberation, kinetics, *Lemon and Totter*, 1945, **160,** 301
Streptococcus lactis-stimulating factor, substances convertible to, determination, *Mims, Totter, and Day*, 1944, **155,** 401
— — —, yeast, effect, *Laskowski, Mims, and Day*, 1945, **157,** 731
Sulfanilamide acetylation, rôle, *Lipmann and Kaplan*, 1946, **162,** 743
Sulfhydryl, carbohydrate metabolism, relation, *Barron and Singer*, 1945, **157,** 221
—, fat and protein metabolism, relation, *Singer and Barron*, 1945, **157,** 241
Systems, phenylmercuric nitrate effect, *Cook, Kreke, McDevitt, and Bartlett*, 1946, **162,** 43
Thymus nucleohistone degradation, *Cohen*, 1945, **158,** 255
Tissue, alkyl fluorophosphate phosphorus-fluorine bond, hydrolysis, effect, *Mazur*, 1946, **164,** 271
Transphosphorylation, guanine rôle, *Colowick and Price*, 1945, **159,** 563
—, rôle, *Colowick and Price*, 1945, **157,** 415
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide synthesis, *Altman and Evans*, 1947, **169,** 463
Tryptophan synthesis, *Neurospora* mutant, effect, *Mitchell and Lein*, 1948, **175,** 481
l-Tyrosyl-*l*-lysyl-*l*-glutamyl-*l*-tyrosine, synthesis and degradation, *Plentl and Page*, 1946, **163,** 49
Enzyme(s)—*continued:*
Urea synthesis, steps, *Cohen and Hayano*, 1948, **172,** 405
Uric acid oxidation, effect, *Klemperer*, 1945, **160,** 111
Urine uric acid, determination, use, *Buchanan, Block, and Christman*, 1945, **157,** 181
Vitamin B_c formation from conjugate, *Bird, Binkley, Bloom, Emmett, and Pfiffner*, 1945, **157,** 413
Yeast metaphosphate formation, *Schmidt, Hecht, and Thannhauser*, 1946, **166,** 775
See also Acetylase, Acetylesterase, etc.
Epiallocholesterol: Synthesis, *McKennis and Gaffney*, 1948, **175,** 217
Epidermis: Carcinoma, squamous cell, methylcholanthrene-induced, chemistry, *Carruthers and Suntzeff*, 1944, **155,** 459
Human, minerals, *Suntzeff and Carruthers*, 1945, **160,** 567
Methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, biotin, choline, inositol, *p*-aminobenzoic acid, and pyridoxine, *Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks*, 1946, **163,** 675
Vitamins, methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, *Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks*, 1946, **163,** 675
Epinephrine: Blood phosphorus fractions, effect, *Weissberger*, 1945, **160,** 481
See also Adrenalin
Epoxide(s): 1,2-, proteins, action, *Fraenkel-Conrat*, 1944, **154,** 227
Epoxy-Δ^{11}-cholenic acid: 3,9-, and related compounds, *Mattox, Turner, Engel, McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall*, 1946, **164,** 569
Equilenin: 2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazone, separation, chromatographic, *Veitch and Milone*, 1945, **157,** 417
Ergosterol: Electrically activated, Whittier process, *Dasler and Bauer*, 1947, **167,** 581
Erythritol: *meso*-, *Aspergillus terreus, Stodola*, 1947, **166,** 79
Erythrocyte(s): *See* Blood cell, red

Erythropoiesis: Fetus, sulfonamide in maternal diet, effect, *Williamson and Appel*, 1948, **174,** 769

Eryx thebaicus: *See* Snake

Escherichia coli: Acetyldehydroamino acids, effect, *Fruton, Simmonds, and Smith*, 1947, **169,** 267

B, bacteriophage-infected, nucleic acid and protein synthesis, *Cohen*, 1948, **174,** 281

Bacteriophage T_2, chemistry, *Taylor*, 1946, **165,** 271

— —, isolation and characterization, *Hook, Beard, Taylor, Sharp, and Beard*, 1946, **165,** 241

— —, sedimentation characters and hydrogen ion concentration stability, *Sharp, Hook, Taylor, Beard, and Beard*, 1946, **165,** 259

Chemistry, *Taylor*, 1946, **165,** 271

Growth, amino acid specificity, *Kobayashi, Fling, and Fox*, 1948, **174,** 391

—, *p*-aminobenzoic acid effect, *Lampen, Roepke, and Jones*, 1946, **164,** 789

—, atabrine inhibition, spermine, spermidine, and polyamines, effect, *Silverman and Evans*, 1944, **154,** 521

Mutant strain, leucine utilization, *Simmonds, Tatum, and Fruton*, 1947, **170,** 483

— strains, proline derivatives, utilization, *Simmonds and Fruton*, 1948, **174,** 705

— —, sulfur-containing amino acids, utilization, *Simmonds*, 1948, **174,** 717

Phenylalanine utilization, *Simmonds, Tatum, and Fruton*, 1947, **169,** 91

Protein synthesis, effect, *Melchior, Mellody, and Klotz*, 1948, **174,** 81

Pterin and sulfonamide synergism, relation, *Daniel and Norris*, 1947, **170,** 747

Tryptophanase, resolution and purification, *Wood, Gunsalus, and Umbreit*, 1947, **170,** 313

Escherichia coli—*continued:*

Tyrosine utilization, *Simmonds, Tatum, and Fruton*, 1947, **169,** 91

Esterase: Acetyl-. *See* Acetylesterase

Activity, carboxypeptidase, *Snoke, Schwert, and Neurath*, 1948, **175,** 7

Choline. *See* Cholinesterase

Determination, *p*-nitrophenol acyl esters as substrates, *Huggins and Lapides*, 1947, **170,** 467

Pectin-methyl-. *See* Pectin-methylesterase

Phenylacetylcholine hydrolysis by, *Rothenberg*, 1945, **161,** 419

Phospho-. *See* Phosphoesterase

Trypsin, *Schwert, Neurath, Kaufman, and Snoke*, 1948, **172,** 221

Estradiol: α-, adsorption, chromatographic, *Stimmel*, 1944, **153,** 327

—, salt and protein solutions and blood serum, solubility, *Bischoff and Pilhorn*, 1948, **174,** 663

—, urine, isolation, *Levin*, 1945, **158,** 725

Estrone-, fraction, estriol partition, *Friedgood, Garst, and Haagen-Smit*, 1948, **174,** 523

16-Keto-α-. *See* Keto-α-estradiol

Liver, inactivation, vitamin deficiency effect, *Singher, Kensler, Taylor, Rhoads, and Unna*, 1944, **154,** 79

Tissue, determination, colorimetric, *Szego and Samuels*, 1943, **151,** 587

Estriol: Adsorption, chromatographic, *Stimmel*, 1944, **153,** 327

Estrone-estradiol fraction, partition, *Friedgood, Garst, and Haagen-Smit*, 1948, **174,** 523

Synthesis, partial, *Huffman*, 1947, **169,** 167

Estrogen(s): Absorption spectra, *Furchgott, Rosenkrantz, and Shorr*, 1946, **164,** 621

Androgens, separation, *Friedgood, Garst, and Haagen-Smit*, 1948, **174,** 523

Blood plasma calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen partition, effect, *McDonald and Riddle*, 1945, **159,** 445

Estrogen(s) —*continued:*
Determination, colorimetric, *Szego and Samuels*, 1943, **151,** 587
—, micro-, spectrophotometric, *Friedgood, Garst, and Haagen-Smit*, 1948, **174,** 523
Feces, pregnancy, *Levin*, 1945, **157,** 407
β-Glucuronidase, relation, *Fishman*, 1947, **169,** 7
Liver, system, cozymase rôle, *Coppedge, Segaloff, Sarett, and Altschul*, 1948, **173,** 431
Urine, determination, color correction equation, *Stimmel*, 1946, **165,** 73
—, pregnancy, fractionation and determination, photometric, *Stimmel*, 1946, **162,** 99
Uterus β-glucuronidase, effect, *Fishman and Fishman*, 1944, **152,** 487
Estrolic acid: Bisdehydro-. *See* Bisdehydroestrolic acid
Lactone acetate, estrone acetate oxidation to, *Jacobsen*, 1947, **171,** 61
Estrone: Adsorption, chromatographic, *Stimmel*, 1944, **153,** 327
Bile, isolation, pregnancy, *Pearlman, Rakoff, Cantarow, and Paschkis*, 1947, **170,** 173
Determination, *Veitch and Milone*, 1945, **158,** 61
2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazone, separation, chromatographic, *Veitch and Milone*, 1945, **157,** 417
-Estradiol fraction, estriol partition, *Friedgood, Garst, and Haagen-Smit*, 1948, **174,** 523
16-Keto-. *See* Ketoestrone
Metabolism, bile fistula effect, *Pearlman, Rakoff, Paschkis, Cantarow, and Walkling*, 1948, **173,** 175
—, endometrium, *Szego and Samuels*, 1943, **151,** 599
Tissue, determination, colorimetric, *Szego and Samuels*, 1943, **151,** 587
Estrone acetate: Oxidation to estrolic acid lactone acetate, *Jacobsen*, 1947, **171,** 61
Ethane: 2,2-Bis(*p*-chlorophenyl)-1,1,1-trichloro-. *See* Bis(*p*-chlorophenyl)-1,1,1-trichloroethane
Ethanol: Dimethylamino-. *See* Dimethylaminoethanol
Monomethylamino-. *See* Monomethylaminoethanol
See also Ethyl alcohol
Ethanolamine: Determination, *Artom*, 1945, **157,** 585
Phosphatidyl. *See* Phosphatidyl ethanolamine
Phospholipide hydrolysates, determination, micro-, *Burmaster*, 1946, **165,** 1
Ether(s): Glycerol, naturally occurring, *Baer, Rubin, and Fischer*, 1944, **155,** 447
Ethereal sulfate(s): Urine, determination, turbidimetric, *Sperber*, 1948, **172,** 441
Ethyl alcohol: Solutes, behavior, Hill-Baldes apparatus, *Lifson and Hill*, 1945, **160,** 327
Ethylene glycol: Biuret reaction, proteins, effect, *Mehl*, 1945, **157,** 173
Ethyl sulfide: Di-β-chloro-. *See* Di-β-chloroethyl sulfide
Etiocholanol-3(α)-dione-11,17: Urine, isolation, *Lieberman and Dobriner*, 1946, **166,** 773
Etiocholan-3(α)-ol-17-one: Liver compounds, effect, *Schneider and Mason*, 1948, **175,** 231
Urine, isolation, dehydroisoandrosterone administration effect, *Mason and Kepler*, 1945, **160,** 255
Etiocholene-9-ol-3(α)-one-17: Synthesis, partial, *Sarett*, 1948, **173,** 185
Etiocholenol-3(α)-one-17: Δ^9-, urine, isolation, *Dobriner, Lieberman, Hariton, Sarett, and Rhoads*, 1947, **169,** 221
Etiodesoxycholic acid: 3(α),11(α)-Dihydroxyetiocholanic acid preparation, *Gallagher*, 1946, **165,** 211
Exercise: Blood pyruvic-lactic acid ratio, effect, *Friedemann, Haugen, and Kmieciak*, 1945, **157,** 673
Pyruvic acid, pancreatectomy and diabetes, effect, *Himwich and Himwich*, 1946, **165,** 513
See also Muscle

Extracellular fluid: Amino acids, amino acid ingestion, effect, *Christensen, Streicher, and Elbinger,* 1948, **172,** 515

Extravascular fluid: Blood and, exchange rates, *Merrell, Gellhorn, and Flexner,* 1944, **153,** 83

Sodium, blood and, exchange, *Merrell, Gellhorn, and Flexner,* 1944, **153,** 83

Eye: Glutathione, *Herrmann and Moses,* 1945, **158,** 33

Lens, cytochrome oxidase activity, *Herrmann and Moses,* 1945, **158,** 47

F

Factor S: Chick nutrition, effect, *Scott, Norris, and Heuser,* 1947, **167,** 261

Strepogenin, identity, *Scott, Norris, and Heuser,* 1947, **167,** 261

Factor V: Blood cells, red, synthesis, *Hoagland, Ward, and Shank,* 1943, **151,** 369

Fasting: Blood lipides, effect, *MacLachlan,* 1944, **152,** 391

— —, phospholipide-neutral fat relationship, *Hodge, MacLachlan, Bloor, Welch, Kornberg, and Falkenheim,* 1947, **169,** 707

Glycogen formation, glucose and lactate effect, *Boxer and Stetten,* 1944, **155,** 237

Ketonemia, diet effect, *Tidwell and Treadwell,* 1946, **162,** 155

Ketosis, dietary fat, relation, *Roberts and Samuels,* 1943, **151,** 267

—, protein effect, *Tidwell and Treadwell,* 1946, **164,** 313

Lipides, *Hodge, MacLachlan, Bloor, Welch, Kornberg, and Falkenheim,* 1947, **169,** 707

Liver nucleotides, acid-soluble, effect, *Rapoport,* 1945, **161,** 429

— phosphates, acid-soluble, effect, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Kaplan and Greenberg,* 1944, **156,** 543

Tissue nitrogen, isotopic, effect, *White, Hoberman, and Szego,* 1948, **174,** 1049

Fat(s): Abdominal, antioxidant deposition, *Hanson, Barnes, Lundberg, and Burr,* 1944, **156,** 673

—, α-tocopherol deposition and storage, *Lundberg, Barnes, Clausen, and Burr,* 1944, **153,** 265

Acetone-soluble, *Phytomonas tumefaciens,* composition, *Velick and Anderson,* 1944, **152,** 523

—, tuberculin cell residues, *Edens, Creighton, and Anderson,* 1944, **154,** 587

—, tumors, *Cysticercus fasciolaris*-initiated, *Velick,* 1945, **159,** 711

Body, determination, body specific gravity use, *Rathbun and Pace,* 1945, **158,** 667

—, α-, β-, and γ-tocopherols, deposition and antioxygenic behavior, *Lundberg, Barnes, Clausen, Larson, and Burr,* 1947, **168,** 379

—, trienoic fatty acids, deposition, *Beadle, Wilder, and Kraybill,* 1948, **175,** 221

—, water and nitrogen relation, *Pace and Rathbun,* 1945, **158,** 685

Colostrum, fatty acids, *Baldwin and Longenecker,* 1944, **155,** 407

—, — —, buffalo, *Anantakrishnan, Rao, Paul, and Rangaswamy,* 1946, **166,** 31

Depot, fatty acids, *Cramer and Brown,* 1943, **151,** 427

Dietary, inositol lipotropic action, effect, *Beveridge and Lucas,* 1945, **157,** 311

—, ketosis, fasting, relation, *Roberts and Samuels,* 1943, **151,** 267

—, liver lecithin, relation, *Fishman and Artom,* 1946, **164,** 307

—, nitrogen excretion, relation, *Roberts and Samuels,* 1943, **151,** 267

Galactose utilization, effect, *Geyer, Boutwell, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1946, **162,** 251

Nieft and Deuel, 1947, **167,** 521

-High diet, liver phosphates, acid-soluble, effect, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Kaplan and Greenberg,* 1944, **156,** 543

Fat(s)—*continued:*
Insects, *Giral, Giral, and Giral,* 1946, **162,** 55
Giral, 1946, **162,** 61
Intestine phospholipides, effect, *Artom and Cornatzer,* 1946, **165,** 393
Liver, amino acid effect, *Beveridge, Lucas, and O'Grady,* 1944, **154,** 9
1945, **160,** 505
— lipide phosphorylation, effect, *Artom and Cornatzer,* 1947, **171,** 779
—, protein effect, *Beveridge, Lucas, and O'Grady,* 1944, **154,** 9
1945, **160,** 505
—, source, *Stetten and Salcedo,* 1944, **156,** 27
Melanoplus atlanis, Giral, Giral, and Giral, 1946, **162,** 55
Metabolism, sulfhydryl enzymes, relation, *Singer and Barron,* 1945, **157,** 241
Milk, glycerides, fatty acid distribution pattern, *Jack, Henderson, and Hinshaw,* 1946, **162,** 119
—, human, fatty acids, *Baldwin and Longenecker,* 1944, **154,** 255
Mobilization, adrenalectomy effect, *Samuels and Conant,* 1944, **152,** 173
-Mobilizing agent, urine, *Weil and Stetten,* 1947, **168,** 129
Neutral, phospholipide-, relationship, blood lipides, fasting, *Hodge, MacLachlan, Bloor, Welch, Kornberg, and Falkenheim,* 1947, **169,** 707
Peroxides, carotene destruction and, relation, antioxidants, total fat-soluble, determination by, *Hove and Hove,* 1944, **156,** 611
-Soluble materials, blood plasma, biotin relation, chemical constitution, *Axelrod, Mitz, and Hofmann,* 1948, **175,** 265
Sphenarium purpurascens, Giral, 1946, **162,** 61
Tendons, *Eichelberger and Brown,* 1945, **158,** 283
Tocopherol determination in presence, iron-bipyridine reagent, *Kaunitz and Beaver,* 1944, **156,** 653

Fat(s)—*continued:*
Tocopherol-iron-α,α'-bipyridine reaction in presence, mechanism, *Kaunitz and Beaver,* 1944, **156,** 661
Transport, intestine, phospholipide relation, *Zilversmit, Chaikoff, and Entenman,* 1948, **172,** 637
Vaccenic acid, *Geyer, Nath, Barki, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1947, **169,** 227
Wool, acid, *d*-14-methylpalmitic acid relation, *Velick and English,* 1945, **160,** 473
See also Adipose tissue, Tallow
Fatty acid(s): Acyl phosphates, synthesis and properties, *Lehninger,* 1946, **162,** 333
Blood serum albumin and, combination, *Boyer, Lum, Ballou, Luck, and Rice,* 1946, **162,** 181
Boyer, Ballou, and Luck, 1946, **162,** 199
1947, **167,** 407
— — — —, combination, heat effect, *Boyer, Lum, Ballou, Luck, and Rice,* 1946, **162,** 181
— — — —, combination, urea and guanidine effect, *Boyer, Ballou, and Luck,* 1946, **162,** 199
Brain sphingomyelin, *Thannhauser and Boncoddo,* 1948, **172,** 141
Branched chain, methyl groups, terminal, tubercle bacillus lipides, determination, *Ginger,* 1944, **156,** 453
Colostrum, *Baldwin and Longenecker,* 1944, **155,** 407
— fat, buffalo, *Anantakrishnan, Rao, Paul, and Rangaswamy,* 1946, **166,** 31
Determination, chromatographic, *Peterson and Johnson,* 1948, **174,** 775
—, colorimetric, micro, *Bloor,* 1947, **170,** 671
Fat depot, *Cramer and Brown,* 1943, **151,** 427
Free, tissue, *Fairbairn,* 1945, **157,** 645
Higher, oxidation, heart muscle suspensions, *Lehninger,* 1946, **165,** 131

Fatty acid(s)—*continued:*
Intermediates, conversion to citrate, isotopic carbon in study, *Weinhouse, Medes, and Floyd,* 1946, **166,** 631
Ketone body synthesis, isotopic carbon as tracer, *Weinhouse, Medes, and Floyd,* 1944, **155,** 143
Liver, oxidation products, *Lehninger,* 1946, **164,** 291
Lower, salts, blood serum albumin, electrophoretic mobility, effect, *Ballou, Boyer, and Luck,* 1945, **159,** 111
Lung sphingomyelin, identification, *Thannhauser, Benotti, and Boncoddo,* 1946, **166,** 677
Metabolism, *Weinhouse, Medes, and Floyd,* 1944, **155,** 143
Medes, Weinhouse, and Floyd, 1945, **157,** 35
Weinhouse, Medes, and Floyd, 1945, **158,** 411
Medes, Floyd, and Weinhouse, 1946, **162,** 1
Weinhouse, Medes, and Floyd, 1946, **166,** 691
Floyd, Medes, and Weinhouse, 1947, **171,** 633
Milk fat glycerides, distribution pattern, *Jack, Henderson, and Hinshaw,* 1946, **162,** 119
— —, human, *Baldwin and Longenecker,* 1944, **154,** 255
Muscle, metabolism, higher fatty aldehydes, relation, *Erhlich and Waelsch,* 1946, **163,** 195
Normal, separation and determination, distribution studies, *Sato, Barry, and Craig,* 1947, **170,** 501
Oxidation, activation, *Lehninger,* 1945, **161,** 437
—, cell structure, relation, *Potter,* 1946, **163,** 437
—, Krebs tricarboxylic acid cycle, relation, *Lehninger,* 1945, **161,** 413
—, liver, adenosine polyphosphates, relation, *Lehninger,* 1944, **154,** 309

Fatty acid(s)—*continued:*
Oxidation, liver, homogenized, adenosine polyphosphates, relation, *Lehninger,* 1945, **157,** 363
—, mechanism, *Weinhouse, Medes, and Floyd,* 1944, **153,** 689
—, —, isotopic acetoacetate in study, *Buchanan, Sakami, and Gurin,* 1947, **169,** 411
Peanut oil, *Wikoff, Kaplan, and Berman,* 1944, **153,** 227
Spleen sphingomyelin, *Thannhauser and Boncoddo,* 1948, **172,** 141
Synthesis, acetic acid utilization, *Rittenberg and Bloch,* 1944, **154,** 311
1945, **160,** 417
—, *Clostridium kluyveri* energy metabolism, relation, *Bornstein and Barker,* 1948, **172,** 659
— from carbohydrate precursors, thiamine effect, *Boxer and Stetten,* 1944, **153,** 607
—, *in vitro,* adipose tissue, *Shapiro and Wertheimer,* 1948, **173,** 725
—, — —, pyruvate and insulin effect, *Bloch and Kramer,* 1948, **173,** 811
Trienoic, deposition, body fat, *Beadle, Wilder, and Kraybill,* 1948, **175,** 221
Tuberculin cell residues, acetone-soluble fat, dextrorotatory, *Ginger and Anderson,* 1944, **156,** 443
— residue wax, *Ginger and Anderson,* 1945, **157,** 203
Turnover, mouse, congenitally obese, *Salcedo and Stetten,* 1943, **151,** 413
Volatile, blood, determination, micro-, *McClendon,* 1944, **154,** 357
Fatty acid oxidase: Complex, liver, *Lehninger and Kennedy,* 1948, **173,** 753
System, liver, intracellular structures, relation, *Kennedy and Lehninger,* 1948, **172,** 847
Feathering: Pteroylglutamic acid, synthetic, effect, *Oleson, Hutchings, and Sloane,* 1946, **165,** 371
Feces: Estrogens, pregnancy, *Levin,* 1945, **157,** 407

Feces—*continued:*
Hydrocarbons, polycyclic, excretion, *Chang*, 1943, **151,** 93
Plutonium determination, *Maxwell, Fryxell, and Langham*, 1948, **172,** 185
Porphyrin, *Watson, Schwartz, and Hawkinson*, 1945, **157,** 345
Feedingstuff: Proteins, tryptophan, *Kratzer*, 1944, **156,** 507
Fermentation: Oxidative reaction mechanism, *Meyerhof and Oesper*, 1947, **170,** 1
Ferritin: *Granick and Hahn*, 1944, **155,** 661
Granick, 1946, **164,** 737
Apo-. *See* Apoferritin
Apoferritin and, ultracentrifuge studies, *Rothen*, 1944, **152,** 679
Iron absorption, rôle, *Granick*, 1946, **164,** 737
—, conversion, iron uptake, liver, relation, *Granick and Hahn*, 1944, **155,** 661
Ferrohemoglobin: Ionic strength valence, *Barnard*, 1944, **153,** 91
Ferrous sulfate: Brain phosphorylation, coupled, effect, *Racker and Krimsky*, 1948, **173,** 519
Fetus: Carbonylhemoglobin, sedimentation constants and electrophoretic mobilities, *Andersch, Wilson, and Menten*, 1944, **153,** 301
— solubility, *Wyman, Rafferty, and Ingalls*, 1944, **153,** 275
Cell amino acids and growth, relation, *Christensen and Streicher*, 1948, **175,** 95
Central nervous system, carbonic anhydrase, *Ashby and Butler*, 1948, **175,** 425
Erythropoiesis, sulfonamide in maternal diet, effect, *Williamson and Appel*, 1948, **174,** 769
Hemoglobin histidine, *Vickery*, 1944, **156,** 283
Metabolism, *Goldwater and Stetten*, 1947, **169,** 723
Vitamin A, cholesterol-high maternal diet, effect, *Williamson*, 1948, **174,** 631
Fibrin: Blood plasma, β-chloroethyl vesicants, burns, and turpentine, effect, *Chanutin and Ludewig*, 1947, **167,** 313
Dye binding, pH, dye, and salt effect, *Singer and Morrison*, 1948, **175,** 133
Hydrolysis determination, *Frost and Heinsen*, 1945, **161,** 517
Fibrinogen: Blood plasma, methylxanthine effect, *Field, Sveinbjornsson, and Link*, 1945, **159,** 525
— —, scurvy, *Sullivan, Gangstad, and Link*, 1944, **152,** 367
Prothrombin time, effect, *Deutsch and Gerarde*, 1946, **166,** 381
Fibrinolysin: Streptococcal, *Loomis and Smith*, 1946, **163,** 767
Fibroin: Silk, hydrolysis, aromatic sulfonic acids, use, *Stein, Moore, and Bergmann*, 1944, **154,** 191
Ficin: Activation, *Winnick, Cone, and Greenberg*, 1944, **153,** 465
Fish: Principle, thiamine cleavage by, hydrogen ion formation, *Sealock and Livermore*, 1944, **156,** 379
Solubles, chick growth factor, properties, *Robblee, Nichol, Cravens, Elvehjem, and Halpin*, 1948, **173,** 117
Testis, creatine phosphoric acid preparation, *Greenwald*, 1946, **162,** 239
Tissue, thiamine inactivation, relation, *Krampitz and Woolley*, 1944, **152,** 9
See also Carp, Salmon
Fish oil: α-Tocopherol determination, polarographic, effect, *Beaver and Kaunitz*, 1944, **152,** 363
Flavacidin: Chemical constitution, *Fried, Koerber, and Wintersteiner*, 1946, **163,** 341
Flavin-adenine-dinucleotide: Atabrine, quinine, and other compounds, *d*-amino acid oxidase effect, *Hellerman, Lindsay, and Bovarnick*, 1946, **163,** 553
Lactobacillus casei utilization, riboflavin analogues, effect, *Sarett*, 1946, **162,** 87

Flavoenzyme: Catalysis, *Hellerman, Lindsay, and Bovarnick,* 1946, **163,** 553

Flavoprotein(s): Enzyme, *Green, Moore, Nocito, and Ratner,* 1944, **156,** 383

Flaxseed: Mucilage, *Anderson and Lowe,* 1947, **168,** 289

Nitrogenous constituents, *Vassel and Nesbitt,* 1945, **159,** 571

Protein, purified, isolation, *Vassel and Nesbitt,* 1945, **159,** 571

Florisil: Riboflavin adsorption, *Rubin and De Ritter,* 1945, **158,** 639

Fluorescent compound(s): Biological material, determination, *Brodie, Udenfriend, Dill, and Downing,* 1947, **168,** 311

Fluoride: Blood serum phosphatase, liver damage, effect, *Drill, Annegers, and Ivy,* 1944, **152,** 339

Poisoning, insulin effect, *Handler, Herring, and Hebb,* 1946, **164,** 679

Fluorine: Phosphorus-, alkyl fluorophosphates, enzyme hydrolyzing, *Mazur,* 1946, **164,** 271

Fluoroacetate: Bacterial metabolism, effect, *Kalnitsky and Barron,* 1947, **170,** 83

Enzymes, effect, *Bartlett and Barron,* 1947, **170,** 67

Pyruvate metabolism, effect, *Bartlett and Barron,* 1947, **170,** 67

Tissue metabolism, effect, *Bartlett and Barron,* 1947, **170,** 67

Yeast metabolism, effect, *Kalnitsky and Barron,* 1947, **170,** 83

Fluorobenzene: *p*-Fluorophenylmercapturic acid metabolic formation from, *Young and Zbarsky,* 1944, **154,** 389

Fluorophenyl-*l*-cysteine: *p*-, *p*-fluorophenylmercapturic acid from, *Zbarsky and Young,* 1944, **152,** 599

—, synthesis, *Zbarsky and Young,* 1944, **152,** 599

Fluorophenylmercapturic acid: *p*-, *p*-fluorophenyl-*l*-cysteine conversion to, *Zbarsky and Young,* 1944, **152,** 599

—, metabolic formation, fluorobenzene relation, *Young and Zbarsky,* 1944, **154,** 389

Fluorophosphate(s): Alkyl, phosphorus-fluorine bond, enzyme hydrolyzing, *Mazur,* 1946, **164,** 271

Diisopropyl. *See* Diisopropyl fluorophosphate

Folic acid: Compounds, liberation, *Luckey, Briggs, Moore, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1945, **161,** 395

Concentrates, succinylsulfathiazole and, effect, *Ransone and Elvehjem,* 1943, **151,** 109

Cotton, *Sherwood and Singer,* 1944, **155,** 361

Determination, *Daniel and Kline,* 1947, **170,** 739

—, *Streptococcus lactis,* use, *Luckey, Briggs, and Elvehjem,* 1944, **152,** 157

—, titrimetric, *Teply and Elvehjem,* 1945, **157,** 303

Diet essential, guinea pig, *Woolley and Sprince,* 1944, **153,** 687

Excretion, skin and urine, *Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell,* 1945, **159,** 425

Formation, *Lactobacillus casei* factor and liver, relation, *Daniel, Scott, Norris, and Heuser,* 1945, **160,** 265

—, pyracin and liver, relation, *Daniel, Scott, Norris, and Heuser,* 1945, **160,** 265

Liver, *Olson, Fager, Burris, and Elvehjem,* 1948, **174,** 319

— fractions, activity, *Briggs, Luckey, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1944, **155,** 687

Nicotinic acid-low rations, effect, *Krehl and Elvehjem,* 1945, **158,** 173

Perosis and, *Daniel, Farmer, and Norris,* 1946, **163,** 349

Purines, relation, *Rogers and Shive,* 1948, **172,** 751

Folic acid—*continued:*
N - (4 - (4 - Quinazoline)benzoyl)glutamic acid, relation, *Martin, Moss, and Avakian,* 1947, **167,** 737
Streptococcus faecalis and *Lactobacillus casei*, effect, *Johnson,* 1946, **163,** 255
Thymine, relation, *Rogers and Shive,* 1948, **172,** 751
Vitamin B_{10} relation, *Briggs, Luckey, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1944, **153,** 423
— B_{11} relation, *Briggs, Luckey, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1944, **153,** 423
— M and, relation, *Totter, Shukers, Kolson, Mims, and Day,* 1944, **152,** 147
Xanthopterin and, relation, *Totter, Shukers, Kolson, Mims, and Day,* 1944, **152,** 147
Yeast, activity, *Briggs, Luckey, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1944, **155,** 687
See also Pteroylglutamic acid

Food(s): Blood pyruvic-lactic acid ratio, effect, *Friedemann, Haugen, and Kmieciak,* 1945, **157,** 673
Cystine determination, *Csonka, Lichtenstein, and Denton,* 1944, **156,** 571
Histidine determination, microbiological, *Horn, Jones, and Blum,* 1948, **172,** 149
Lysine determination, microbiological, *Horn, Jones, and Blum,* 1947, **169,** 71
Methionine determination, *Csonka and Denton,* 1946, **163,** 329
— —, colorimetric, *Horn, Jones, and Blum,* 1946, **166,** 313
— —, microbiological, *Horn, Jones, and Blum,* 1946, **166,** 321
Proteins, biological values and digestibility, *Murlin, Edwards, and Hawley,* 1944, **156,** 785
Threonine determination, *Horn, Jones, and Blum,* 1947, **169,** 739
Tryptophan determination, colorimetric, *Horn and Jones,* 1945, **157,** 153

Food(s)—*continued:*
Tryptophan determination, microbiological, *Greene and Black,* 1944, **155,** 1
Valine determination, microbiological, *Horn, Jones, and Blum,* 1947, **170,** 719
See also Diet, Feedingstuff, Foodstuff

Foodstuff(s): Leucine determination, *Neurospora* mutant, use, *Ryan and Brand,* 1944, **154,** 161
Methionine determination, microbiological, *Riesen, Schweigert, and Elvehjem,* 1946, **165,** 347
Tryptophan determination, microbiological, *Greenhut, Schweigert, and Elvehjem,* 1946, **165,** 325
Utilization, previous diet, effect, *Roberts and Samuels,* 1943, **151,** 267

Formaldehyde: Biological mixtures, determination, *MacFadyen,* 1945, **158,** 107
Blood acetol, administration effect, *Grant,* 1948, **174,** 93
-Collagen, reaction, *Theis,* 1944, **154,** 87
1945, **157,** 15
Gustavson, 1947, **169,** 531
Free, determination, diffusion method, *Boyd and Logan,* 1945, **160,** 571
-Protein reaction, *Theis,* 1944, **154,** 87
Theis and Lams, 1944, **154,** 99
Theis, 1945, **157,** 7, 15
Fraenkel-Conrat, Brandon, and Olcott, 1947, **168,** 99
Fraenkel-Conrat and Olcott, 1948, **174,** 827
— —, gramicidin relation, *Fraenkel-Conrat, Brandon, and Olcott,* 1947, **168,** 99
— —, indole groups, relation, *Fraenkel-Conrat, Brandon, and Olcott,* 1947, **168,** 99
— —, temperature and denaturation effect, *Theis,* 1945, **157,** 7
Wool, acid and base properties, effect, *Steinhardt, Fugitt, and Harris,* 1946, **165,** 285

Formaldehyde—*continued:*
Wool-, reaction, *Theis and Lams*, 1944, **154,** 99
Formate: Acetyl phosphate condensation with, bacterial extracts, *Lipmann and Tuttle*, 1945, **158,** 505
Uric acid synthesis, effect, *Buchanan and Sonne*, 1946, **166,** 781
— — ureide groups, synthesis, rôle, *Sonne, Buchanan, and Delluva*, 1948, **173,** 69
Formic acid: Determination, manometric, *Pickett, Ley, and Zygmuntowicz*, 1944, **156,** 303
Frog: Egg, phosphoprotein phosphatase, *Harris*, 1946, **165,** 541
Fructosan: Plant, determination, colorimetric, *McRary and Slattery*, 1945, **157,** 161
Fructose: Blood and brain, distribution, *Klein, Hurwitz, and Olsen*, 1946, **164,** 509
Oxidation, brain, *in vitro*, *Klein*, 1944, **153,** 295
Fuchsin: Aldehydes, higher fatty, reaction, surface-active substances, effect, *Ehrlich, Taylor, and Waelsch*, 1948, **173,** 547
Test, aldehydes and derivatives, effect, *Anchel and Waelsch*, 1944, **152,** 501
Fumarate: Hydrogenation, heavy hydrogen and *Bacillus coli*, relation, *Farkas and Schneidmesser*, 1947, **167,** 807
Fumigacin: *Aspergillus fumigatus*, isolation, *Menzel, Wintersteiner, and Hoogerheide*, 1944, **152,** 419
Fungus: 2-Methoxy-1,4-naphthoquinone action, *Little, Sproston, and Foote*, 1948, **174,** 335
Pyridinium halides, substituted and unsubstituted, chemical constitution and, relation, *LoCicero, Frear, and Miller*, 1948, **172,** 689
See also Aspergillus, Myrothecium
Furylalanine: β-2-, derivatives, *Herz, Dittmer, and Cristol*, 1947, **171,** 383
—, microbial growth, effect, *Clark and Dittmer*, 1948, **173,** 313
Furylalanine—*continued:*
β-2-, synthesis, *Herz, Dittmer, and Cristol*, 1947, **171,** 383

G

Galactoflavin: Antiriboflavin relation, *Emerson, Wurtz, and Johnson*, 1945, **160,** 165
Galactose: Carcass glycogen turnover, effect, *Stetten*, 1945, **159,** 123
Liver glycogen turnover, effect, *Stetten*, 1945, **159,** 123
Utilization, fat effect, *Geyer, Boutwell, Elvehjem, and Hart*, 1946, **162,** 251
Nieft and Deuel, 1947, **167,** 521
Gas(es): Blood, determination, gasometric, micro-, *Scholander, Flemister, and Irving*, 1947, **169,** 173
—, —, micro-, *Scholander and Irving*, 1947, **169,** 561
—, Van Slyke microvolumetric apparatus, *Whiteley*, 1948, **174,** 947
Determination, micro-, *Scholander and Evans*, 1947, **169,** 551
Mixtures, carbon monoxide determination, *Sendroy and Fitzsimons*, 1944, **156,** 61
Respiratory, determination, micro-, analyzer, *Scholander*, 1947, **167,** 235
Tissue, metabolism, determination *in vitro*, high oxygen pressure, apparatus, *Stadie and Riggs*, 1944, **154,** 669
Gastrointestinal tract: Mucosa, protein apoferritin, iron ingestion, effect, *Granick*, 1946, **164,** 737
Gelatin: Nicotinic acid requirement, effect, *Briggs*, 1945, **161,** 749
Germine: Hexanetetracarboxylic acid from, *Huebner and Jacobs*, 1947, **170,** 181
Gliotoxin: *Aspergillus fumigatus*, isolation, *Menzel, Wintersteiner, and Hoogerheide*, 1944, **152,** 419
Globin: Components, electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal analysis, *Moore and Reiner*, 1944, **156,** 411

Globin—*continued:*
Hematopoiesis, isoleucine and, relation, *Orten, Bourque, and Orten,* 1945, **160,** 435
Human, nutrition effect, *Devlin and Zittle,* 1944, **156,** 393
Myo-. *See* Myoglobin
Unaltered, *Drabkin,* 1945, **158,** 721
Globulin(s): α-, blood serum, determination, chemical, *Jager and Nickerson,* 1948, **173,** 683
—, — —, normal and hypophysectomized rats, *Moore, Levin, and Leathem,* 1944, **153,** 349
Accelerator, blood plasma, *Ware and Seegers,* 1948, **172,** 699
Blood plasma, separation and purification, *Deutsch, Alberty, and Gosting,* 1946, **165,** 21
— serum determination, methanol precipitation method, *Pillemer and Hutchinson,* 1945, **158,** 299
— —, lecithinase effect, *Petermann,* 1946, **162,** 37
γ-, blood plasma, pepsin digestion and recovery, *Deutsch, Petermann, and Williams,* 1946, **164,** 93
—, — protein mixtures, recovery, *Deutsch, Gosting, Alberty, and Williams,* 1946, **164,** 109
Lacto-. *See* Lactoglobulin
Pseudo-, colostrum, amino acids, *Hansen, Potter, and Phillips,* 1947, **171,** 229
Seed, amino acids, *Smith, Greene, and Bartner,* 1946, **164,** 159
Smith and Greene, 1947, **167,** 833
—, isoleucine, *Smith and Greene,* 1948, **172,** 111
Gluconic acid: 2-Keto-D-. *See* Keto-D-gluconic acid
5-Keto-D-. *See* Keto-D-gluconic acid
Glucosan: Poly-. *See* Polyglucosan
Glucose: Assimilation, yeast, *Fales and Baumberger,* 1948, **173,** 1
Blood and brain, distribution, *Klein, Hurwitz, and Olsen,* 1946, **164,** 509
Body fluid, annelids, marine, *Wilber,* 1948, **173,** 141
Brain, convulsions, effect, *Klein and Olsen,* 1947, **167,** 747
Glucose—*continued:*
Determination, Somogyi, photometric, *Nelson,* 1944, **153,** 375
Deuterio-, excretion, diabetes, *Stetten and Stetten,* 1946, **165,** 147
Diaphragm, uptake, diabetes and adrenalectomy, effect, *Krahl and Cori,* 1947, **170,** 607
Extrahepatic, assimilation, alimentary hyperglycemia, relation, *Somogyi,* 1948, **174,** 189
—, —, hypoglycemia, relation, *Somogyi,* 1948, **174,** 597
Glycogen formation, fasting, effect, *Boxer and Stetten,* 1944, **155,** 237
Inositol conversion, *Stetten and Stetten,* 1946, **164,** 85
Liver glycogen, fixed carbon, position, *Wood, Lifson, and Lorber,* 1945, **159,** 475
— phosphates, acid-soluble, effect, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Kaplan and Greenberg,* 1944, **156,** 525
-Maltose mixtures, sugar determination, micro-, *Morris,* 1944, **154,** 561
Muscle water and electrolytes, desoxycorticosterone acetate and glucose and glucose-containing potassium chloride administration, effect, *Muntwyler, Mautz, and Griffin,* 1944, **156,** 469
Oxidation, malarial parasites, atabrine and adenylic acid, effect, *Bovarnick, Lindsay, and Hellerman,* 1946, **163,** 535
Palmitic acid conversion to, radioactive carbon-labeled, alloxan diabetes, *Chaikoff, Lerner, Entenman, and Dauben,* 1948, **174,** 1045
Phosphorylation, meningococcal endotoxin effect, *Kun,* 1948, **174,** 761
Renal threshold mechanism, *Marsh and Drabkin,* 1947, **168,** 61
Tolerance, scurvy, relation, *Banerjee and Ghosh,* 1947, **168,** 207
-Transferring, sucrose phosphorylase, mechanism, *Doudoroff, Barker, and Hassid,* 1947, **168,** 725

Glucose—*continued:*
Uptake, diaphragm, hypophysectomy effect, *Perlmutter and Greep*, 1948, **174,** 915
Krahl and Park, 1948, **174,** 939
Glucose dehydrogenase: D-, carrier systems, *Eichel and Wainio*, 1948, **175,** 155
Glucose-1-phosphate: Decomposition, arsenate effect, *Doudoroff, Barker, and Hassid*, 1947, **170,** 147
Glucose-6-phosphate conversion, enzymatic, mechanism, *Schlamowitz and Greenberg*, 1947, **171,** 293
Glucose-6-phosphate: Determination, micro-, *Haas*, 1944, **155,** 333
Glucose-1-phosphate conversion to, enzymatic, mechanism, *Schlamowitz and Greenberg*, 1947, **171,** 293
Synthesis, *Lardy and Fischer*, 1946, **164,** 513
Glucosidase: Trans-. *See* Transglucosidase
Glucoside(s): Methyl, substituted, copper complexes, optical activity, *Reeves*, 1944, **154,** 49
Glucuronic acid: Color reaction, *Dische*, 1947, **171,** 725
Phenolphthalein, glucuronidase determination, substrate, *Talalay, Fishman, and Huggins*, 1946, **166,** 757
Pivalic acid metabolism, conjugation, *Dziewiatkowski and Lewis*, 1945, **158,** 77
Synthesis, liver glycogen, relation, *Dziewiatkowski and Lewis*, 1944, **153,** 49
Trimethylacetic and butylacetic acid, tertiary, metabolism, conjugation, *Dziewiatkowski and Lewis*, 1945, **158,** 77
Glucuronidase: β-, blood, determination, *Fishman, Springer, and Brunetti*, 1948, **173,** 449
—, cancer tissue, activity, *Fishman and Anlyan*, 1947, **169,** 449
—, estrogenic hormone action, relation, *Fishman*, 1947, **169,** 7
—, uterus, estrogens, effect, *Fishman and Fishman*, 1944, **152,** 487
Glucuronidase—*continued:*
Determination, phenolphthalein glucuronic acid as substrate, *Talalay, Fishman, and Huggins*, 1946, **166,** 757
Glutamate: Blood and brain, distribution, *Klein and Olsen*, 1947, **167,** 1
Glutamic acid: Absorption, *Bessman, Magnes, Schwerin, and Waelsch*, 1948, **175,** 817
p-Aminobenzoyl-*l*(+)-. *See* Aminobenzoyl-*l*(+)-glutamic acid
4-Aminopteroyl-. *See* Aminopteroylglutamic acid
Antimetabolites, *Waelsch, Owades, Miller, and Borek*, 1946, **166,** 273
Carbamyl-L-. *See* Carbamyl-L-glutamic acid
d-, pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid from, *Ratner*, 1944, **152,** 559
d(−)-, protein hydrolysates, determination, *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Block*, 1947, **168,** 43
Derivatives, *Staphylococcus aureus* growth, effect, *Lichtenstein and Grossowicz*, 1947, **171,** 387
—, strepogenin activity, *Woolley*, 1948, **172,** 71
Determination, *Lactobacillus arabinosus* use, *Hac, Snell, and Williams*, 1945, **159,** 273
—, micro-, *Prescott and Waelsch*, 1946, **164,** 331
—, microbiological, *Lyman, Kuiken, Blotter, and Hale*, 1945, **157,** 395
Free and combined, blood plasma and serum, *Prescott and Waelsch*, 1947, **167,** 855
Growth, effect, *Womack and Rose*, 1947, **171,** 37
L-, phosphatase, intestine, bone, and kidney, effect, *Bodansky*, 1948, **174,** 465
l(+)-, determination, *Lactobacillus* use, *Lewis and Olcott*, 1945, **157,** 265
—, protein hydrolysates, determination, *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Block*, 1947, **168,** 43

Glutamic acid—*continued:*
Lactobacillus arabinosus utilization, *Hac, Snell, and Williams*, 1945, **159,** 273
Metabolism by *Streptococcus faecalis*, strepogenin effect, *Totter and King*, 1946, **165,** 391
—, *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, bicarbonate rôle, *Waelsch, Prescott, and Borek*, 1948, **172,** 343
—, sulfoxide from *dl*-methionine, effect, *Borek, Miller, Sheiness, and Waelsch*, 1946, **163,** 347
Nicotinamide isolation, *Bovarnick*, 1944, **153,** 1
Polarimetry, *Kibrick*, 1948, **174,** 845
Protein hydrolysates, determination, microbiological, *Dunn, Camien, Rockland, Shankman, and Goldberg*, 1944, **155,** 591
Proteins, determination, *Olcott*, 1944, **153,** 71
—, —, micro-, *Prescott and Waelsch*, 1946, **164,** 331
Pteroyl-. *See* Pteroylglutamic acid
Pteroyltri-. *See* Pteroyltriglutamic acid
N-(4-(4-Quinazoline)benzoyl)-, folic acid, relation, *Martin, Moss, and Avakian*, 1947, **167,** 737
Seryl glycyl. *See* Seryl glycyl glutamic acid
Urine nitrogen partition, administration effect, *Pedersen and Lewis*, 1944, **154,** 705
Glutamic acid carboxypeptidase: γ-, chicken, specificity, *Kazenko and Laskowski*, 1948, **173,** 217
Glutamic acid decarboxylase: Function, *Umbreit and Gunsalus*, 1945, **159,** 333
Glutamic-aspartic transaminase: Resolution and purification, *O'Kane and Gunsalus*, 1947, **170,** 425
Tissue homogenates, determination, *Ames and Elvehjem*, 1946, **166,** 81
Glutaminase: Glutamine determination, *Archibald*, 1944, **154,** 657
Glutaminase—*continued:*
Preparation, *Archibald*, 1944, **154,** 657
Glutamine: Absorption, *Bessman, Magnes, Schwerin, and Waelsch*, 1948, **175,** 817
Ammonia determination, micro-, effect, *Archibald*, 1943, **151,** 141
Arginine-free, preparation, *Archibald*, 1945, **159,** 693
Blood plasma, *Hamilton*, 1945, **158,** 397
Carboxyl nitrogen, blood plasma and tissue, determination, gasometric, *Hamilton*, 1945, **158,** 375
Determination, enzymatic, *Archibald*, 1944, **154,** 643
—, glutaminase use, *Archibald*, 1944, **154,** 657
—, *Lactobacillus arabinosus* use, *Hac, Snell, and Williams*, 1945, **159,** 273
l(+)-, synthesis, *Fruton*, 1946, **165,** 333
Lactobacillus arabinosus utilization, *Hac, Snell, and Williams*, 1945, **159,** 273
Liver, ascorbic acid deficiency, effect, *Christensen and Lynch*, 1948, **172,** 107
Metabolism, sulfoxide from *dl*-methionine, effect, *Borek, Miller, Sheiness, and Waelsch*, 1946, **163,** 347
Muscle, ascorbic acid deficiency, effect, *Christensen and Lynch*, 1948, **172,** 107
Staphylococcus aureus antimetabolite, *Grossowicz*, 1948, **173,** 729
Synthesis, enzymatic, *Speck*, 1947, **168,** 403
Tissues, *Hamilton*, 1945, **158,** 397
Urea formation from, liver extracts, relation, *Archibald*, 1945, **159,** 693
— synthesis from, liver extract relation, *Archibald*, 1945, **157,** 519
Glutaric acid: α-Keto-. *See* Ketoglutaric acid
α-Phosphotrihydroxy-. *See* Phosphotrihydroxyglutaric acid

Glutaric dehydrogenase: α-Keto-. *See* Ketoglutaric dehydrogenase
Glutathione: Blood, alloxan injection effect, *Leech and Bailey*, 1945, **157,** 525
Eye, *Herrmann and Moses*, 1945, **158,** 33
Hydrolysis, tissue, *Binkley and Nakamura*, 1948, **173,** 411
Metabolism, *Binkley and Nakamura*, 1948, **173,** 411
Neisseria gonorrhoeae growth, effect, *Gould*, 1944, **153,** 143
Oxidation and hydrolysis, enzymatic, *Ziegenhagen, Ames, and Elvehjem*, 1947, **167,** 129
—, enzymatic, *Ames and Elvehjem*, 1945, **159,** 549
Synthesis, liver, *Bloch and Anker*, 1947, **169,** 765
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate: *d*-, oxidation and phosphorylation, spectrophotometry, *Drabkin and Meyerhof*, 1945, **157,** 571
Glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase: D-, amino acids, *Velick and Ronzoni*, 1948, **173,** 627
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase: *d*-, muscle, isolation and crystallization, *Cori, Slein, and Cori*, 1945, **159,** 565
D-, crystalline, muscle, *Cori, Slein, and Cori*, 1948, **173,** 605
—, —, prosthetic group, *Taylor, Velick, Cori, Cori, and Slein*, 1948, **173,** 619
Glyceride(s): Liver, *Sinclair and Chipman*, 1947, **167,** 773
Milk fat, fatty acid distribution pattern, *Jack, Henderson, and Hinshaw*, 1946, **162,** 119
Glycerol: Fermentation mechanism, bisulfite and carboxylase relation, *Wallerstein and Stern*, 1945, **158,** 1
Phospho-. *See* Phosphoglycerol
Glycerol dichlorohydrin: Blood serum vitamin A determination, use, *Sobel and Snow*, 1947, **171,** 617
Glycerol diphosphoric acid: Inositol, tubercle bacillus phosphatide, *de Sütö-Nagy and Anderson*, 1947, **171,** 761
Glycerol ether(s): Naturally occurring, *Baer, Rubin, and Fischer*, 1944, **155,** 447
Baer and Fischer, 1947, **170,** 337
Glycerophosphate(s): α- and β-, determination, micro-, *Burmaster*, 1946, **164,** 233
Glycerophosphoric acid: Esters, hydrolysis, migration, *Baer and Kates*, 1948, **175,** 79
Glycerylphosphorylcholine: α-, lecithin metabolism relation, *Schmidt, Hershman, and Thannhauser*, 1945, **161,** 523
—, pancreas, isolation, *Schmidt, Hershman, and Thannhauser*, 1945, **161,** 523
L-α-, hydrolysis, chemical, *Baer and Kates*, 1948, **175,** 79
Glycine: DL-Alanine, *Shankman*, 1948, **173,** 809
5(4)-Amino-4(5)-imidazolecarboxamide precursor, *Ravel, Eakin, and Shive*, 1948, **172,** 67
Blood cell, red, nucleated, heme synthesis *in vitro*, relation, *Shemin, London, and Rittenberg*, 1948, **173,** 799
—, determination, colorimetric, micro, *Alexander, Landwehr, and Seligman*, 1945, **160,** 51
—, total amino acids, relation, *Gutman and Alexander*, 1947, **168,** 527
Body fluids, *Christensen, Cooper, Johnson, and Lynch*, 1947, **168,** 191
Fermentation, *Diplococcus glycinophilus*, mechanism, tracer use in, *Barker, Volcani, and Cardon*, 1948, **173,** 803
Formation, carbon dioxide relation, *Barker and Elsden*, 1947, **167,** 619
Hemoglobin biosynthesis, use, *Grinstein, Kamen, and Moore*, 1948, **174,** 767
— protoporphyrin synthesis, utilization, *Shemin and Rittenberg*, 1946, **166,** 621

Glycine—*continued:*
Labeled, liver protein amino acid, relation, *Winnick, Friedberg, and Greenberg,* 1948, **175,** 117
—, — — — acids, radioactive carbon distribution, relation, *Winnick, Moring-Claesson, and Greenberg,* 1948, **175,** 127
—, — —, normal and malignant, radioactive carbon, relation, *Zamecnik, Frantz, Loftfield, and Stephenson,* 1948, **175,** 299
—, tissue protein, incorporation, *Friedberg, Winnick, and Greenberg,* 1947, **171,** 441
Metabolism, radioactive carbon in study, *Greenberg and Winnick,* 1948, **173,** 199
Muscle, ascorbic acid deficiency, effect, *Christensen and Lynch,* 1948, **172,** 107
Phosphatase inactivation, mechanism, *Bodansky,* 1946, **165,** 605
Porphyrin synthesis, use, *Shemin and Rittenberg,* 1945, **159,** 567
Protein hydrolysates, determination, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* use, *Shankman, Camien, and Dunn,* 1947, **168,** 51
Radioactive carbon-labeled, liver protein, growth relation, *Friedberg, Schulman, and Greenberg,* 1948, **173,** 437
l-Serine conversion, biological, *Shemin,* 1946, **162,** 297
Synthesis, radioactive carbon in carboxyl group, use, *Ostwald,* 1948, **173,** 207
Torulopsis utilis, utilization, *Ehrensvärd, Sperber, Saluste, Reio, and Stjernholm,* 1947, **169,** 759
Uric acid carbon chain and nitrogen atom 7, precursor, *Buchanan, Sonne, and Delluva,* 1948, **173,** 81
— — synthesis, effect, *Shemin and Rittenberg,* 1947, **167,** 875
Urine, determination, colorimetric, micro, *Alexander, Landwehr, and Seligman,* 1945, **160,** 51
Glycine—*continued:*
Yeast purines, precursor, *Abrams, Hammarsten, and Shemin,* 1948, **173,** 429
Glycine hispida: *See* Bean, soy
Glycine oxidase: *Ratner, Nocito, and Green,* 1944, **152,** 119
Glycocyamine: Determination, micro-, chromatographic, *Sims,* 1945, **158,** 239
Phospho-. *See* Phosphoglycocyamine
Glycogen: Bacteria, *Chargaff and Moore,* 1944, **155,** 493
Brain, convulsions, effect, *Klein and Olsen,* 1947, **167,** 747
Carcass, turnover, deuterium in study, *Stetten and Boxer,* 1944, **155,** 231
—, —, galactose effect, *Stetten,* 1945, **159,** 123
Corn, β-amylase effect, *Morris,* 1944, **154,** 503
Determination, colorimetric, *Morris,* 1946, **166,** 199
Formation, fasting, glucose and lactate effect, *Boxer and Stetten,* 1944, **155,** 237
—, muscle phosphorylase, crystalline, effect, *Cori and Cori,* 1943, **151,** 57
Hydrogen, stable, origin, *Stetten and Klein,* 1946, **165,** 157
Liver, acetate carbon relation, *Lorber, Lifson, and Wood,* 1945, **161,** 411
—, amino acid administration effect, *Schofield and Lewis,* 1947, **169,** 373
—, glucose, fixed carbon, position, *Wood, Lifson, and Lorber,* 1945, **159,** 475
—, glucuronic acid synthesis, relation, *Dziewiatkowski and Lewis,* 1944, **153,** 49
—, mannose effect, *Bailey and Roe,* 1944, **152,** 135
—, scurvy, relation, *Banerjee and Ghosh,* 1947, **168,** 207
—, synthesis and respiration, relation, *Crandall,* 1945, **160,** 343
—, turnover, deuterium in study, *Stetten and Boxer,* 1944, **155,** 231

Glycogen—*continued:*
Liver, turnover, galactose effect, *Stetten*, 1945, **159**, 123
Synthesis, diaphragm, hypophysectomy effect, *Perlmutter and Greep*, 1948, **174**, 915
—, —, insulin effect, *Stadie and Zapp*, 1947, **170**, 55
—, heart, *Stadie, Haugaard, and Perlmutter*, 1947, **171**, 419
Tissue, determination, micro-, *van Wagtendonk, Simonsen, and Hackett*, 1946, **163**, 301
Glycogenesis: Adrenalin effect, *Stetten and Klein*, 1945, **159**, 593
Insulin effect, *Stetten and Klein*, 1945, **159**, 593
Glycogenolysis: -Hyperglycemic factor, pancreas, *Sutherland and de Duve*, 1948, **175**, 663
Liver, insulin effect, *Sutherland and Cori*, 1948, **172**, 737
Glycolysis: Acetylcholine synthesis, effect, *Torda and Wolff*, 1946, **162**, 149
Anaerobic, brain, adrenochrome effect, *Randall*, 1946, **165**, 733
—, — suspensions, *Elliott and Henry*, 1946, **163**, 361
Blood, *Bird*, 1947, **169**, 493
— cell, red, aerobic, avian, intracellular ions, effect, *Dische*, 1946, **163**, 575
Brain, cyanide effect, *Albaum, Tepperman, and Bodansky*, 1946, **164**, 45
— homogenates, nicotinic acid amide and sodium, effect, *Racker and Krimsky*, 1945, **161**, 453
Malaria parasite, cell-free preparations, *Speck and Evans*, 1945, **159**, 71
— —, quinine and atabrine effect, *Speck and Evans*, 1945, **159**, 83
Nerve tissue, anaerobic, *Utter, Wood, and Reiner*, 1945, **161**, 197
Phosphorylating, chick embryo, *Novikoff, Potter, and LePage*, 1948, **173**, 239
Glycosuria: Phlorhizin, kidney phosphatase, *Marsh and Drabkin*, 1947, **168**, 61
Glycyldehydroalanine: N-Acylated and N-methylated, *Price and Greenstein*, 1948, **173**, 337
Glycylglycine dipeptidase(s): Muscle and uterus, *Smith*, 1948, **173**, 571
Goiter: Thyroid iodine and radioactive iodine, fractionation, *Leblond, Puppel, Riley, Radike, and Curtis*, 1946, **162**, 275
Goitrogenic substance(s): Iodide, inorganic, conversion *in vitro* to thyroxine and diiodotyrosine, thyroid, effect, radioactive iodine as indicator, *Franklin, Chaikoff, and Lerner*, 1944, **153**, 151
Gonadotropin(s): Chorionic and blood serum, denaturation temperature coefficient, *Bischoff*, 1946, **165**, 399
—, denaturation by urea, temperature coefficient, *Bischoff*, 1945, **158**, 29
Denaturation, urea effect, *Bischoff*, 1944, **153**, 31
Pituitary, preparation, *McShan and Meyer*, 1943, **151**, 259
Gonococcus: *See also Neisseria gonorrhoeae*
Goose-barnacle: Eggs, chromoprotein, *Ball*, 1944, **152**, 627
Gossypol: Antioxidant activity, temperature effect, *Hove and Hove*, 1944, **156**, 623
Carotene oxidation, effect, *Hove*, 1944, **156**, 633
Gramicidin: Counter-current distribution, *Gregory and Craig*, 1948, **172**, 839
Formaldehyde-protein reaction, relation, *Fraenkel-Conrat, Brandon, and Olcott*, 1947, **168**, 99
Hydrolysates, valylvaline isolation, *Christensen*, 1943, **151**, 319
Hydrolysis, acid, *Christensen and Hegsted*, 1945, **158**, 593
Valylvaline, chemical constitution, *Christensen*, 1944, **154**, 427
Granulocyte(s): Production, amino acid effect, *Kornberg*, 1946, **164**, 203
Grass: Chemistry, growth stage, effect, *Kohler* 1944, **152**, 215

Growth: Amino acid effect, chicks, *Hegsted*, 1944, **156,** 247
— acids and, *Christensen and Streicher*, 1948, **175,** 95
Christensen, Rothwell, Sears, and Streicher, 1948, **175,** 101
Arginine effect, *Borman, Wood, Black, Anderson, Oesterling, Womack, and Rose*, 1946, **166,** 585
Argininic acid effect, *Borman, Wood, Black, Anderson, Oesterling, Womack, and Rose*, 1946, **166,** 585
Benzyl chloride effect, *Stekol*, 1947, **167,** 637
Biochemical transformations, *Shive and Macow*, 1946, **162,** 451
Shive and Roberts, 1946, **162,** 463
Beerstecher and Shive, 1946, **164,** 53
Ravel and Shive, 1946, **166,** 407
Beerstecher and Shive, 1947, **167,** 49
Rogers and Shive, 1947, **169,** 57
1948, **172,** 751
Harding and Shive, 1948, **174,** 743
Blood plasma proteins, effect, *Lewis*, 1946, **162,** 473
Body composition, relation, *Mitchell, Hamilton, Steggerda, and Bean*, 1945, **158,** 625
Carpet beetle, black, larvae, cholesterol and related compounds, effect, *McKennis*, 1947, **167,** 645
Casein-low diets, amino acids, effect, *Singal, Sydenstricker, and Littlejohn*, 1947, **171,** 203
Chick, nicotinic acid-low diet, amino acid effect, *Groschke and Briggs*, 1946, **165,** 739
—, pterins, synthetic, effect, *Daniel, Scott, Norris, and Heuser*, 1948, **173,** 123
—, vitamin B_{12}, crystalline, effect, *Ott, Rickes, and Wood*, 1948, **174,** 1047
Corn, nicotinic acid, and tryptophan, effect, *Spector and Mitchell*, 1946, **165,** 37
Factor, *Colio and Babb*, 1948, **174,** 405

Growth—*continued:*
Factor, chick, fish solubles, properties, *Robblee, Nichol, Cravens, Elvehjem, and Halpin*, 1948, **173,** 117
—, —, manure, *Rubin and Bird*, 1946, **163,** 387, 393
Bird, Rubin, and Groschke, 1948, **174,** 611
—, —, —, preparation and properties, *Rubin and Bird*, 1946, **163,** 393
—, —, —, stability and solubility, *Bird, Rubin, and Groschke*, 1948, **174,** 611
—, distillers' solubles, *Novak and Hauge*, 1948, **174,** 235
—, — —, isolation, *Novak and Hauge*, 1948, **174,** 647
—, liver, fractionation, *Jaffé and Elvehjem*, 1947, **169,** 287
—, protein, *Womack and Rose*, 1946, **162,** 735
Glutamic acid, effect, *Womack and Rose*, 1947, **171,** 37
Grass, chemistry, effect, *Kohler*, 1944, **152,** 215
Hormone, hypophysis, amino acids, *Franklin, Li, and Dunn*, 1947, **169,** 515
—, —, blood plasma phosphatase, alkaline, effect, *Li, Kalman, and Evans*, 1947, **169,** 625
—, pituitary, anterior, isolation and properties, *Li, Evans, and Simpson*, 1945, **159,** 353
Hydroxyproline, effect, *Womack and Rose*, 1947, **171,** 37
Lipotropism and, *Treadwell*, 1945, **160,** 601
Liver and hepatoma nucleic acids, relation, *Brues, Tracy, and Cohn*, 1944, **155,** 619
— factor, heat-labile, effect, *Jaffé*, 1946, **165,** 387
— protein, glycine-labeled radioactive carbon, use in study, *Friedberg, Schulman, and Greenberg*, 1948, **173,** 437
Methionine relation, *Treadwell, Tidwell, and Gast*, 1944, **156,** 237

Growth—*continued:*
Methionine-deficient diet, DL-homoserine effect, *Armstrong and Binkley*, 1948, **174,** 889
Methionine-leucine relation, *Harding and Shive*, 1948, **174,** 743
Niacin-tryptophan deficiency, amino acid relation, *Krehl, Henderson, de la Huerga, and Elvehjem*, 1946, **166,** 531
Niacin-tryptophan-deficient diets, amino acids, effect, *Hankes, Henderson, Brickson, and Elvehjem*, 1948, **174,** 873
— —, effect, *Henderson, Deodhar, Krehl, and Elvehjem*, 1947, **170,** 261
Nicotinic acid requirement, protein relation, *Krehl, Sarma, and Elvehjem*, 1946, **162,** 403
Pantothenic acid analogues, effect, *Snell and Shive*, 1945, **158,** 551
Shive and Snell, 1945, **160,** 287
Pantothenyl alcohol and related compounds, effect, *Snell and Shive*, 1945, **158,** 551
N-Pantoylalkylamines and related compounds, effect, *Shive and Snell*, 1945, **160,** 287
Phenylalanine effect, *Rose and Womack*, 1946, **166,** 103
Womack and Rose, 1946, **166,** 429
Plant, inhibition, indoleacetic and nicotinic acids, relation, *Galston*, 1947, **169,** 465
Proline, effect, *Womack and Rose*, 1947, **171,** 37
Protein strepogenin, effect, *Woolley*, 1946, **162,** 383
Proteins, effect, *Woolley*, 1945, **159,** 753
Soy bean meal effect, *Ham, Sandstedt, and Mussehl*, 1945, **161,** 635
Substrate, *Azotobacter* respiration, effect, *Harris*, 1946, **162,** 11
Tissue lipides, effect, *Williams, Galbraith, Kaucher, Moyer, Richards, and Macy*, 1945, **161,** 475
Tobacco mosaic virus protein, effect, *Chandler, Gerrard, du Vigneaud, and Stanley*, 1947, **171,** 823

Growth—*continued:*
Transformations, *p*-aminobenzoic acid effect, *Shive and Roberts*, 1946, **162,** 463
—, aspartic acid effect, *Shive and Macow*, 1946, **162,** 451
—, phenylalanine effect, *Beerstecher and Shive*, 1946, **164,** 53
Tryptophan requirement, protein relation, *Krehl, Sarma, and Elvehjem*, 1946, **162,** 403
Tyrosine effect, *Womack and Rose*, 1946, **166,** 429
D-Tyrosine effect, *Bubl and Butts*, 1948, **174,** 637
Guanidine: Blood serum albumin denaturation, sodium caprylate effect, *Boyer*, 1945, **158,** 715
— — —, fatty acids and related compounds, combination, effect, *Boyer, Ballou, and Luck*, 1946, **162,** 199
Guanidoacetic acid: Blood serum, determination, *Hoberman*, 1947, **167,** 721
Methylation by homocystine plus choline, liver slices, *Borsook and Dubnoff*, 1945, **160,** 635
—, oxidation rôle, *Borsook and Dubnoff*, 1947, **171,** 363
Urine, determination, *Hoberman*, 1947, **167,** 721
Guanine: Adenine as precursor, *Brown, Roll, Plentl, and Cavalieri*, 1948, **172,** 469
Neurospora, purine-deficient, growth, effect, *Loring and Fairley*, 1948, **172,** 843
Transphosphorylation, coenzyme rôle, *Colowick and Price*, 1945, **159,** 563
Guinea pig: Antistiffness factor, determination, *Christensen, Naff, Cheldelin, and Wulzen*, 1948, **175,** 275
Cholesterol effect, *Okey*, 1944, **156,** 179
Diet essential, *Mannering, Cannon, Barki, Elvehjem, and Hart*, 1943, **151,** 101
van Wagtendonk, 1944, **155,** 337
Woolley and Sprince, 1945, **157,** 447

Guinea pig—*continued:*
Diet essential, *van Wagtendonk and Lamfrom*, 1945, **158,** 421
van Wagtendonk and Zill, 1945, **159,** 247
van Wagtendonk and Wulzen, 1946, **164,** 597
van Wagtendonk and Simonsen, 1946, **165,** 449
van Wagtendonk, 1947, **167,** 219
van Wagtendonk and Freed, 1947, **167,** 225
Simonsen and van Wagtendonk, 1947, **170,** 239
— — deficiency, purine metabolism, effect, *van Wagtendonk*, 1947, **167,** 219
— — —, tissue metabolism, effect, *van Wagtendonk and Simonsen*, 1946, **165,** 449
Folic acid, diet essential, *Woolley and Sprince*, 1944, **153,** 687
Stiffness syndrome, steroids, relation, *Oleson, Van Donk, Bernstein, Dorfman, and SubbaRow*, 1947, **171,** 1
Gulonic acid: Diketo-*l*-. *See* Diketo-*l*-gulonic acid
2-Keto-. *See* Ketogulonic acid

H

Hair: Vitamins, water-soluble, diet effect, *Novak and Bergeim*, 1944, **155,** 283
Harden-Young reaction: Alcoholic fermentation, origin, *Meyerhof*, 1945, **157,** 105
Heart: Cardiolipin, acid, preparation and properties, *Pangborn*, 1944, **153,** 343
Choline acetylase, *Nachmansohn, Berman, and Weiss*, 1947, **167,** 295
Cholinesterase, *Wright and Mendel*, 1946, **165,** 389
Extracts, cell-free, phosphorylation, aerobic, *Ochoa*, 1943, **151,** 493
—, malonic acid formation from oxalacetic acid by, *Vennesland and Evans*, 1944, **156,** 783
Glycogen synthesis, *Stadie, Haugaard, and Perlmutter*, 1947, **171,** 419
Heart—*continued:*
Isolated, carbon dioxide assimilation, *Lorber, Hemingway, and Nier*, 1943, **151,** 647
Metabolism *in vitro*, vitamin effect, *Olson, Pearson, Miller, and Stare*, 1948, **175,** 489
Olson, Miller, Topper, and Stare, 1948, **175,** 503
—, thiamine effect, *Olson, Pearson, Miller, and Stare*, 1948, **175,** 489
Peptidase, *Smith*, 1948, **173,** 553
Phosphate exchange, radioactivity studies, *Furchgott and Shorr*, 1943, **151,** 65
Succinate metabolism, biotin effect, radioactive carbon in study, *Olson, Miller, Topper, and Stare*, 1948, **175,** 503
Suspensions, fatty acids, higher, oxidation, *Lehninger*, 1946, **165,** 131
Tyramine effect, *in vitro*, *Bernheim and Bernheim*, 1945, **158,** 425
See also Muscle
Hematopoiesis: Bone marrow, chemistry, *McCoy and Schultze*, 1944, **156,** 479
Globin and isoleucine relation, *Orten, Bourque, and Orten*, 1945, **160,** 435
Salmon, xanthopterin effect, *Norris and Simmons*, 1945, **158,** 449
Vitamin B_6, crystalline, effect, *Campbell, Brown, and Emmett*, 1944, **152,** 483
Heme: Blood cell, red, nucleated, synthesis *in vitro*, glycine relation, *Shemin, London, and Rittenberg*, 1948, **173,** 799
— —, —, synthesis *in vitro*, sickle cell anemia, *London, Shemin, and Rittenberg*, 1948, **173,** 797
Systems, cycles of changes, *Shack and Clark*, 1947, **171,** 143
Hemin(s): Oxidations, catalyzed, *Simon, Horwitt, and Gerard*, 1944, **154,** 421
Hemoglobin: Amino acid determination, *Foster*, 1945, **159,** 431
Biosynthesis, glycine use, *Grinstein, Kamen, and Moore*, 1948, **174,** 767
Carbonyl-. *See* Carbonylhemoglobin

Hemoglobin—*continued:*
Crystallographic and optical properties, man and other species, *Drabkin*, 1946, **164,** 703
Determination, carbon monoxide capacity technique, *Van Slyke, Hiller, Weisiger, and Cruz*, 1946, **166,** 121
Ferro-. *See* Ferrohemoglobin
Formation, pterins, synthetic, chick, effect, *Daniel, Scott, Norris, and Heuser*, 1948, **173,** 123
Histidine, *Vickery*, 1944, **156,** 283
Isoleucine deficiency, *Albanese*, 1945, **157,** 613
Lipoxidase, *Watts and Peng*, 1947, **170,** 441
Met-. *See* Methemoglobin
Nitrite, reaction, *Greenberg, Lester, and Haggard*, 1943, **151,** 665
Protoporphyrin IX dimethyl ester preparation from, *Chu*, 1946, **163,** 713
— preparation from, *Grinstein*, 1947, **167,** 515
— synthesis, glycine utilization, *Shemin and Rittenberg*, 1946, **166,** 621
Saturation, arterial blood, *in vivo*, spectrophotometry, *Drabkin and Schmidt*, 1945, **157,** 69
Tissue, determination, *Greenberg and Erickson*, 1944, **156,** 679
Hemorrhage: Kidney, choline effect, *Patterson, Keevil, and McHenry*, 1944, **153,** 489
Patterson and McHenry, 1944, **156,** 265
Sweet clover disease, *Sullivan, Gangstad, and Link*, 1943, **151,** 477
Overman, Stahmann, Huebner, Sullivan, Spero, Doherty, Ikawa, Graf, Roseman, and Link, 1944, **153,** 5
Field, Larsen, Spero, and Link, 1944, **156,** 725
Hendecanoic acid: Body, storage, *Visscher*, 1946, **162,** 129
Heparin: Preparations, inhomogeneity, *Jensen, Snellman, and Sylvén*, 1948, **174,** 265
Heparin—*continued:*
Trypsin and chymotrypsin reactions, *Horwitt*, 1944, **156,** 427
Hepatectomy: Liver regeneration, amino acids, relation, *Christensen, Rothwell, Sears, and Streicher*, 1948, **175,** 101
Partial, liver nucleic acids, effect, *Drabkin*, 1947, **171,** 395
Protein formation, methionine-labeled radioactive sulfur in study, *Tarver and Reinhardt*, 1947, **167,** 395
Hepatoma: Nucleic acids, metabolism, growth relation, *Brues, Tracy, and Cohn*, 1944, **155,** 619
Hesperidin: Hyaluronidase, effect, *Beiler and Martin*, 1948, **174,** 31
Hetisine: *Jacobs and Huebner*, 1947, **170,** 189
Hexachlorocyclohexane: γ-, antiinositol effect, *Kirkwood and Phillips*, 1946, **163,** 251
Hexanetetracarboxylic acid: Cevine and germine, relation, *Huebner and Jacobs*, 1947, **170,** 181
Hexokinase: Determination, spectrophotometric, *Racker*, 1947, **167,** 843
Phospho-. *See* Phosphohexokinase
Reaction, adrenal cortex, anterior pituitary, and insulin, effect, *Colowick, Cori, and Slein*, 1947, **168,** 583
—, pituitary, anterior, extract, and insulin, effect, *Price, Cori, and Colowick*, 1945, **160,** 633
Hexose(s): Cyclo-, *d*-inositol, chemical constitution, *Magasanik and Chargaff*, 1948, **175,** 929
Determination, colorimetric, carbazole use, *Holzman, MacAllister, and Niemann*, 1947, **171,** 27
Hexuronate(s): Blood plasma and serum, determination, spectrophotometric, *Deichmann and Dierker*, 1946, **163,** 753
Hexuronic acid(s): Determination, colorimetric, *Dische*, 1947, **167,** 189
Hexylresorcinol: Trypsin and chymotrypsin reaction, *Horwitt*, 1944, **156,** 427

Hibernation: Rattlesnake blood, effect, *Carmichael and Petcher*, 1945, **161,** 693

Hill-Baldes: Apparatus, deuterium oxide determination, *Lifson, Lorber, and Hill*, 1945, **158,** 219

—, ethyl alcohol solutes, behavior, *Lifson and Hill*, 1945, **160,** 327

—, steady state time, osmotic activity determination by, *Lifson and Lorber*, 1945, **158,** 209

Hippuric acid: *p*-Amino-. *See* Aminohippuric acid

Synthesis, liver homogenate, *Borsook and Dubnoff*, 1947, **168,** 397

Histamine: Purification for bioassay, *McIntire, Roth, and Shaw*, 1947, **170,** 537

Histidine: D-, metabolism, liver and kidney, *Featherstone and Berg*, 1947, **171,** 247

Determination, 3,4-dichlorobenzenesulfonic acid use in, *Vickery and Winternitz*, 1944, **156,** 211

Foods, determination, microbiological, *Horn, Jones, and Blum*, 1948, **172,** 149

Hemoglobin, *Vickery*, 1944, **156,** 283

L-, metabolism, *Tesar and Rittenberg*, 1947, **170,** 35

—, —, liver and kidney, *Featherstone and Berg*, 1947, **171,** 247

—, phosphatase, intestine, bone, and kidney, effect, *Bodansky*, 1948, **174,** 465

Meat, *Lyman, Kuiken, and Hale*, 1947, **171,** 233

1-Methyl-. *See* Methylhistidine

Protein hydrolysates, determination, *Lactobacillus fermenti* use, *Dunn, Shankman, and Camien*, 1945, **161,** 669

— —, —, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* use, *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Rockland*, 1945, **159,** 653

Proteins, determination, microbiological, *Horn, Jones, and Blum*, 1948, **172,** 149

Histidine—*continued:*

Reversible complexes, *Burk, Hearon, Caroline, and Schade*, 1946, **165,** 723

Utilization, *Albanese, Frankston, and Irby*, 1945, **160,** 441

Histone: Nucleo-. *See* Nucleohistone

Homoandrostenediol-3(β),17a(α)-one-17: 17a-Methyl-Δ^5-D-. *See* Methyl-Δ^5-D-homoandrostenediol-3(β),17a(α)-one-17

Homocysteine: S-(β-Amino-β-carboxyethyl)-, synthesis, *Stekol*, 1948, **173,** 153

S-Benzyl-N-methyl derivatives, conversion to N-acetyl-S-benzyl derivatives, *Wood and du Vigneaud*, 1946, **165,** 95

Homocystine: Choline and, guanidoacetic acid methylation, liver slices, *Borsook and Dubnoff*, 1945, **160,** 635

Metabolism, intestine and liver factors, effect, *Bennett and Toennies*, 1946, **163,** 235

Utilization, preexperimental food, effect, *Bennett*, 1946, **163,** 247

Homolanthionine: Sulfur metabolism, relation, *Stekol and Weiss*, 1948, **175,** 405

Synthesis, *Stekol*, 1948, **173,** 153

Homoserine: DL-, methionine-deficient diet, growth, effect, *Armstrong and Binkley*, 1948, **174,** 889

Neurospora threonine and methionine precursor, *Teas, Horowitz, and Fling*, 1948, **172,** 651

Hormone(s): Adrenal cortex, metabolites, urine, presence, *Fieser, Fields, and Lieberman*, 1944, **156,** 191

— —, related compounds, synthesis, partial, *Gallagher*, 1946, **162,** 491

Gallagher and Long, 1946, **162,** 495

Long and Gallagher, 1946, **162,** 511

Gallagher and Long, 1946, **162,** 521

Gallagher and Hollander, 1946, **162,** 533

Gallagher, 1946, **162,** 539

Hormone(s)—*continued:*
Adrenal cortex, related compounds, synthesis, partial, *Hollander and Gallagher*, 1946, **162**, 549
α-Cell, Langerhans' islands, *Heard, Lozinski, Stewart, and Stewart*, 1948, **172**, 857
Sex. *See* Sex, hormones
Steroid, biological systems, *Bischoff and Pilhorn*, 1948, **174**, 663
—, metabolism, *Horwitt, Dorfman, Shipley, and Fish*, 1944, **155**, 213
Thyrotropic, iodine effect, *Albert, Rawson, Merrill, Lennon, and Riddell*, 1946, **166**, 637
House-fly: Sabadilla seed alkaloids, effect, *Ikawa, Dicke, Allen, and Link*, 1945, **159**, 517
Humidity: Pantothenic acid excretion, pantothenic acid dosage, temperature, and, effect, *Spector, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **161**, 145
Hyaluronic acid: Hydrolysis, enzymatic, kinetics, *Dorfman*, 1948, **172**, 377
Hyaluronidase: Blood, inhibitor, *Dorfman, Ott, and Whitney*, 1948, **174**, 621
Determination, turbidimetric, *Dorfman and Ott*, 1948, **172**, 367
Hesperidin effect, *Beiler and Martin*, 1948, **174**, 31
Vitamin P compounds, effect, *Beiler and Martin*, 1947, **171**, 507
Hydantoin: Isotopic carbon-containing, carboxyl-labeled tryptophan, synthesis from, *Bond*, 1948, **175**, 531
Tissue, hydrolysis, *Bernheim and Bernheim*, 1946, **163**, 683
Hydrazine: Phenyl-. *See* Phenylhydrazine
Tissue proteins, effect, *Louis and Lewis*, 1944, **153**, 381
Hydrocarbon(s): Methyl-substituted, phthiocerane-related, synthesis and Roentgen ray study, *Ställberg-Stenhagen and Stenhagen*, 1948, **173**, 383
Polycyclic, feces, excretion, *Chang*, 1943, **151**, 93
Hydrogen: Heavy, fumarate hydrogenation, *Bacillus coli* relation, *Farkas and Schneidmesser*, 1947, **167**, 807

Hydrogen—*continued:*
Ion, thiamine cleavage by fish principle, formation, *Sealock and Livermore*, 1944, **156**, 379
Molecular, activation, *Proteus vulgaris* effect, *Farkas and Fischer*, 1947, **167**, 787
Radioactive, body water determination, use in, *Pace, Kline, Schachman, and Harfenist*, 1947, **168**, 459
Stable, glycogen, origin, *Stetten and Klein*, 1946, **165**, 157
Hydrogenase: *Azotobacter* effect, *Lee and Wilson*, 1943, **151**, 377
Hydrogen ion concentration: Blood and biological fluids, determination, micro-, glass electrode use, *Claff and Swenson*, 1944, **152**, 519
— — blood plasma, temperature effect, *in vitro*, *Rosenthal*, 1948, **173**, 25
Hydrogen peroxide: Catalase-, crystalline, system, temperature effect, *Sizer*, 1944, **154**, 461
Nicotinic acid determination, effect, *Brown, Thomas, and Bina*, 1946, **162**, 221
Thiol compounds and, reaction, *Randall*, 1946, **164**, 521
Hydrolecithin: Brain and spleen, isolation and identification, *Thannhauser and Boncoddo*, 1948, **172**, 135
Lung, isolation and properties, *Thannhauser, Benotti, and Boncoddo*, 1946, **166**, 669
Tissue sphingomyelin, *Thannhauser, Benotti, and Boncoddo*, 1946, **166**, 669
Hydroquinone: Urine, determination, *Baernstein*, 1945, **161**, 685
Hydroxy acid oxidase: *l-*, *Blanchard, Green, Nocito-Carroll, and Ratner*, 1946, **163**, 137
Hydroxy-α-amino acid(s): N-, α-amino acid degradation, *Steiger*, 1944, **153**, 691
Hydroxyanthranilic acid: 3-, niacin excretion, effect, *Albert, Scheer, and Deuel*, 1948, **175**, 479

Hydroxyanthranilic acid—*continued:*
3-, utilization, nicotinamide relation, *Mitchell, Nyc, and Owen,* 1948, **175,** 433
Hydroxyapatite: Strontium adsorption, radioactive isotope in study, *Hodge, Gavett, and Thomas,* 1946, **163,** 1
Hydroxy-$\Delta^{9,11}$-cholenic acid: 3(α)-, derivatives, chemical constitution, *Sarett,* 1946, **162,** 591
—, preparation, *Hicks, Berg, and Wallis,* 1946, **162,** 633
Hydroxy-Δ^{11}-cholenic acid: 3(α)-, desoxycholic acid, preparation from, *McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall,* 1946, **162,** 555
Hydroxycorticosterone: 17-, urine, isolation, *Mason and Sprague,* 1948, **175,** 451
Hydroxycoumarin group: 4-, anticoagulant, activity and chemical constitution, *Overman, Stahmann, Huebner, Sullivan, Spero, Doherty, Ikawa, Graf, Roseman, and Link,* 1944, **153,** 5
Hydroxy-11,12-dibromocholanic acid: 3(α)-, related compounds and, *Engel, Mattox, McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall,* 1946, **162,** 565
Hydroxy-11,12-diketocholanic acid: 3(α)-, Wolff-Kishner reduction, *Wintersteiner and Moore,* 1946, **162,** 725
Hydroxy-α-keto acid(s): β-, *Sprinson and Chargaff,* 1946, **164,** 417
Hydroxylamine: Carboxyl groups, detection, use, *Lipmann and Tuttle,* 1945, **161,** 415
Hydroxyleucine(s): *Dakin,* 1944, **154,** 549
Hydroxyproline: Growth, effect, *Womack and Rose,* 1947, **171,** 37
Oxidation, periodate effect, *Carter and Neville,* 1947, **170,** 301
Urine nitrogen partition, administration effect, *Pedersen and Lewis,* 1944, **154,** 705
Hydroxy-L-proline: Oxidation, periodate effect, *Carter and Loo,* 1948, **174,** 723
Hydroxypurine: Compounds, determination, spectrophotometric, enzyme use in, *Kalckar,* 1947, **167,** 429
Hydroxypyruvic acid: Biological systems, *Sprinson and Chargaff,* 1946, **164,** 411
Hyodesoxycholic acid: Oxidation, partial, *Gallagher and Xenos,* 1946, **165,** 365
Hypercholesterolemia: Blood plasma lipides and proteins, effect, *Dubach and Hill,* 1946, **165,** 521
Hyperglycemia: Alimentary, glucose, extrahepatic, assimilation, relation, *Somogyi,* 1948, **174,** 189
—, kidney phosphatase, *Marsh and Drabkin,* 1947, **168,** 61
-Glycogenolytic factor, pancreas, *Sutherland and de Duve,* 1948, **175,** 663
Hyperpeptiduria: Casein, partially hydrolyzed, effect, *Christensen, Lynch, and Powers,* 1946, **166,** 649
Hyperplasia: Adrenal cortex, urine androstane-3(α), 11-diol-17-one isolation, relation, *Mason and Kepler,* 1945, **161,** 235
Hyperprothrombinemia: 3,3′-Methylenebis(4-hydroxycoumarin), effect, *Field, Larsen, Spero, and Link,* 1944, **156,** 725
Methylxanthine-induced, *Field, Larsen, Spero, and Link,* 1944, **156,** 725
Vitamin K-induced, *Field and Link,* 1944, **156,** 739
Hypobromite: Urea determination, manometric, use, *Holden,* 1944, **152,** 233
Hypoglycemia: Alloxan effect, *Banerjee,* 1945, **158,** 547
—, mechanism, *Banerjee and Bhattacharya,* 1948, **175,** 923
Glucose, extrahepatic, assimilation, *Somogyi,* 1948, **174,** 597
Hypophysectomy: Blood plasma phosphatase, alkaline, effect, *Li, Kalman, Evans, and Simpson,* 1946, **163,** 715

Hypophysectomy—*continued:*
Blood serum, α-globulin, effect, *Moore, Levin, and Leathem,* 1944, **153,** 349
Diaphragm glucose uptake, effect, *Perlmutter and Greep,* 1948, **174,** 915
Krahl and Park, 1948, **174,** 939
—, glycogen synthesis, effect, *Perlmutter and Greep,* 1948, **174,** 915
Hypoproteinemia: Dietary, blood plasma amino acid retention, *Goettsch, Lyttle, Grim, and Dunbar,* 1943, **151,** 149
Hypoprothrombinemia: 3,3′-Methylenebis(4-hydroxycoumarin), *l*-ascorbic acid effect, *Sullivan, Gangstad, and Link,* 1943, **151,** 477
Hypothyroidism: Blood serum proteins, fractionation, effect, *Moore, Levin, and Smelser,* 1945, **157,** 723
Carotene conversion to vitamin A, effect, *Wiese, Mehl, and Deuel,* 1948, **175,** 21

I

Imidazole: Amino groups, cross-linking, *Fraenkel-Conrat and Olcott,* 1948, **174,** 827
Imidazolidone: Aliphatic acids, antibiotin activity, *Dittmer and du Vigneaud,* 1947, **169,** 63
— —, synthesis, *Dittmer, Ferger, and du Vigneaud,* 1946, **164,** 19
Immunity Colostrum, relation, *Smith and Holm,* 1948, **175,** 339
Inanition: Liver protein and enzymes, relation, *Miller,* 1948, **172,** 113
Tissue proteins, effect, *Louis and Lewis,* 1944, **153,** 381
Indole: Groups, formaldehyde-protein reaction, relation, *Fraenkel-Conrat, Brandon, and Olcott,* 1947, **168,** 99
Tryptophan synthesis from, by *Lactobacillus arabinosus,* vitamin B_6 rôle, *Schweigert,* 1947, **168,** 283
— — —, — *Neurospora, Tatum and Bonner,* 1943, **151,** 349
ndoleacetic acid: Nicotinic acid and, plant growth inhibition, relation, *Galston,* 1947, **169,** 465
Indole-3-acetic acid: Bacteriophage synthesis, effect, *Cohen and Fowler,* 1947, **167,** 625
1947, **168,** 775
Indole group(s): Amino groups, cross-linking, *Fraenkel-Conrat and Olcott,* 1948, **174,** 827
Protein-formaldehyde reaction, relation, *Fraenkel-Conrat, Brandon, and Olcott,* 1947, **168,** 99
Indophenol: -Xylene extraction, ascorbic acid determination, *Robinson and Stotz,* 1945, **160,** 217
Indoxyl: Precursors, *Stoppani,* 1945, **157,** 1
Influenza: Virus, sedimentation, viscosity, and electrophoretic studies, *Miller,* 1947, **169,** 745
Viruses, chemistry, *Taylor,* 1944, **153,** 675
—, density and size, *Sharp, Taylor, McLean, Beard, and Beard,* 1945, **159,** 29
—, sedimentation velocity and electron micrography, *Sharp, Taylor, McLean, Beard, and Beard,* 1944, **156,** 585
Inhibition: Analysis, limitations, *Hitchings, Elion, and VanderWerff,* 1948, **174,** 1037
Injury: Blood plasma electrophoresis, effect, *Gjessing and Chanutin,* 1947, **169,** 657
— serum, effect, *Chanutin and Gjessing,* 1946, **165,** 421
— —, proteins, effect, *Gjessing, Ludewig, and Chanutin,* 1947, **170,** 551
1948, **174,** 683
Inorganic constituent(s): Bone, determination, micro-, *Sobel, Rockenmacher, and Kramer,* 1944, **152,** 255
Salmon eggs, *Hayes, Darcy, and Sullivan,* 1946, **163,** 621
Inosamine(s): Synthesis, *Carter, Clark, Lytle, and McCasland,* 1948, **175,** 683
Inositol: Amino analogues, synthesis, *Carter, Clark, Lytle, and McCasland,* 1948, **175,** 683

Inositol—*continued:*
Blood, mouse, *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum,* 1947, **171,** 51
Carcinoma, transplantable, mouse, *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum,* 1947, **171,** 51
d-, cyclohexose from, chemical constitution, *Magasanik and Chargaff,* 1948, **175,** 929
Epidermis, methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, *Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks,* 1946, **163,** 675
Glucose, conversion, *Stetten and Stetten,* 1946, **164,** 85
Glycerol diphosphoric acid, tubercle bacillus phosphatide, *de Sütö-Nagy and Anderson,* 1947, **171,** 761
Group, stereoisomers, oxidation, *Acetobacter suboxylans,* effect, *Chargaff and Magasanik,* 1946, **165,** 379
γ-Hexachlorocyclohexane, relation, *Kirkwood and Phillips,* 1946, **163,** 251
Isomers, oxidation, *Acetobacter suboxylans* rôle, *Magasanik and Chargaff,* 1948, **174,** 173
-Lacking strain, *Neurospora* mutant, bioassay use, *Beadle,* 1944, **156,** 683
Lipotropic action, fat, dietary, effect, *Beveridge and Lucas,* 1945, **157,** 311
Oxidation, *Acetobacter suboxylans, Carter, Belinskey, Clark, Flynn, Lytle, McCasland, and Robbins,* 1948, **174,** 415
Perspiration, *Johnson, Mitchell, and Hamilton,* 1945, **161,** 357
Insect(s): Fats, *Giral, Giral, and Giral,* 1946, **162,** 55
Giral, 1946, **162,** 61
Muscle, myosin and adenylpyrophosphatase, *Gilmour,* 1948, **175,** 477
Insulin: Blood phosphorus fractions, effect, *Weissberger,* 1945, **160,** 481
Carbohydrate metabolism, effect, *Stetten and Klein,* 1946, **162,** 377
Fatty acid synthesis *in vitro*, effect, *Bloch and Kramer,* 1948, **173,** 811
Insulin—*continued:*
Fluoride poisoning, *Handler, Herring, and Hebb,* 1946, **164,** 679
Glycogen synthesis, diaphragm, effect, *Stadie and Zapp,* 1947, **170,** 55
Glycogenesis, effect, *Stetten and Klein,* 1945, **159,** 593
Hexokinase reaction, effect, *Price, Cori, and Colowick,* 1945, **160,** 633
Colowick, Cori, and Slein, 1947, **168,** 583
Liver, fatty, pancreatectomy and, pancreas fractions, effect, *Entenman, Chaikoff, and Montgomery,* 1944, **155,** 573
— glycogenolysis, effect, *Sutherland and Cori,* 1948, **172,** 737
— phosphates, acid-soluble, effect, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Kaplan and Greenberg,* 1944, **156,** 525
Muscle pyruvate utilization, effect, *Stadie, Haugaard, and Perlmutter,* 1948, **172,** 567
Pancreas, scurvy, relation, *Banerjee and Ghosh,* 1947, **168,** 207
Pancreatectomy and, fatty livers, casein effect, *Chaikoff, Entenman, and Montgomery,* 1947, **168,** 177
— —, — —, methionine effect, *Chaikoff, Entenman, and Montgomery,* 1945, **160,** 489
Phosphate cycle, effect, *Kaplan and Greenberg,* 1944, **156,** 553
Purity, *Lens,* 1946, **164,** 223
Solubility curve, *Lens,* 1946, **164,** 223
Solutions, inactivation, *Lens,* 1947, **169,** 313
Thiocyanate ions, combination, *Volkin,* 1948, **175,** 675
Insulin sulfate: *Glendening, Greenberg, and Fraenkel-Conrat,* 1947, **167,** 125
Intermedin: Pituitary waste fractions, recovery and purification, *Abramowitz, Papandrea, and Hisaw,* 1943, **151,** 579
Purification, *Abramowitz, Papandrea, and Hisaw,* 1943, **151,** 579

Intestine: Factors, homocystine metabolism, effect, *Bennett and Toennies*, 1946, **163,** 235
Fat transport, phospholipide relation, *Zilversmit, Chaikoff, and Entenman*, 1948, **172,** 637
Lymph, phosphatase, alkaline, *Flock and Bollman*, 1948, **175,** 439
Mucosa, adenosine deaminase, *Zittle*, 1946, **166,** 499
—, peptidases, *Smith and Bergmann*, 1944, **153,** 627
—, phosphoesterase, ribonucleic acid hydrolysis, use, *Zittle*, 1946, **166,** 491
—, protein-polysaccharide complex, borate effect, *Zittle*, 1947, **167,** 297
Phosphatase, DL-alanine, L-glutamic acid, L-lysine, and L-histidine, effect, *Bodansky*, 1948, **174,** 465
—, castration and testosterone propionate effect, *Kochakian and Fox*, 1944, **153,** 669
Phospholipides, choline and fat effect, *Artom and Cornatzer*, 1946, **165,** 393
Small, physiological saline, effect, *Bucher, Flynn, and Robinson*, 1944, **155,** 305
Inulin: Blood plasma, recovery, filtrate hydrogen ion concentration, effect, *Shock*, 1944, **152,** 169
Invasion: Mechanism, *Haas*, 1946, **163,** 63, 89, 101
Invertebrate(s): Testis creatine, *Greenwald*, 1946, **162,** 239
Iodide: Inorganic, blood plasma, thyroid function, relation, *Wolff and Chaikoff*, 1948, **174,** 555
—, conversion to thyroxine and diiodotyrosine by thyroid *in vitro*, sulfanilamide-like compounds, relation, *Taurog, Chaikoff, and Franklin*, 1945, **161,** 537
—, thyroid thyroxine and diiodotyrosine formation *in vitro*, effect, *Morton, Chaikoff, and Rosenfeld*, 1944, **154,** 381
Iodide—*continued:*
Inorganic, thyroxine and diiodotyrosine conversion relation, *in vitro*, goitrogenic substances, effect, radioactive iodine as indicator, *Franklin, Chaikoff, and Lerner*, 1944, **153,** 151
—, — — — conversion relation, *in vitro*, sulfonamide effect, radioactive iodine as indicator, *Franklin and Chaikoff*, 1944, **152,** 295
Iodination: Biological, Schardinger enzyme, *Keston*, 1944, **153,** 335
Iodine: Binding, thyroid gland, iodide effect, *Wolff and Chaikoff*, 1948, **172,** 855
-Binding capacity, non-organic, thyroid, propylthiouracil relation, *Taurog, Chaikoff, and Feller*, 1947, **171,** 189
Biological materials, determination, micro-, *Spector and Hamilton*, 1945, **161,** 127
— —, —, —, chlorate digestion method, *Shahrokh*, 1944, **154,** 517
Blood plasma, determination, *Taurog and Chaikoff*, 1946, **163,** 313
— —, iodine intake relation, *Taurog and Chaikoff*, 1946, **165,** 217
— —, nature, *Taurog and Chaikoff*, 1947, **171,** 439
— serum, determination, redistilled water and amylose use, *Man and Siegfried*, 1947, **168,** 119
Color, polysaccharides, chemical constitution, relation, *Swanson*, 1948, **172,** 825
Excretion, temperature and potassium iodide effect, *Spector, Mitchell, and Hamilton*, 1945, **161,** 137
Metabolism, thyroid, thiourea effect, *Keston, Goldsmith, Gordon, and Charipper*, 1944, **152,** 241
Protein-bound, blood cells, red, and blood plasma, *McClendon and Foster*, 1944, **154,** 619
—, — serum, determination, colorimetric, *Talbot, Butler, Saltzman, and Rodriguez*, 1944, **153,** 479
—, determination, *Barker*, 1948, **173,** 715

Iodine—*continued:*
Radioactive, biological materials, determination, *Barry*, 1948, **175**, 179
—, inorganic iodide conversion to thyroxine and diiodotyrosine *in vitro*, goitrogenic substances, effect, use as indicator, *Franklin, Chaikoff, and Lerner*, 1944, **153**, 151
—, — — — to thyroxine and diiodotyrosine *in vitro*, sulfonamide effect, use as indicator, *Franklin and Chaikoff*, 1944, **152**, 295
—, thyroid, goitrous, fractionation, *Leblond, Puppel, Riley, Radike, and Curtis*, 1946, **162**, 275
—, thyroxine and diiodotyrosine formation *in vitro*, thyroid, cytochrome oxidase effect, use in study, *Schachner, Franklin, and Chaikoff*, 1943, **151**, 191
—, thyroxine-diiodotyrosine metabolic interrelations, use in study, *Taurog and Chaikoff*, 1947, **169**, 49
—, thyroxine-labeled, distribution, *Gross and Leblond*, 1947, **171**, 309
Thyroid, concentration mechanism, *Taurog, Chaikoff, and Feller*, 1947, **171**, 189
—, goitrous, fractionation, *Leblond, Puppel, Riley, Radike, and Curtis*, 1946, **162**, 275
— thyroxine, intake relation, *Taurog and Chaikoff*, 1946, **165**, 217
Thyrotropic hormone, effect, *Albert, Rawson, Merrill, Lennon, and Riddell*, 1946, **166**, 637
Ion(s): Exchange resin, glycocyamine and arginine determination, micro-, chromatographic, *Sims*, 1945, **158**, 239
— —, pectin-methylesterase removal, use, *McColloch and Kertesz*, 1945, **160**, 149
Intracellular, blood cell, red, glycolysis, aerobic, avian, effect, *Dische*, 1946, **163**, 575
Irish moss: Polysaccharide, 2-keto-D-gluconic acid, *Young and Rice*, 1944, **156**, 781 1946, **164**, 35
Iron: Absorption, ferritin rôle, *Granick*, 1946, **164**, 737
—, radioactive iron in study, *Copp and Greenberg*, 1946, **164**, 377
-Bipyridine reagent, tocopherol determination, fat presence, *Kaunitz and Beaver*, 1944, **156**, 653
-α,α'-Bipyridine-tocopherol reaction, fat presence, mechanism, *Kaunitz and Beaver*, 1944, **156**, 661
Blood plasma, determination, *Kitzes, Elvehjem, and Schuette*, 1944, **155**, 653
— —, pyridoxine deficiency, effect, *Cartwright and Wintrobe*, 1948, **172**, 557
— serum, determination, micro-, *Burch, Lowry, Bessey, and Berson*, 1948, **174**, 791
Clostridium welchii carbohydrate metabolism, *Pappenheimer and Shaskan*, 1944, **155**, 265
Diphtheria toxin and porphyrin production, effect, *Pappenheimer*, 1947, **167**, 251
Enzymes, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, diphtheria toxin, relation, *Pappenheimer and Hendee*, 1947, **171**, 701
Excretion, radioactive iron in study, *Copp and Greenberg*, 1946, **164**, 377
Ferritin, conversion, liver uptake, iron, relation, *Granick and Hahn*, 1944, **155**, 661
Ferrous, colloidal, intravenous administration use, preparation, *Hahn*, 1946, **163**, 435
Gastric digestion, artificial, effect, *Kirch, Bergeim, Kleinberg, and James*, 1947, **171**, 687
Labile, pool, *Greenberg and Wintrobe*, 1946, **165**, 397
Metabolism, radioactive iron in study, *Copp and Greenberg*, 1946, **164**, 377, 389
Milk, determination, *Ruegamer, Michaud, and Elvehjem*, 1945, **158**, 573 *Johnston, Gellman, and Strom*, 1948, **175**, 343

Iron—*continued:*
Protein apoferritin, gastrointestinal mucosa, feeding effect, *Granick*, 1946, **164,** 737
-Protein complex, liver, *Libet and Elliott*, 1944, **152,** 613
Radioactive, determination, *Vosburgh, Flexner, and Cowie*, 1948, **175,** 391
Uptake, liver, ferritin iron, conversion, *Granick and Hahn*, 1944, **155,** 661
Iron ascorbate: Determination, *Gould and Shwachman*, 1943, **151,** 439
Iron compound(s): Ascorbic acid and, phospholipide oxidation, effect, *Elliott and Libet*, 1944, **152,** 617
Isinglass: Amino acids, *Beveridge and Lucas*, 1944, **155,** 547
Isoandrolic acid: Related compounds and, preparation, *Levy and Jacobsen*, 1947, **171,** 71
Isoatisine: *Huebner and Jacobs*, 1947, **170,** 515
Oxidation, *Huebner and Jacobs*, 1948, **174,** 1001
Isocitrate: -Pyruvate oxidation-reduction, enzymatic mechanism, *Mehler, Kornberg, Grisolia, and Ochoa*, 1948, **174,** 961
Isocitric acid: *Bryophyllum* leaf, preparation, *Pucher, Abrahams, and Vickery*, 1948, **172,** 579
Carbon dioxide fixation, *Grisolia and Vennesland*, 1947, **170,** 461
Synthesis, *Pucher and Vickery*, 1946, **163,** 169
Isocitric dehydrogenase: Carbon dioxide fixation, relation, *Ochoa*, 1945, **159,** 243
System, cytochrome *c* and, reaction, *Ochoa*, 1945, **160,** 373
Isocysteine: Metabolism, *Wingo and Lewis*, 1946, **165,** 339
Isoleucine: Blood plasma, determination, *Hier and Bergeim*, 1945, **161,** 717
Determination, microbiological, *Kuiken, Norman, Lyman, Hale, and Blotter*, 1943, **151,** 615
Isoleucine—*continued:*
Hematopoiesis, globin and, relation, *Orten, Bourque, and Orten*, 1945, **160,** 435
Hemoglobin, deficiency, *Albanese*, 1945, **157,** 613
Lactobacillus arabinosus requirements, specificity, *Hegsted*, 1945, **157,** 741
Neurospora mutant strains, requirement, *Bonner*, 1946, **166,** 545
Seed globulins and β-lactoglobulin, *Smith and Greene*, 1948, **172,** 111
Isomerase: Triose phosphate. *See* Triose phosphate isomerase
Isorubijervine: Ring system, *Jacobs and Craig*, 1945, **159,** 617
Isoserine: Absorption, gastrointestinal tract, *Schofield and Lewis*, 1947, **168,** 439
Metabolism, *Schofield and Lewis*, 1947, **168,** 439
1947, **169,** 373
Isotope(s): Radioactive, mineral metabolism indicator, *Greenberg*, 1945, **157,** 99
Itatartaric acid: *Aspergillus terreus* mutant, production by, *Stodola, Friedkin, Moyer, and Coghill*, 1945, **161,** 739

J

Jack bean: *See* Bean
Jervine: *Jacobs and Huebner*, 1947, **170,** 635
Allorubi-. *See* Allorubijervine
Chemical constitution, *Jacobs and Sato*, 1948, **175,** 57
Isorubi-. *See* Isorubijervine
Pseudo-. *See* Pseudojervine
Rubi-. *See* Rubijervine

K

Keratin(s): Chemistry, *Edwards and Routh*, 1944, **154,** 593
Keto acid(s): α-, amino acid amides, desamidation, effect, *Greenstein and Carter*, 1946, **165,** 741
—, choline acetylase, dialyzed, effect, *Nachmansohn and John*, 1945, **158,** 157

Keto acid(s)—*continued:*
β-, decarboxylation, spectrophotometry, *Kornberg, Ochoa, and Mehler,* 1948, **174,** 159
Formation, phosphoroclastic reaction, *Lipmann and Tuttle,* 1944, **154,** 725
β-Hydroxy-α-. *See* Hydroxy-α-keto acid
Urine, cystine and methionine derivatives, administration effect, *Shen and Lewis,* 1946, **165,** 115
11-, bile, preparation, *Borgstrom and Gallagher,* 1946, **164,** 791
Ketocholanic acid(s): Separation and identification, cholic acid oxidation by *Alcaligenes faecalis, Hoehn, Schmidt, and Hughes,* 1944, **152,** 59
Keto compound(s): Excretion, carbohydrate-rich heat-processed foods, effect, *Friedemann,* 1946, **165,** 729
Keto-α-estradiol: 16-, *Huffman and Lott,* 1948, **172,** 325
Ketoestrone: 16-, *Huffman and Lott,* 1948, **172,** 325
Ketoestrone-3-methyl ether: 16-, *Huffman,* 1947, **167,** 273
Keto-D-gluconic acid: 2-, Irish moss polysaccharide, *Young and Rice,* 1944, **156,** 781
1946, **164,** 35
5-, determination, *Militzer,* 1944, **154,** 325
Ketoglutaric acid: α-, biosynthesis, biotin rôle, *Shive and Rogers,* 1947, **169,** 453
—, production, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* effect, *Lockwood and Stodola,* 1946, **164,** 81
Ketoglutaric dehydrogenase: α-, tissue, *Ochoa,* 1944, **155,** 87
Ketoglutaric oxidase: α-, tissue, *Stumpf, Zarudnaya, and Green,* 1947, **167,** 817
Ketogulonic acid: 2-, determination, *Gould and Shwachman,* 1943, **151,** 439
Ketol(s): Formation, pyruvate and aldehydes, relation, *Berg and Westerfeld,* 1944, **152,** 113
Ketone bodies: Acetate oxidation, relation, *Medes, Floyd, and Weinhouse,* 1946, **162,** 1
Determination, *Lester and Greenberg,* 1948, **174,** 903
—, micro-, *Greenberg and Lester,* 1944, **154,** 177
Formation from tyrosine, *Weinhouse and Millington,* 1948, **175,** 995
—, kidney acetate relation, isotopic carbon in study, *Medes, Weinhouse, and Floyd,* 1945, **157,** 751
Synthesis, fatty acids, isotopic carbon as tracer, *Weinhouse, Medes, and Floyd,* 1944, **155,** 143
Ketonemia: Fasting, diet effect, *Tidwell and Treadwell,* 1946, **162,** 155
Ketosis: *Vaniman and Deuel,* 1944, **152,** 565
Morehouse, 1944, **155,** 33
Deuel, Johnston, Morehouse, Rollman, and Winzler, 1945, **157,** 135
Fasting, dietary fat, relation, *Roberts and Samuels,* 1943, **151,** 267
—, protein effect, *Tidwell and Treadwell,* 1946, **164,** 313
Ketosteroids(s): Urine, fractionation, *Dobriner, Lieberman, Rhoads, Jones, Williams, and Barnes,* 1948, **172,** 297
—, identification and characterization, *Lieberman, Dobriner, Hill, Fieser, and Rhoads,* 1948, **172,** 263
12-, 11-hydroxyl group introduction, *Riegel and Moffett,* 1946, **162,** 585
17-, urine, determination, chemical, *Cahen and Salter,* 1944, **152,** 489
—, —, metabolism effect, *Cahen and Salter,* 1944, **152,** 489
Kidney: Acetate, ketone body formation relation, isotopic carbon in study, *Medes, Weinhouse, and Floyd,* 1945, **157,** 751
— oxidation, intermediates, *Weinhouse, Medes, Floyd, and Noda,* 1945, **161,** 745
Acetic acid, carboxyl-labeled, reactions, *Weinhouse, Medes, and Floyd,* 1945, **158,** 411

Kidney—*continued:*
Arginase, adrenalectomy, adrenal cortical hormones, testosterone propionate plus adrenal cortex extract, effect, *Kochakian and Vail*, 1947, **169**, 1
—, steroid effect, *Kochakian*, 1945, **161**, 115
Catheptic enzymes, *Zamecnik and Stephenson*, 1945, **159**, 625
Choline, *Patterson and McHenry*, 1944, **156**, 265
Dihydroxyphenylalanine metabolism, scurvy effect, *Sealock and Lan*, 1947, **167**, 689
Glucose threshold, mechanism, *Marsh and Drabkin*, 1947, **168**, 61
Hemorrhage, choline effect, *Patterson, Keevil, and McHenry*, 1944, **153**, 489
Patterson and McHenry, 1944, **156**, 265
L- and D-histidine metabolism, *Featherstone and Berg*, 1947, **171**, 247
Lipide, total, *Patterson and McHenry*, 1944, **156**, 265
Metabolism, oxygen pressure, effect, *Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard*, 1945, **160**, 209
Nitrogen, *Patterson and McHenry*, 1944, **156**, 265
Oxidations, kojic acid effect, *Klein and Olsen*, 1947, **170**, 151
Pantothenic acid excretion, pantothenic acid dosage, temperature, and humidity, effect, *Spector, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **161**, 145
Phosphatase, DL-alanine, L-glutamic acid, L-lysine, and L-histidine, effect, *Bodansky*, 1948, **174**, 465
—, alkaline, reversible inactivation, *Schales and Mann*, 1948, **175**, 487
—, azo dye test, *Menten, Junge, and Green*, 1944, **153**, 471
—, castration and testosterone propionate effect, *Kochakian and Fox*, 1944, **153**, 669
—, hyperglycemia, alimentary, *Marsh and Drabkin*, 1947, **168**, 61
—, phlorhizin glycosuria, *Marsh and Drabkin*, 1947, **168**, 61
Kidney—*continued:*
Phosphorus, acid-soluble, diet deficiency, effect, *van Wagtendonk*, 1944, **155**, 337
Tubules, ammonia secretion, amino acid rôle, *Lotspeich and Pitts*, 1947, **168**, 611
Tyrosine metabolism *in vitro*, vitamin C deficiency, *Lan and Sealock*, 1944, **155**, 483
Vitamin B_c conjugase, *Bird, Robbins, Vandenbelt, and Pfiffner*, 1946, **163**, 649
Water, *Patterson and McHenry*, 1944, **156**, 265
See also Nephrectomy
Kojic acid: Liver and kidney oxidations, effect, *Klein and Olsen*, 1947, **170**, 151
Kynurenic acid: Tryptophan conversion, mechanism, *Heidelberger, Gullberg, Morgan, and Lepkovsky*, 1948, **175**, 471
Kynurenine: Tryptophan conversion, mechanism, *Heidelberger, Gullberg, Morgan, and Lepkovsky*, 1948, **175**, 471

L

Labor: Blood plasma amino acid and amino nitrogen, *Bonsnes*, 1947, **168**, 345
Lactate: Blood and brain, distribution, *Klein and Olsen*, 1947, **167**, 1
—, distribution, *Johnson, Edwards, Dill, and Wilson*, 1945, **157**, 461
Brain, convulsions, effect, *Klein and Olsen*, 1947, **167**, 747
—, cyanide effect, *Olsen and Klein*, 1947, **167**, 739
Glycogen formation, fasting, effect, *Boxer and Stetten*, 1944, **155**, 237
Uric acid carbon chain and nitrogen atom 7, precursor, *Buchanan, Sonne, and Dellwa*, 1948, **173**, 81
— — ureide groups, synthesis, rôle, *Sonne, Buchanan, and Dellwa*, 1948, **173**, 69
Lactic acid: Bacteria, acid production, carbohydrate effect, *Camien, Dunn, and Salle*, 1947, **168**, 33

Lactic acid—*continued:*
Bacteria, amino acid requirements, *Dunn, Shankman, Camien, and Block*, 1947, **168,** 1
—, — — —, factors influencing, *Lyman, Moseley, Wood, Butler, and Hale*, 1947, **167,** 177
—, cystine and related compounds, effect, *Riesen, Spengler, Robblee, Hankes, and Elvehjem*, 1947, **171,** 731
—, growth, oleic acid and related compounds, effect, *Williams, Broquist, and Snell*, 1947, **170,** 619
—, —, pyridoxal and pyridoxamine phosphates, effect, *McNutt and Snell*, 1948, **173,** 801
—, —, thymine desoxyriboside effect, *Snell, Kitay, and McNutt*, 1948, **175,** 473
—, mineral requirements, *MacLeod and Snell*, 1947, **170,** 351
—, peptide utilization, *Krehl and Fruton*, 1948, **173,** 479
—, pyridoxine function, *Lyman, Moseley, Wood, Butler, and Hale*, 1946, **162,** 173
—, threonine-serine antagonism, *Meinke and Holland*, 1948, **173,** 535
—, vitamin requirements, *Shankman, Camien, Block, Merrifield, and Dunn*, 1947, **168,** 23
Blood, mannose effect, *Bailey and Roe*, 1944, **152,** 135
Brain, oxidation, avitaminosis effect, *Galvão, Pereira, and Limongi*, 1945, **157,** 667
Determination, colorimetric, nitrate and nitrite ions, effect, *Russell*, 1944, **156,** 463
Isotopic, metabolism, phlorhizin effect, *Gurin, Delluva, and Wilson*, 1947, **171,** 101
Pyruvic acid relationship, diabetes, *Chesler and Himwich*, 1944, **155,** 413
-Pyruvic acid ratio, blood, food, exercise, and anoxia, effect, *Friedemann, Haugen, and Kmieciak*, 1945, **157,** 673

Lactobacillus: *l*(+)-Glutamic acid determination, use, *Lewis and Olcott*, 1945, **157,** 265
Growth, *p*-aminobenzoic acid and pteroylglutamic acid relation, *Sarett*, 1947, **171,** 265
—, oleic acid effect, *Hutchings and Boggiano*, 1947, **169,** 229
—, sulfonamides with pteroylglutamic acid and related compounds, effect, *Lampen and Jones*, 1946, **166,** 435
—, thymidine effect, *Wright, Skeggs, and Huff*, 1948, **175,** 475
Lactobacillus arabinosus: Amino acid enantiomorphs, utilization, *Stokes and Gunness*, 1944, **154,** 715
— — requirements, *Hegsted*, 1944, **152,** 193
p-Aminobenzoic acid effect, *Lampen and Jones*, 1947, **170,** 133
Biotin determination, growth stimulants, effect, *Williams*, 1945, **159,** 237
Cultures, *Nymon and Gortner*, 1946, **163,** 277
Glutamic acid determination and utilization, *Hac, Snell, and Williams*, 1945, **159,** 273
— — metabolism, bicarbonate rôle, *Waelsch, Prescott, and Borek*, 1948, **172,** 343
Glutamine determination and utilization, *Hac, Snell, and Williams*, 1945, **159,** 273
Growth, amino acid effect, *Fling and Fox*, 1945, **160,** 329
—, pterins, synthetic, effect, *Daniel, Norris, Scott, and Heuser*, 1947, **169,** 689
Leucine, isoleucine, and valine requirements, *Hegsted*, 1945, **157,** 741
Metabolism, biotin relation, *Potter and Elvehjem*, 1948, **172,** 531
Pantothenic acid determination, use, *Skeggs and Wright*, 1944, **156,** 21
Pterin and sulfonamide synergism, relation, *Daniel and Norris*, 1947, **170,** 747
Pteroylglutamic acid effect, *Lampen and Jones*, 1947, **170,** 133

Lactobacillus arabinosus—*continued:*
Tryptophan synthesis from indole and anthranilic acid by, vitamin B_6 rôle, *Schweigert*, 1947, **168,** 283
— utilization and synthesis, *Wright and Skeggs*, 1945, **159,** 611
Lactobacillus bulgaricus: Lactose utilization, *Hoff-Jørgensen, Williams, and Snell*, 1947, **168,** 773
Lactobacillus casei: Amino acid enantiomorphs, *Stokes and Gunness*, 1944, **154,** 715
— acids, determination, use, *Shankman, Dunn, and Rubin*, 1943, **151,** 511
Biotin determination, use, *Shull and Peterson*, 1943, **151,** 201
Cultures, *Nymon and Gortner*, 1946, **163,** 277
Factor, chick nutrition, *Hutchings, Oleson, and Stokstad*, 1946, **163,** 447
—, determination, titrimetric, *Teply and Elvehjem*, 1945, **157,** 303
—, folic acid formation, relation, *Daniel, Scott, Norris, and Heuser*, 1945, **160,** 265
—, *Streptococcus faecalis* and *Lactobacillus casei*, effect, *Johnson*, 1946, **163,** 255
—, vitamin M deficiency, monkey, effect, *Day, Mims, Totter, Stokstad, Hutchings, and Sloane*, 1945, **157,** 423
—, — —, relation, *Day, Mims, and Totter*, 1945, **161,** 45
Flavin-adenine-dinucleotide utilization, riboflavin analogues, effect, *Sarett*, 1946, **162,** 87
Folic acid effect, *Johnson*, 1946, **163,** 255
Growth, *Chu and Williams*, 1944, **155,** 9
—, lipide effect, *Williams and Fieger*, 1947, **170,** 399
—, oleic acid effect, *Williams and Fieger*, 1946, **166,** 335
—, pterins, synthetic, effect, *Daniel, Norris, Scott, and Heuser*, 1947, **169,** 689
Lactobacillus casei—*continued:*
Lactobacillus casei factor effect, *Johnson*, 1946, **163,** 255
Liver factor, light effect, *Stokstad, Fordham, and de Grunigen*, 1947, **167,** 877
Medium, microbiological determinations, *Roberts and Snell*, 1946, **163,** 499
Nutrition factors, *Scott, Norris, and Heuser*, 1946, **166,** 481
Daniel, Scott, Heuser, and Norris, 1948, **174,** 71
Protein hydrolysate phenylalanine, determination, use, *Dunn, Shankman, and Camien*, 1945, **161,** 643
Pyridoxal determination, use, *Rabinowitz, Mondy, and Snell*, 1948, **175,** 147
Riboflavin utilization, riboflavin analogues, effect, *Sarett*, 1946, **162,** 87
Thymine effect, *Krueger and Peterson*, 1945, **158,** 145
Vitamin B_c conjugate, effect, *Bird and Robbins*, 1946, **163,** 661
— —, effect, *Krueger and Peterson*, 1945, **158,** 145
Johnson, 1946, **163,** 255
Bird and Robbins, 1946, **163,** 661
Lactobacillus fermenti: Amino acid requirements, *Dunn, Camien, and Shankman*, 1945, **161,** 657
Methionine determination, protein hydrolysates, use, *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Block*, 1946, **163,** 577
Protein hydrolysate histidine, determination, use, *Dunn, Shankman, and Camien*, 1945, **161,** 669
Thiamine determination, use in, *Cheldelin, Bennett, and Kornberg*, 1946, **166,** 779
Threonine determination, protein hydrolysates, use, *Dunn, Shankman, Camien, and Block*, 1946, **163,** 589
Lactobacillus fermentum: Thiamine determination, use, *Sarett and Cheldelin*, 1944, **155,** 153

Lactobacillus gayonii: Nutrition, *Hutchings, Sloane, and Boggiano*, 1946, **162,** 737
Lactobacillus lactis: Growth, liver extracts, *Shorb*, 1947, **169,** 455
Lactogenic hormone: Pituitary, *Li*, 1944, **155,** 45
Li and Fraenkel-Conrat, 1947, **167,** 495
—, detergent, effect, *Li*, 1944, **155,** 45
—, esterification, methyl alcohol, effect, *Li and Fraenkel-Conrat*, 1947, **167,** 495
Preparation, *McShan and Meyer*, 1943, **151,** 259
Lactoglobulin(s): β-, amino acid determination, *Foster*, 1945, **159,** 431
—, seed, isoleucine, *Smith and Greene*, 1948, **172,** 111
Immune, whey, isolation and properties, *Smith*, 1946, **165,** 665
Lactone(s): Panto-. *See* Pantolactone
Steroid, *Jacobsen*, 1947, **171,** 61
Levy and Jacobsen, 1947, **171,** 71
Jacobsen, Picha, and Levy, 1947, **171,** 81
Lactose: Dietary, tissue phospholipides, effect, *Artom and Fishman*, 1947, **170,** 587
Fermentation, yeast, mechanism, *Rogosa*, 1948, **175,** 413
Lactobacillus bulgaricus utilization, *Hoff-Jørgensen, Williams, and Snell*, 1947, **168,** 773
Oxidation to bionic acids, *Pseudomonas* effect, *Stodola and Lockwood*, 1947, **171,** 213
Langerhans: Islands. *See* Pancreas
Lanthionine: Homo-. *See* Homolanthionine
Larva: Carpet beetle, black, cholesterol and related compounds, growth, effect, *McKennis*, 1947, **167,** 645
Lavendulin: *Actinomyces*-produced, *Junowicz-Kocholaty and Kocholaty*, 1947, **168,** 757
Lecithin: Blood serum, *Sinclair*, 1948, **174,** 343, 355
Dipalmityl. *See also* Hydrolecithin
Lecithin—*continued:*
Fractionation, *Welch*, 1945, **161,** 65
Hydro-. *See* Hydrolecithin
Liver, dietary choline and fat, relation, *Fishman and Artom*, 1946, **164,** 307
Metabolism, α-glycerylphosphorylcholine, relation, *Schmidt, Hershman, and Thannhauser*, 1945, **161,** 523
Purification, serologic use, *Pangborn*, 1945, **161,** 71
Lecithinase: Blood serum globulins, effect, *Petermann*, 1946, **162,** 37
Legume(s): Root nodules, pigment, red, *Burris and Haas*, 1944, **155,** 227
Lens: Eye, cytochrome oxidase activity, *Herrmann and Moses*, 1945, **158,** 47
Leucemia: Octanoate oxidation, liver homogenates, *Vestling, Kaufman, Maxwell, and Quastler*, 1946, **165,** 385
Leucine(s): Blood plasma, determination, microbiological, *Hier and Bergeim*, 1945, **161,** 717
d-, bacterial growth, effect, *Fox, Fling, and Bollenback*, 1944, **155,** 465
Derivatives, *Escherichia coli* mutant strain, utilization, *Simmonds, Tatum, and Fruton*, 1947, **170,** 483
Determination, microbiological, *Kuiken, Norman, Lyman, Hale, and Blotter*, 1943, **151,** 615
—, —, medium, *Camien and Dunn*, 1948, **173,** 137
dl-, synthetic, purity, *Hegsted and Wardwell*, 1944, **153,** 167
Foodstuffs, determination, *Neurospora* mutant, use, *Ryan and Brand*, 1944, **154,** 161
Growth, methionine relation, *Harding and Shive*, 1948, **174,** 743
Hydroxy-. *See* Hydroxyleucine
Iso-. *See* Isoleucine
L-, behavior, non-aqueous solvents, *Thomas and Niemann*, 1948, **175,** 241
—, preparation, *Thomas and Niemann*, 1948, **175,** 241

Leucine(s)—*continued:*
-Lacking strain, *Neurospora crassa* mutant, *Regnery*, 1944, **154,** 151
Lactobacillus arabinosus requirements, specificity, *Hegsted*, 1945, **157,** 741
Liver homogenate peptide, relation, *Borsook, Deasy, Haagen-Smit, Keighley, and Lowy*, 1948, **174,** 1041
Metabolism, *Bloch*, 1944, **155,** 255
Protein hydrolysates, determination, *Neurospora* mutant, use, *Ryan and Brand*, 1944, **154,** 161
Tissue, determination, *Schweigert, McIntire, Elvehjem, and Strong*, 1944, **155,** 183
Leucine-aminoexopeptidase: *l*-, manganese, relation, *Smith*, 1946, **163,** 15
Leucocyte: *See* Blood cell, white
Leuconostoc mesenteroides: Amino acid requirements, *Dunn, Shankman, Camien, Frankl, and Rockland*, 1944, **156,** 703
Aspartic acid determination, use, *Hac and Snell*, 1945, **159,** 291
Protein hydrolysates, glycine determination, use in, *Shankman, Camien, and Dunn*, 1947, **168,** 51
— —, histidine determination, use, *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Rockland*, 1945, **159,** 653
— —, phenylalanine, determination with, *Dunn, Shankman, and Camien*, 1945, **161,** 643
Leucosis: Blood plasma and serum, electrophoretic study, *Sanders, Huddleson, and Schaible*, 1944, **155,** 469
Leucylpeptidase: Muscle, preparation and action, *Schwimmer*, 1944, **154,** 361
Levulan: Synthesis, *Bacillus subtilis* effect, *Doudoroff and O'Neal*, 1945, **159,** 585
Light: Vitamin A determination, Carr-Price reagent, effect, *Caldwell and Parrish*, 1945, **158,** 181
Linoleic acid: Tallow, identification, *Knight, Jordan, and Swern*, 1946, **164,** 477
Linolenic acid: Tallow, identification, *Knight, Jordan, and Swern*, 1946, **164,** 477
Linseed oil: Hydrogenated, partially, metabolism, *Morehouse*, 1944, **155,** 33
Lipase: Determination, *Archibald*, 1946, **165,** 443
Lysophospho-. *See* Lysophospholipase
Phospho-. *See* Phospholipase
Ricinus, activity, salts, effect, *Yang and Hsu*, 1944, **155,** 137
—, utilization, *Yang and Hsu*, 1944, **155,** 137
Lipide(s): Blood, fasting effect, *MacLachlan*, 1944, **152,** 391
—, phospholipide-neutral fat relationship, fasting, *Hodge, MacLachlan, Bloor, Welch, Kornberg, and Falkenheim*, 1947, **169,** 707
— plasma, choline and cystine deficiency, thyroid effect, *Handler*, 1948, **173,** 295
— —, hypercholesterolemia effect, *Dubach and Hill*, 1946, **165,** 521
—, turtle, *Chaikoff and Entenman*, 1946, **166,** 683
Egg yolk, turtle, *Chaikoff and Entenman*, 1946, **166,** 683
Embryo, *Gortner*, 1945, **159,** 135
Fasting, *Hodge, MacLachlan, Bloor, Welch, Kornberg, and Falkenheim*, 1947, **169,** 707
Lactobacillus casei growth, effect, *Williams and Fieger*, 1947, **170,** 399
Liver, casein effect, *Horning and Eckstein*, 1944, **155,** 49
—, cell nuclei, partition, *Williams, Kaucher, Richards, Moyer, and Sharpless*, 1945, **160,** 227
—, choline and cystine deficiency, thyroid effect, *Handler*, 1948, **173,** 295
—, — — methionine effect, *Horning and Eckstein*, 1946, **166,** 711
—, cystine effect, *Horning and Eckstein*, 1944, **155,** 49
—, deposition, nephrectomy, diet effect, *Ludewig and Chanutin*, 1947, **167,** 35

Lipide(s)—*continued:*
Liver, diet effect, *Handler*, 1946, **162,** 77
—, methionine effect, *Horning and Eckstein*, 1944, **155,** 49
—, phosphorylation, choline and fat effect, *Artom and Cornatzer*, 1947, **171,** 779
—, sulfur-containing compounds, effect, *Roberts and Eckstein*, 1944, **154,** 367
—, turtle, *Chaikoff and Entenman*, 1946, **166,** 683
Microbial growth, effect, *Axelrod, Mitz, and Hofmann*, 1948, **175,** 265
Nitrogenous constituents, chromatography, *Chargaff, Levine, and Green*, 1948, **175,** 67
Oxidation products, thiobarbituric acid and, reaction, *Bernheim, Bernheim, and Wilbur*, 1948, **174,** 257
Phospho-. *See* Phospholipide
Phosphorus-containing, cabbage leaves, phospholipide-splitting enzyme, relation, *Hanahan and Chaikoff*, 1948, **172,** 191
—, carrot, *Hanahan and Chaikoff*, 1947, **168,** 233
Respiratory tract fluid, *Boyd, Jackson, MacLachlan, Palmer, Stevens, and Whittaker*, 1944, **153,** 435
-Soluble reducing substances, urine, adrenal cortical function, relation, *Heard, Sobel, and Venning*, 1946, **165,** 699
Sphingo-. *See* Sphingolipide
Tissue, age and diet effect, *Williams, Galbraith, Kaucher, and Macy*, 1945, **161,** 463
—, growth effect, *Williams, Galbraith, Kaucher, Moyer, Richards, and Macy*, 1945, **161,** 475
Total, liver and kidney, *Patterson and McHenry*, 1944, **156,** 265
Tubercle bacillus, chemistry, *Velick*, 1944, **154,** 497
Creighton, Chang, and Anderson, 1944, **154,** 569
Creighton and Anderson, 1944, **154,** 581

Lipide(s)—*continued:*
Tubercle bacillus, chemistry, *Edens, Creighton, and Anderson*, 1944, **154,** 587
Ginger and Anderson, 1944, **156,** 443
Ginger, 1944, **156,** 453
Ginger and Anderson, 1945, **157,** 203, 213
de Sütö-Nagy and Anderson, 1947, **171,** 749, 761
— —, fatty acids, branched chain, methyl groups, terminal, determination, *Ginger*, 1944, **156,** 453
— —, human, dextrose-containing medium, chemistry, *Creighton, Chang, and Anderson*, 1944, **154,** 569
Tuberculin cell residues, *Creighton and Anderson*, 1944, **154,** 581
Lipositol: Streptomycin effect, *Rhymer, Wallace, Byers, and Carter*, 1947, **169,** 457
Lipotropic action: Manganese, *Amdur, Norris, and Heuser*, 1946, **164,** 783
Lipotropism: Growth and, *Treadwell*, 1945, **160,** 601
Lipoxidase: Action, *Balls and Kies*, 1944, **153,** 337
Hemoglobin and muscle extract, *Watts and Peng*, 1947, **170,** 441
Soy bean, *Kies*, 1947, **170,** 121
Lithocholenic acid: Δ^{11}-, chemical constitution, *Gallagher*, 1946, **162,** 491
—, epoxide, reactions, *Gallagher and Long*, 1946, **162,** 495
Liver: Acetate condensation to acetoacetate, enzymatic, *Soodak and Lipmann*, 1948, **175,** 999
Acetic acid, carboxyl-labeled, reactions, *Weinhouse, Medes, and Floyd*, 1945, **158,** 411
Aldehyde oxidase, quinine-oxidizing enzyme, relation, *Knox*, 1946, **163,** 699
d-Amino acid oxidase, *Lan*, 1943, **151,** 171
p-Aminohippuric acid formation, *Cohen and McGilvery*, 1946, **166,** 261
1947, **169,** 119

Liver—*continued:*
Δ^5-Androstene-3(β), 17(α)-diol and Δ^5-androstene-3(β), 16(β), 17(α)-triol isolation, dehydroisoandrosterone and, relation, *Schneider and Mason*, 1948, **172,** 771
Androsterone incubation with, compounds isolated, *Schneider and Mason*, 1948, **175,** 231
Antifatty factor, pancreas, blood plasma choline, relation, *Chaikoff, Entenman, and Montgomery*, 1945, **160,** 387
— —, —, mechanism, *Chaikoff, Entenman, and Montgomery*, 1945, **160,** 387, 489
1947, **168,** 177
Arginase, adrenalectomy, adrenal cortical hormones, testosterone propionate plus adrenal cortex extract, effect, *Kochakian and Vail*, 1947, **169,** 1
Biotin fixation, *Ochoa, Mehler, Blanchard, Jukes, Hoffmann, and Regan*, 1947, **170,** 413
Blood plasma phospholipide turnover, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Entenman, Chaikoff, and Zilversmit*, 1946, **166,** 15
— serum, oxygen consumption, burns, effect, *Muus and Hardenbergh*, 1944, **152,** 1
Butyric acid breakdown, carboxyl-labeled, *Medes, Weinhouse, and Floyd*, 1945, **157,** 35
Carbon dioxide fixation, *Ochoa, Mehler, Blanchard, Jukes, Hoffmann, and Regan*, 1947, **170,** 413
— — —, oxalacetate effect, *Utter and Wood*, 1945, **160,** 375
Cell nuclei, *d*-amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase, *Lan*, 1943, **151,** 171
— —, isolated, *Dounce*, 1943, **151,** 221
— —, lipide partition, *Williams, Kaucher, Richards, Moyer, and Sharpless*, 1945, **160,** 227
Cholesterol, biotin and avidin intake, relation, *Okey*, 1946, **165,** 383
Liver—*continued:*
Cholesterol esters, *Sinclair and Chipman*, 1947, **167,** 773
— synthesis, *Bloch, Borek, and Rittenberg*, 1946, **162,** 441
Choline, *Patterson and McHenry*, 1944, **156,** 265
— determination, *Entenman and Chaikoff*, 1945, **160,** 377
— oxidase, *Lan*, 1943, **151,** 171
Cystathionine stereoisomers, cleavage, effect, *Anslow and du Vigneaud*, 1947, **170,** 245
Cytochrome *c* distribution, *Schneider, Claude, and Hogeboom*, 1948, **172,** 451
— —, pigments and, relation, *Crandall and Drabkin*, 1946, **166,** 653
Cytoplasm, cytochrome oxidase and succinoxidase distribution, *Hogeboom, Claude, and Hotchkiss*, 1946, **165,** 615
Damage, blood serum phosphatase, cyanide, fluoride, and magnesium, effect, *Drill, Annegers, and Ivy*, 1944, **152,** 339
Dehydrogenase, bicarbonate and diphosphopyridine nucleotide effect, *Greenstein and Chalkley*, 1945, **160,** 371
Desoxyribonucleic acid turnover, dietary protein effect, *Campbell and Kosterlitz*, 1948, **175,** 989
Dihydroxyphenylalanine metabolism, scurvy effect, *Sealock and Lan*, 1947, **167,** 689
Disease, blood serum phosphatase, alkaline, effect, *Drill and Riggs*, 1946, **162,** 21
Enzyme, cystathionine cleavage, *Binkley*, 1944, **155,** 39
—, *l*-malic acid decarboxylation, effect, *Ochoa, Mehler, and Kornberg*, 1948, **174,** 979
— reactions, relation, *Moulder, Vennesland, and Evans*, 1945, **160,** 305
Enzymes, butyrate oxidation, *Leloir and Muñoz*, 1944, **153,** 53
—, inanition effect, *Miller*, 1948, **172,** 113

Liver—*continued:*
Enzymes, testosterone, effect, *Samuels, McCaulay, and Sellers,* 1947, **168,** 477
Estradiol inactivation, vitamin deficiency effect, *Singher, Kensler, Taylor, Rhoads, and Unna,* 1944, **154,** 79
Estrogen-inactivating system, cozymase rôle, *Coppedge, Segaloff, Sarett, and Altschul,* 1948, **173,** 431
Etiocholan-3(α)-ol-17-one incubation with, compounds isolated, *Schneider and Mason,* 1948, **175,** 231
Extract, cell-free, carbon dioxide fixation mechanism, radioactive carbon dioxide in study, *Wood, Vennesland, and Evans,* 1945, **159,** 153
—, factor, heat-labile, growth effect, *Jaffé,* 1946, **165,** 387
—, *Lactobacillus lactis* growth, *Shorb,* 1947, **169,** 455
—, partition, paper chromatography, *Tishkoff, Zaffaroni, and Tesluk,* 1948, **175,** 857
—, succinylsulfathiazole and, effect, *Ransone and Elvehjem,* 1943, **151,** 109
—, urea formation from glutamine by, *Archibald,* 1945, **159,** 693
—, — synthesis from glutamine by, *Archibald,* 1945, **157,** 519
Fat, amino acid effect, *Beveridge, Lucas, and O'Grady,* 1944, **154,** 9
1945, **160,** 505
—, protein effect, *Beveridge, Lucas, and O'Grady,* 1944, **154,** 9
1945, **160,** 505
Fatty acid oxidase complex, *Lehninger and Kennedy,* 1948, **173,** 753
— — — system, intracellular structures, relation, *Kennedy and Lehninger,* 1948, **172,** 847
— — oxidation, adenosine polyphosphates, relation, *Lehninger,* 1944, **154,** 309
— — — products, *Lehninger,* 1946, **164,** 291
—, choline effect, *MacFarland and McHenry,* 1945, **159,** 605
Liver—*continued:*
Fatty, fat source, *Stetten and Salcedo,* 1944, **156,** 27
—, methionine relation, *Treadwell, Tidwell, and Gast,* 1944, **156,** 237
—, N^1-methylnicotinamide methyl group, effect, *Najjar and Deal,* 1946, **162,** 741
—, pancreatectomy and insulin, pancreas fractions, effect, *Entenman, Chaikoff, and Montgomery,* 1944, **155,** 573
—, —, methionine effect, *Chaikoff, Entenman, and Montgomery,* 1945, **160,** 489
—, — with insulin, casein effect, *Chaikoff, Entenman, and Montgomery,* 1947, **168,** 177
Folic acid, *Olson, Fager, Burris, and Elvehjem,* 1948, **174,** 319
— — formation, relation, *Daniel, Scott, Norris, and Heuser,* 1945, **160,** 265
Fractions, folic acid activity, *Briggs, Luckey, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1944, **155,** 687
Glutamine, ascorbic acid deficiency, effect, *Christensen and Lynch,* 1948, **172,** 107
Glutathione synthesis, *Bloch and Anker,* 1947, **169,** 765
Glycerides, *Sinclair and Chipman,* 1947, **167,** 773
Glycogen, acetate carbon relation, *Lorber, Lifson, and Wood,* 1945, **161,** 411
—, amino acid administration effect, *Schofield and Lewis,* 1947, **169,** 373
—, glucose, fixed carbon, position, *Wood, Lifson, and Lorber,* 1945, **159,** 475
—, glucuronic acid synthesis, relation, *Dziewiatkowski and Lewis,* 1944, **153,** 49
—, mannose effect, *Bailey and Roe,* 1944, **152,** 135
—, scurvy, relation, *Banerjee and Ghosh,* 1947, **168,** 207
—, synthesis and respiration, relation, *Crandall,* 1945, **160,** 343

Liver—*continued:*
Glycogen, turnover, deuterium in study, *Stetten and Boxer*, 1944, **155**, 231
—, —, galactose effect, *Stetten*, 1945, **159**, 123
Glycogenolysis, insulin effect, *Sutherland and Cori*, 1948, **172**, 737
Growth factor, fractionation, *Jaffé and Elvehjem*, 1947, **169**, 287
Guanidoacetic acid methylation by homocystine plus choline, *Borsook and Dubnoff*, 1945, **160**, 635
L-Histidine and D-histidine metabolism, *Featherstone and Berg*, 1947, **171**, 247
Homocystine metabolism, effect, *Bennett and Toennies*, 1946, **163**, 235
Homogenate, hippuric acid synthesis, *Borsook and Dubnoff*, 1947, **168**, 397
— peptide, isolation, *Borsook, Deasy, Haagen-Smit, Keighley, and Lowy*, 1948, **174**, 1041
Homogenates, normal and leucemic, octanoate oxidation, *Vestling, Kaufman, Maxwell, and Quastler*, 1946, **165**, 385
—, nucleoprotein precipitation by calcium chloride, *Schneider*, 1946, **166**, 595
—, ornithine conversion to citrulline, effect, *Cohen and Hayano*, 1947, **170**, 687
—, urea synthesis, *Cohen and Hayano*, 1946, **166**, 251
Homogenized, fatty acid oxidation, adenosine polyphosphates, relation, *Lehninger*, 1945, **157**, 363
Iron uptake, ferritin iron, conversion, *Granick and Hahn*, 1944, **155**, 661
Iron-protein complex, *Libet and Elliott*, 1944, **152**, 613
Lactobacillus casei factor, light effect, *Stokstad, Fordham, and de Grunigen*, 1947, **167**, 877
Lecithin, dietary choline and fat, relation, *Fishman and Artom*, 1946, **164**, 307

Liver—*continued:*
Leucine turnover, *Borsook, Deasy, Haagen-Smit, Keighley, and Lowy*, 1948, **174**, 1041
Lipide deposition, nephrectomy, diet effect, *Ludewig and Chanutin*, 1947, **167**, 35
—, sulfur-containing compounds, effect, *Roberts and Eckstein*, 1944, **154**, 367
—, total, *Patterson and McHenry*, 1944, **156**, 265
Lipides, casein effect, *Horning and Eckstein*, 1944, **155**, 49
—, choline and cystine deficiency, thyroid effect, *Handler*, 1948, **173**, 295
—, — effect, *Horning and Eckstein*, 1946, **166**, 711
—, cystine effect, *Horning and Eckstein*, 1944, **155**, 49
—, diet effect, *Handler*, 1946, **162**, 77
—, methionine effect, *Horning and Eckstein*, 1944, **155**, 49
1946, **166**, 711
—, phosphorylation, choline and fat effect, *Artom and Cornatzer*, 1947, **171**, 779
—, turtle, *Chaikoff and Entenman*, 1946, **166**, 683
Lymph, oxygen consumption, burns, effect, *Muus and Hardenbergh*, 1944, **152**, 1
Metabolism, antistiffness factor, *in vitro*, effect, *Simonsen and van Wagtendonk*, 1947, **170**, 239
—, oxygen pressure, effect, *Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard*, 1945, **160**, 209
Mitochondria, isolation, *Hogeboom, Schneider, and Palade*, 1948, **172**, 619
Nitrogen, *Patterson and McHenry*, 1944, **156**, 265
Nucleic acids, distribution, *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene effect, *Price, Miller, and Miller*, 1948, **173**, 345

Liver—*continued:*
Nucleic acids, metabolism, growth relation, *Bruce, Tracy, and Cohn*, 1944, **155,** 619
— —, partial hepatectomy and diet, effect, *Drabkin*, 1947, **171,** 395
Nucleotides, acid-soluble, *Rapoport*, 1945, **161,** 429
—, —, isolation, *Rapoport and Nelson*, 1945, **161,** 421
Oxalacetate, carbon dioxide fixation, effect, *Utter and Wood*, 1946, **164,** 455
Oxalacetic carboxylase, triphosphopyridine nucleotide and adenosine triphosphate effect, *Vennesland, Evans, and Altman*, 1947, **171,** 675
Oxidations, kojic acid effect, *Klein and Olsen*, 1947, **170,** 151
Oxygen consumption, recovery *in vitro*, anoxia relation, *Fuhrman and Crismon*, 1944, **152,** 213
Phenolic compounds, metabolism *in vitro*, scurvy, *Darby, De Meio, Bernheim, and Bernheim*, 1945, **158,** 67
l-Phenylalanine hydroxyphenyl compound production, effect, *Bernheim and Bernheim*, 1944, **152,** 481
Phosphatase, alloxan diabetes, *Drabkin and Marsh*, 1947, **168,** 777
1947, **171,** 455
—, castration and testosterone propionate effect, *Kochakian and Fox*, 1944, **153,** 669
Phosphate compounds, labile, rejuvenation rate, *Kalckar, Dehlinger, and Mehler*, 1944, **154,** 275
Phosphates, acid-soluble, carbohydrate metabolism, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Kaplan and Greenberg*, 1944, **156,** 511, 525, 543
—, —, fasting and fat-, carbohydrate-, and protein-high diets, effect, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Kaplan and Greenberg*, 1944, **156,** 543
—, —, glucose, insulin, and metabolic inhibitors, effect, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Kaplan and Greenberg*, 1944, **156,** 525
Liver—*continued:*
Phosphates, organic acid-soluble, separation and nature, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Kaplan and Greenberg*, 1944, **156,** 511
Phospholipide turnover, dietary protein effect, *Campbell and Kosterlitz*, 1948, **175,** 989
Phospholipides, choline and methionine effect, *Horning and Eckstein*, 1946, **166,** 711
—, — effect, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Entenman, Chaikoff, and Friedlander*, 1946, **162,** 111
—, —, separation, *Taurog, Entenman, Fries, and Chaikoff*, 1944, **155,** 19
Phosphorus, acid-soluble, diet deficiency, effect, *van Wagtendonk*, 1944, **155,** 337
α-Phosphotrihydroxyglutaric acid isolation, *Rapoport and Wagner*, 1947, **167,** 621
Porphyrin, *Watson, Schwartz, and Hawkinson*, 1945, **157,** 345
Protein amino acid, labeled glycine relation, *Winnick, Friedberg, and Greenberg*, 1948, **175,** 117
— — acids, radioactive carbon distribution, labeled glycine, relation, *Winnick, Moring-Claesson, and Greenberg*, 1948, **175,** 127
—, dicarboxylic amino acids, turnover, *in vitro, Anfinsen, Beloff, Hastings, and Solomon*, 1947, **168,** 771
—, distribution, *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene effect, *Price, Miller, and Miller*, 1948, **173,** 345
—, enzymes and, inanition effect, *Miller*, 1948, **172,** 113
—, glycine-labeled radioactive carbon in, growth relation, *Friedberg, Schulman, and Greenberg*, 1948, **173,** 437
—, normal and malignant, radioactive carbon, labeled DL-alanine and glycine, relation, *Zamecnik, Frantz, Loftfield, and Stephenson*, 1948, **175,** 299

Liver—*continued:*
Protein, radioactive carbon-labeled alanine incorporation, effect, *Frantz, Zamecnik, Reese, and Stephenson,* 1948, **174,** 773
—, regeneration, *Harrison and Long,* 1945, **161,** 545
Protein-bound aminoazo dye, distribution, *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene effect, *Price, Miller, and Miller,* 1948, **173,** 345
Pyruvate metabolism, vitamin B deficiency, effect, *Pilgrim and Elvehjem,* 1944, **156,** 257
Regenerating, biochemistry, *Novikoff and Potter,* 1948, **173,** 223
Regeneration, anoxia and cytochrome *c* effect, *Drabkin,* 1947, **171,** 409
—, cytochrome *c* metabolism, relation, *Drabkin,* 1947, **171,** 395, 409
—, hepatectomy, cell amino acids, relation, *Christensen, Rothwell, Sears, and Streicher,* 1948, **175,** 101
Riboflavin, *Murray, Greenstein, and Sherman,* 1946, **165,** 91
—, distribution, *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene effect, *Price, Miller, and Miller,* 1948, **173,** 345
Ribonucleic acid turnover, dietary protein effect, *Campbell and Kosterlitz,* 1948, **175,** 989
Succinic dehydrogenase, *Hogeboom,* 1946, **162,** 739
Succinoxidase distribution, *Schneider, Claude, and Hogeboom,* 1948, **172,** 451
Sugar oxidation, *Wainio,* 1947, **168,** 569
Sulfanilamide acetylation, relation, *Lipmann,* 1945, **160,** 173
Testosterone conversion to *cis*-testosterone, effect, *Clark and Kochakian,* 1947, **170,** 23
— metabolism, diphosphopyridine nucleotide and citrate relation, *Sweat and Samuels,* 1948, **175,** 1
— —, — — relation, *Sweat and Samuels,* 1948, **173,** 433

Liver—*continued:*
Testosterone metabolism to Δ^4-androstenedione-3,17, effect, *Clark and Kochakian,* 1947, **170,** 23
Thiamine and riboflavin interrelation, *Singher, Kensler, Levy, Poore, Rhoads, and Unna,* 1944, **154,** 69
Tyrosine metabolism *in vitro,* vitamin C deficiency, *Lan and Sealock,* 1944, **155,** 483
— oxidation, sulfasuxidine-induced, pteroylglutamic acid deficiency, *Rodney, Swendseid, and Swanson,* 1947, **168,** 395
Urea formation from ammonium salts by, *in vitro,* caffeine effect, *Bernheim and Bernheim,* 1945, **160,** 249
— —, ornithine relation, *Borsook and Dubnoff,* 1947, **169,** 461
Uricase, *Lan,* 1943, **151,** 171
Vitamin A, vitamin A supplements, effect, *Parrish, Wise, and Hughes,* 1948, **172,** 355
— B_6, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* growth, effect, *Rubin, Scheiner, and Hirschberg,* 1947, **167,** 599
Water, *Patterson and McHenry,* 1944, **156,** 265
Zinc toxicity, effect, *Smith and Larson,* 1946, **163,** 29
See also Hepatectomy
Luciferin: Reduced, absorption band, visible, *Chase,* 1945, **159,** 1
Lung: Hydrolecithin, isolation and properties, *Thannhauser, Benotti, and Boncoddo,* 1946, **166,** 669
Metabolism, *Barron, Miller, and Bartlett,* 1947, **171,** 791
—, oxygen pressure, effect, *Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard,* 1945, **160,** 209
—, phosgene poisoning, *Simon, Potts, and Gerard,* 1947, **167,** 303
Peptidase, *Fruton,* 1946, **166,** 721
Sphingomyelin fatty acids, identification, *Thannhauser, Benotti, and Boncoddo,* 1946, **166,** 677
—, preparation, *Thannhauser, Benotti, and Boncoddo,* 1946, **166,** 677

Lymph: Intestine, phosphatase, alkaline, *Flock and Bollman*, 1948, **175,** 439
Liver in, oxygen consumption, burns, effect, *Muus and Hardenbergh*, 1944, **152,** 1
Peptidase, burns, *Zamecnik, Stephenson, and Cope*, 1945, **158,** 135
Thoracic duct, blood plasma phospholipides, transport to, *Reinhardt, Fishler, and Chaikoff*, 1944, **152,** 79
Lymphoid tissue: Antibody, release, *Roberts, Adams, and White*, 1948, **174,** 379
Lymphokentric acid: Conjugated, *Turner and Miller*, 1945, **161,** 91
Lymphosarcoma: Pyridoxine deficiency, effect, *Stoerk*, 1947, **171,** 437
Lysine: Casein, *Neuberger*, 1945, **158,** 717
—, heat-processed, effect, *Pader, Melnick, and Oser*, 1948, **172,** 763
Determination, *Neurospora* mutant, use, *Doermann*, 1945, **160,** 95
Foods, determination, microbiological, *Horn, Jones, and Blum*, 1947, **169,** 71
L-, determination, decarboxylase use, *Zittle and Eldred*, 1944, **156,** 401
—, phosphatase, intestine, bone, and kidney, effect, *Bodansky*, 1948, **174,** 465
Metabolism, α-aminoadipic acid relation, *Borsook, Deasy, Haagen-Smit, Keighley, and Lowy*, 1948, **173,** 423
Protein hydrolysates, determination, microbiological, *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, Frankl, and Rockland*, 1944, **156,** 715
Proteins, determination, microbiological, *Horn, Jones, and Blum*, 1947, **169,** 71
Soy bean oil meal, heat effect, *Evans and Butts*, 1948, **175,** 15
Synthesis, *Neurospora*, *Mitchell and Houlahan*, 1948, **174,** 883
Lysine—*continued:*
Utilization, chick, autoclaving effect, *Stevens and McGinnis*, 1947, **171,** 431
Zein, *Neuberger*, 1945, **158,** 717
Lysophospholipase: *Penicillium notatum*, preparation and properties, *Fairbairn*, 1948, **173,** 705
Lysozyme: Crystalline salts, *Alderton and Fevold*, 1946, **164,** 1
Determination, viscosimetric, *Meyer and Hahnel*, 1946, **163,** 723
Egg white, crystallization, *Alderton and Fevold*, 1946, **164,** 1
— —, isolation, *Alderton, Ward, and Fevold*, 1945, **157,** 43
Plant, *Meyer, Hahnel, and Steinberg*, 1946, **163,** 733

M

Magnesium: Antinvasin, effect, *Baumberger and Fried*, 1948, **172,** 347
Blood serum, determination, molybdivanadate use, *Simonsen, Westover, and Wertman*, 1947, **169,** 39
— — phosphatase, liver damage, effect, *Drill, Annegers, and Ivy*, 1944, **152,** 339
Muscle adenosinetriphosphatase activation, relation, *Kielley and Meyerhof*, 1948, **174,** 387
Protoporphyrin, chlorophyll precursor, *Chlorella, Granick*, 1948, **175,** 333
Magnesium phosphate: Solubility, bicarbonate effect, *Greenwald*, 1945, **161,** 697
Malaria: Antimalarials, mode of action, *Bovarnick, Lindsay, and Hellerman*, 1946, **163,** 523, 535
—, synthesis, *Mead, Rapport, Senear, Maynard, and Koepfli*, 1946, **163,** 465
Senear, Rapport, and Koepfli, 1947, **167,** 229
α,γ-Dihydroxy-β,β-dimethyl-N-ethylbutyramide effect, *Senear, Rapport, and Koepfli*, 1947, **167,** 229
Parasite, biochemistry, *Speck and Evans*, 1945, **159,** 71, 83

Malaria—*continued:*
Parasite, biochemistry, *Speck, Moulder, and Evans,* 1946, **164,** 119
Moulder and Evans, 1946, **164,** 145
—, glucose oxidation, atabrine and adenylic acid, effect, *Bovarnick, Lindsay, and Hellerman,* 1946, **163,** 535
—, glycolysis, cell-free preparations, *Speck and Evans,* 1945, **159,** 71
—, —, quinine and atabrine effect, *Speck and Evans,* 1945, **159,** 83
—, metabolism, *Bovarnick, Lindsay, and Hellerman,* 1946, **163,** 523, 535
—, nitrogen metabolism, *Moulder and Evans,* 1946, **164,** 145
—, pyruvate oxidation, mechanism, *Speck, Moulder, and Evans,* 1946, **164,** 119
Parasites, *Ball, McKee, Anfinsen, Cruz, and Geiman,* 1948, **175,** 547
—, growth and multiplication, metabolism, *Ball, McKee, Anfinsen, Cruz, and Geiman,* 1948, **175,** 547
See also Plasmodium, SN-3294, SN-13276
Malate: -Pyruvate oxidation-reduction, enzymatic mechanism, *Mehler, Kornberg, Grisolia, and Ochoa,* 1948, **174,** 961
Malic acid: Decarboxylation, reversible, *Ochoa, Mehler, and Kornberg,* 1947, **167,** 871
l-, decarboxylation, liver enzyme effect, *Ochoa, Mehler, and Kornberg,* 1948, **174,** 979
Phospho-. *See* Phosphomalic acid
Malic dehydrogenase: System, determination, *Potter,* 1946, **165,** 311
Malonic acid: Formation from oxalacetic acid, heart extracts, use, *Vennesland and Evans,* 1944, **156,** 783
Maltase: Starch enzymolysis, rôle, *Schwimmer,* 1945, **161,** 219
Maltose: -Glucose mixtures, sugar, determination, micro-, *Morris,* 1944, **154,** 561
Maltose—*continued:*
Oxidation to bionic acid, *Pseudomonas* effect, *Stodola and Lockwood,* 1947, **171,** 213
Mammary gland: Selenium, sodium selenate injection, effect, *McConnell,* 1948, **173,** 653
Manganese: Biological material, determination, colorimetric, micro-, 4,4′-tetramethyldiaminotriphenylmethane use, *Gates and Ellis,* 1947, **168,** 537
— —, —, micro-, catalysis use, *Kun,* 1947, **170,** 509
Compounds, thyroxine formation, iodinated casein, effect, *Reineke and Turner,* 1945, **161,** 613
Determination, microbiological, *Bentley, Snell, and Phillips,* 1947, **170,** 343
l-Leucine-aminoexopeptidase, relation, *Smith,* 1946, **163,** 15
Lipotropic action, *Amdur, Norris, and Heuser,* 1946, **164,** 783
Oxalacetic acid, action, *Vennesland, Evans, and Francis,* 1946, **163,** 573
Mannitol: Blood plasma and urine, determination, *Corcoran and Page,* 1947, **170,** 165
Mannose: Blood sugar, blood lactic acid, and liver glycogen, effect, *Bailey and Roe,* 1944, **152,** 135
Metabolism, *Bailey and Roe,* 1944, **152,** 135
Manure: Chick growth factor, *Rubin and Bird,* 1946, **163,** 387, 393
Bird, Rubin, and Groschke, 1948, **174,** 611
— — —, preparation and properties, *Rubin and Bird,* 1946, **163,** 393
— — —, stability and solubility, *Bird, Rubin, and Groschke,* 1948, **174,** 611
Marine organism(s): Trimethylamine oxide, *Norris and Benoit,* 1945, **158,** 433
Meat: Histidine, *Lyman, Kuiken, and Hale,* 1947, **171,** 233
Methionine, *Lyman, Butler, Moseley, Wood, and Hale,* 1946, **166,** 173

Meat—*continued:*
Pancreatectomy and, fatty livers, methionine effect, *Chaikoff, Entenman, and Montgomery,* 1945, **160,** 489
Tryptophan, *Kuiken, Lyman, and Hale,* 1947, **171,** 561
Melanin: Chemistry, *Mason,* 1947, **168,** 433
1948, **172,** 83
Melanoplus atlanis: Fat, *Giral, Giral, and Giral,* 1946, **162,** 55
Melanosarcoma: DL-Tyrosine labeled with radioactive carbon, distribution, *Reid and Jones,* 1948, **174,** 427
Meningococcus: Endotoxin, glucose phosphorylation, effect, *Kun,* 1948, **174,** 761
Mercapturic acid(s): *Zbarsky and Young,* 1943, **151,** 217, 487
1944, **152,** 599
Young and Zbarsky, 1944, **154,** 389
p-Fluorophenyl-. *See* Fluorophenylmercapturic acid
Phenyl-. *See* Phenylmercapturic acid
Synthesis, animals, *Stekol,* 1946, **164,** 651
1947, **167,** 637
—, man, *Stekol,* 1946, **164,** 651
Metabolism: Di-β-chloroethyl sulfide effect, *Black and Thomson,* 1947, **167,** 283
Purine effect, *Raska,* 1946, **165,** 743
Tissue, diet essential, guinea pig, deficiency, effect, *van Wagtendonk and Simonsen,* 1946, **165,** 449
—, fluoroacetate effect, *Bartlett and Barron,* 1947, **170,** 67
—, low oxygen tension *in vitro*, succinate effect, *Furchgott and Shorr,* 1948, **175,** 201
Metalloporphyrin(s): *Shack and Clark,* 1947, **171,** 143
Metaphosphate: Yeast, enzyme formation, *Schmidt, Hecht, and Thannhauser,* 1946, **166,** 775
Methane: 4,4′-tetramethyldiaminotriphenyl-. *See* Tetramethyldiaminotriphenylmethane
Methemoglobin: Blood, determination, spectrophotometric, *Horecker and Brackett,* 1944, **152,** 669
Cytochrome oxidase and, cyanide, effect *in vitro, Albaum, Tepperman, and Bodansky,* 1946, **163,** 641
Determination, carbon monoxide capacity technique, *Van Slyke, Hiller, Weisiger, and Cruz,* 1946, **166,** 121
Reduction, pyridine nucleotides, rôle, *Gutmann, Jandorf, and Bodansky,* 1947, **169,** 145
Methionine: Cystine conversion, *in vivo*, mechanism, *du Vigneaud, Kilmer, Rachele, and Cohn,* 1944, **155,** 645
D-, preparation from DL-methionine, enzyme use, *Dekker and Fruton,* 1948, **173,** 471
-Deficient diet, DL-homoserine, growth, effect, *Armstrong and Binkley,* 1948, **174,** 889
Derivatives, urine sulfur distribution and keto acids, administration effect, *Shen and Lewis,* 1946, **165,** 115
Determination, cystine effect, *White and Koch,* 1945, **158,** 535
—, iodometric, *Lavine,* 1943, **151,** 281
—, microbiological, *Lyman, Moseley, Butler, Wood, and Hale,* 1946, **166,** 161
Diet requirements, *Treadwell,* 1945, **160,** 601
Dietary, vitamin C excretion, effect, *Roberts and Spiegl,* 1947, **171,** 9
dl-, metabolism, protein-low diet, *Miller,* 1944, **152,** 603
—, sulfoxide from, glutamic acid and glutamine metabolism, effect, *Borek, Miller, Sheiness, and Waelsch,* 1946, **163,** 347
Eggs, *Csonka, Denton, and Ringel,* 1947, **169,** 259
Foods, determination, *Csonka and Denton,* 1946, **163,** 329
—, —, colorimetric, *Horn, Jones, and Blum,* 1946, **166,** 313
—, —, microbiological, *Horn, Jones, and Blum,* 1946, **166,** 321

Methionine—*continued:*
Foodstuffs, determination, microbiological, *Riesen, Schweigert, and Elvehjem,* 1946, **165,** 347
Formation, transmethylation *in vitro, Borsook and Dubnoff,* 1947, **169,** 247
Growth, leucine relation, *Harding and Shive,* 1948, **174,** 743
—, relation, *Treadwell, Tidwell, and Gast,* 1944, **156,** 237
L-, diastereoisomeric sulfoxides from, formation, resolution, and optical properties, *Lavine,* 1947, **169,** 477
—, preparation from DL-methionine, enzyme use, *Dekker and Fruton,* 1948, **173,** 471
Labeled, tissue sulfur release, use in study, *Tarver and Morse,* 1948, **173,** 53
—, urine sulfur partition, cystinuria, use in study, *Tarver and Schmidt,* 1947, **167,** 387
-Labeled radioactive sulfur, protein formation, hepatectomy, use in study, *Tarver and Reinhardt,* 1947, **167,** 395
Liver, fatty, pancreatectomy, effect, *Chaikoff, Entenman, and Montgomery,* 1945, **160,** 489
—, —, relation, *Treadwell, Tidwell, and Gast,* 1944, **156,** 237
— lipides, effect, *Horning and Eckstein,* 1944, **155,** 49
1946, **166,** 711
— phospholipides, effect, *Horning and Eckstein,* 1946, **166,** 711
Meat, *Lyman, Butler, Moseley, Wood, and Hale,* 1946, **166,** 173
Methyl group, oxidation *in vivo, Mackenzie, Chandler, Keller, Rachele, Cross, Melville, and du Vigneaud,* 1947, **169,** 757
Neurospora homoserine as precursor, *Teas, Horowitz, and Fling,* 1948, **172,** 651
Oxy-. *See* Oxymethionine
Protein hydrolysates, determination, *Albanese, Frankston, and Irby,* 1944, **156,** 293
Methionine—*continued:*
Protein hydrolysates, determination, *Lactobacillus fermenti* use, *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Block,* 1946, **163,** 577
Proteins, *Hess and Sullivan,* 1943, **151,** 635
—, determination, *Csonka and Denton,* 1946, **163,** 329
—, —, colorimetric, *Horn, Jones, and Blum,* 1946, **166,** 313
—, —, microbiological, *Riesen, Schweigert, and Elvehjem,* 1946, **165,** 347
Horn, Jones, and Blum, 1946, **166,** 321
Sulfoxide as glutamic acid antimetabolite, *Waelsch, Owades, Miller, and Borek,* 1946, **166,** 273
Sulfur-labeled, tissue protein and amino acid, injection effect, *Friedberg, Tarver, and Greenberg,* 1948, **173,** 355
Synthesis, isotopic carbon- and sulfur-containing, *Kilmer and du Vigneaud,* 1944, **154,** 247
—, *Neurospora, Horowitz,* 1947, **171,** 255
—, radiocarbon in methyl group, *Melville, Rachele, and Keller,* 1947, **169,** 419
Transmethylation, deuterium in methyl group, use, *Simmonds, Cohn, and du Vigneaud,* 1947, **170,** 631
— *in vivo*, effect, *Cohn, Simmonds, Chandler, and du Vigneaud,* 1946, **162,** 343
Urine, determination, *Albanese, Frankston, and Irby,* 1944, **156,** 293
Vitamin C excretion, effect, *Roberts and Spiegl,* 1946, **165,** 727
Methoxinine: Lipotropic activity and toxicity, *Shaffer and Critchfield,* 1948, **174,** 489
Methoxy-1,4-naphthoquinone: 2-, naturally occurring, isolation and antifungal action, *Little, Sproston, and Foote,* 1948, **174,** 335
Methyl alcohol: Blood acetol, administration effect, *Grant,* 1948, **174,** 93

Methyl alcohol—*continued:*
Blood serum, fractionation, use, *Quigley*, 1948, **172**, 713
Methylascorbic acid: 3-, properties, *Vestling and Rebstock*, 1946, **164**, 631
Methyl-3-carboxylamide-6-pyridone: 1-, synthesis from trigonelline, *Huff*, 1947, **171**, 639
Methylcellulose: Digestive tract, fate, *Machle, Heyroth, and Witherup*, 1944, **153**, 551
Methylcholanthrene: Carcinogenesis, epidermis biotin, choline, inositol, *p*-aminobenzoic acid, and pyridoxine, *Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks*, 1946, **163**, 675
—, —, copper and zinc, *Carruthers and Suntzeff*, 1945, **159**, 647
—, —, potassium and calcium, *Suntzeff and Carruthers*, 1944, **153**, 521
—, — vitamins, *Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks*, 1946, **163**, 675
Carcinoma, squamous cell, chemistry, *Carruthers and Suntzeff*, 1944, **155**, 459
Methylenebis(4-hydroxycoumarin): 3,-3'-, hyperprothrombinemia effect, *Field, Larsen, Spero, and Link*, 1944, **156**, 725
—, hypoprothrombinemia, *l*-ascorbic acid effect, *Sullivan, Gangstad, and Link*, 1943, **151**, 477
Methylene blue: Bilirubin and, compound, *Reinhold and Fowler*, 1947, **167**, 401
Decolorization, tissue extracts, nucleate effect, *Greenstein and Chalkley*, 1945, **157**, 753
Urine bile pigment test, mechanism, *Reinhold and Fowler*, 1947, **167**, 401
Methyl 3,9-epoxy-Δ^{11}-cholenate: Synthesis from desoxycholic acid, *McKenzie, Mattox, Engel, and Kendall*, 1948, **173**, 271
Methylesterase: Pectin-, removal, ion exchange resin, use, *McCulloch and Kertesz*, 1945, **160**, 149
Methyl glucoside(s): Substituted, copper complexes, optical activity, *Reeves*, 1944, **154**, 49
Methyl group(s): Donor, dimethyl-β-propiothetin' *Maw and du Vigneaud*, 1948, **174**, 381
—, dimethylthetin, *du Vigneaud, Moyer, and Chandler*, 1948, **174**, 477
Labile, sarcosine as donor, *du Vigneaud, Simmonds, and Cohn*, 1946, **166**, 47
—, synthesis, *du Vigneaud, Simmonds, Chandler, and Cohn*, 1945, **159**, 755
Methylhistidine: *dl*-1-, metabolism, *Sakami and Wilson*, 1944, **154**, 223
—, synthesis, *Sakami and Wilson*, 1944, **154**, 215
1-, *Sakami and Wilson*, 1944, **154**, 215, 223
Methyl-Δ^5-D-homoandrostenediol-3(β),-17a(α)-one-17: 17a-, isolation, adrenocortical carcinoma, *Hirschmann and Hirschmann*, 1947, **167**, 7
Methyl-3-hydroxy-4-carboxy-5-hydroxymethylpyridine: 2-, *Huff and Perlzweig*, 1944, **155**, 345
—, chemical constitution, *Huff and Perlzweig*, 1944, **155**, 345
—, isolation, urine, *Huff and Perlzweig*, 1944, **155**, 345
—, synthesis, *Huff and Perlzweig*, 1944, **155**, 345
Methyl 3(α)-hydroxy-12-keto-$\Delta^{9,11}$-cholenate: Related compounds and, hydrogenation, catalytic, *McKenzie, Mattox, and Kendall*, 1948, **175**, 249
Methylnicotinamide: N^1-, acetone and, condensation product, fluorescent, *Huff*, 1947, **167**, 151
Huff and Perlzweig, 1947, **167**, 157
Levitas, Robinson, Rosen, Huff, and Perlzweig, 1947, **167**, 169
Robinson, Levitas, Rosen, and Perlzweig, 1947, **170**, 653
—, — —, — product, synthesis and properties, *Huff*, 1947, **167**, 151

Methylnicotinamide—*continued:*
N^1-, demethylation, *Najjar and Deal*, 1946, **162,** 741
—, excretion, *Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **159,** 231
—, fate, *Perlzweig and Huff*, 1945, **161,** 417
—, methyl group, fatty liver, effect, *Najjar and Deal*, 1946, **162,** 741
—, nicotinic acid, isotopic, relation, *Hundley and Bond*, 1948, **173,** 513
—, 6-pyridone, urine, isolation, *Knox and Grossman*, 1947, **168,** 363
—, tryptophan conversion, vitamin B_6 deficiency, effect, *Schweigert and Pearson*, 1947, **168,** 555
—, urine, determination, chemical, *Hochberg, Melnick, and Oser*, 1945, **158,** 265
—, —, —, fluorometric, *Huff and Perlzweig*, 1947, **167,** 157
—, —, tryptophan and vitamin B-deficient diets, effect, *Junqueira and Schweigert*, 1948, **175,** 535
Methyl orange: Organic compounds, basic, biological material, determination, use, *Brodie, Udenfriend, and Dill*, 1947, **168,** 335
Methylpalmitic acid: *d*-14-, synthesis and configuration, *Velick and English*, 1945, **160,** 473
—, wool fat acid relation, *Velick and English*, 1945, **160,** 473
Methylpentose(s): Color reaction, *Dische and Shettles*, 1948, **175,** 595
Determination, micro-, spectrophotometric, *Dische and Shettles*, 1948, **175,** 595
Methylproline: γ-, *Dakin*, 1946, **164,** 615
Methyltestosterone: Creatine synthesis, effect, *Hoberman, Sims, and Engstrom*, 1948, **173,** 111
Methyluric acid(s): Metabolism, *Myers and Hanzal*, 1946, **162,** 309
Methylxanthine(s): Blood plasma fibrinogen, effect, *Field, Sveinbjornsson, and Link*, 1945, **159,** 525
— prothrombin, effect, *Quick*, 1945, **161,** 33
Methylxanthine(s)—*continued:*
Dicumarol and, blood prothrombin, effect, *Quick*, 1945, **161,** 33
Hyperprothrombinemia induced by, *Field, Larsen, Spero, and Link*, 1944, **156,** 725
Metabolism, *Myers and Hanzal*, 1946, **162,** 309
Metmyoglobin: Oxalacetic acid, action, *Vennesland, Evans, and Francis*, 1946, **163,** 573
Mexicain: Crystallization, *Castañeda-Agulló, Hernández, Loaeza, and Salazar*, 1945, **159,** 751
Microorganism(s): Amino acid determination, medium, *Henderson and Snell*, 1948, **172,** 15
Aspartic acid synthesis, biotin relation, *Stokes, Larsen, and Gunness*, 1947, **167,** 613
Biochemical mutants, *Lederberg and Tatum*, 1946, **165,** 381
Growth, β-2-furylalanine effect, *Clark and Dittmer*, 1948, **173,** 313
— inhibition by thienylalanine, amino acid effect, *Dittmer, Ellis, McKennis, and du Vigneaud*, 1946, **164,** 761
—, lipides, effect, *Axelrod, Mitz, and Hofmann*, 1948, **175,** 265
—, thiamine and diphosphothiamine effect, *Sarett and Cheldelin*, 1944, **156,** 91
Pyrogens, isolation, *Robinson and Flusser*, 1944, **153,** 529
Vitamin B_6 replacement, *d*(−)-alanine and casein factor, *Snell*, 1945, **158,** 497
See also Bacillus, Bacteria, etc.
Microtome: Tissue slices, preparation, *Stadie and Riggs*, 1944, **154,** 687
Milk: Casein, *Ramsdell and Whittier*, 1944, **154,** 413
Fat, glycerides, fatty acid distribution pattern, *Jack, Henderson, and Hinshaw*, 1946, **162,** 119
Human, fat, fatty acids, *Baldwin and Longenecker*, 1944, **154,** 255
—, protein amino acids, *Williamson*, 1944, **156,** 47

Milk—*continued:*
Iron, determination, *Ruegamer, Michaud, and Elvehjem,* 1945, **158,** 573
Johnston, Gellman, and Strom 1948, **175,** 343
Products, choline and biotin determination, *Neurospora* use, *Hodson,* 1945, **157,** 383
Proteins, selenium, sodium selenate injection, effect, *McConnell,* 1948, **173,** 653
Pteroylglutamic acid, *Kalckar and Klenow,* 1948, **172,** 349
Riboflavin, light and processing, effect, *Ziegler and Keevil,* 1944, **155,** 605
Tocopherols, *Quaife,* 1947, **169,** 513
—, determination, chemical, *Quaife,* 1947, **169,** 513
Vitamin A, *Parrish, Wise, and Hughes,* 1947, **167,** 673
Whey, proteins, *Deutsch,* 1947, **169,** 437
Xanthopterin oxidase, *Kalckar and Klenow,* 1948, **172,** 349
Mineral(s): Epidermis, human, *Suntzeff and Carruthers,* 1945, **160,** 567
Lactic acid bacteria, requirements, *MacLeod and Snell,* 1947, **170,** 351
Metabolism, radioactive isotopes in study, *Greenberg,* 1945, **157,** 99
Mitochondria: Biochemical properties, *Hogeboom, Schneider, and Palade,* 1948, **172,** 619
Liver, isolation, *Hogeboom, Schneider, and Palade,* 1948, **172,** 619
Moccasin: Venom, phospholipase, *Fairbairn,* 1945, **157,** 633
Mold: *See also Aspergillus, Neurospora, Penicillium*
Molybdenum: Nutrition, effect, *Neilands, Strong, and Elvehjem,* 1948, **172,** 431
Monkey: Antianemia factor, *Streptococcus faecalis*-stimulatory factor, relation, *Ruegamer, Cooperman, Sporn, Snell, and Elvehjem,* 1947, **167,** 861
Monkey—*continued:*
Vitamin M deficiency, *Lactobacillus casei* factor, effect, *Day, Mims, Totter, Stokstad, Hutchings, and Sloane,* 1945, **157,** 423
Monoaminophosphatide(s): Phospholipide partition, micromethod, *Schmidt, Benotti, Hershman, and Thannhauser,* 1946, **166,** 505
Monochlorophenoxyacetic acid(s): Metabolism, *Levey and Lewis,* 1947, **168,** 213
Monomethyl-L-amino acid(s): Demethylation, oxidative, *Ling and Tung,* 1948, **174,** 643
Monomethylaminoethanol: Transmethylation *in vivo,* rôle, *du Vigneaud, Chandler, Simmonds, Moyer, and Cohn,* 1946, **164,** 603
Mononucleotide(s): Ribonucleic acids, commercial, ribonucleinase, effect, *Zittle,* 1945, **160,** 527
Tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid, identification, *Schwerdt and Loring,* 1947, **167,** 593
Mosaic: Tobacco, virus, blood serum albumin and, interaction, *Lauffer,* 1948, **174,** 481
—, —, infectious principle, sedimentation rate, *Lauffer,* 1943, **151,** 627
—, —, nucleic acid, mononucleotides, identification, *Schwerdt and Loring,* 1947, **167,** 593
—, —, protein, growth effect, *Chandler, Gerrard, du Vigneaud, and Stanley,* 1947, **171,** 823
—, —, strains, chemistry, *Knight,* 1947, **171,** 297
—, —, tobacco and phlox plants, comparison, *Gaw and Stanley,* 1947, **167,** 765
Mouse: Blood, biotin, choline, inositol, *p*-aminobenzoic acid, and vitamin B_6, *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum,* 1947, **171,** 51
Carcinoma, transplantable, biotin, choline, inositol, *p*-aminobenzoic acid, and vitamin B_6 effect, *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum,* 1947, **171,** 51

Mouse—*continued:*
Congenitally obese, fatty acid turnover, *Salcedo and Stetten*, 1943, **151,** 413
Mucilage: Flaxseed, *Anderson and Lowe*, 1947, **168,** 289
Mung bean: *See* Bean
Muscle: Adenosine triphosphate, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Flock and Bollman*, 1944, **152,** 371
Adenosinetriphosphatase, *Polis and Meyerhof*, 1947, **169,** 389
—, magnesium-activated, *Kielley and Meyerhof*, 1948, **174,** 387
Adenylic acid nitrogen, rejuvenation *in vivo*, isotopic nitrogen in study, *Kalckar and Rittenberg*, 1947, **170,** 455
Dystrophy, muscle respiration, tocopherol phosphate effect, *Hummel and Basinski*, 1948, **172,** 417
—, nutritional, phosphorylation, oxidative, *Hummel*, 1948, **172,** 421
Electrolyte distribution, desoxycorticosterone acetate, glucose and glucose-containing potassium chloride, effect, *Muntwyler, Mautz, and Griffin*, 1944, **156,** 469
Extract, lipoxidase, *Watts and Peng*, 1947, **170,** 441
Fatty acid metabolism, higher fatty aldehydes, relation, *Ehrlich and Waelsch*, 1946, **163,** 195
Gastrocnemius, creatine, dietary choline effect, *Roberts and Eckstein*, 1944, **154,** 377
—, phosphorus compounds, scurvy effect, *Horvath and Tebbe*, 1946, **165,** 657
Glutamine, ascorbic acid deficiency, effect, *Christensen and Lynch*, 1948, **172,** 107
D-Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, crystalline, *Cori, Slein, and Cori*, 1948, **173,** 605
— —, isolation and crystallization, *Cori, Slein, and Cori*, 1945, **159,** 565
Glycine, ascorbic acid deficiency, effect, *Christensen and Lynch*, 1948, **172,** 107
Muscle—*continued:*
Glycylglycine dipeptidase, *Smith*, 1948, **173,** 571
Insect, myosin and adenylpyrophosphatase, *Gilmour*, 1948, **175,** 477
Leucylpeptidase, preparation and action, *Schwimmer*, 1944, **154,** 361
Metabolism, oxygen pressure, effect, *Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard*, 1945, **160,** 209
Peptidase, *Smith*, 1948, **173,** 553
Phosphate compounds, labile, rejuvenation rate, *Kalckar, Dehlinger, and Mehler*, 1944, **154,** 275
Phosphorus, acid-soluble, distribution, antistiffness factor deficiency, effect, *van Wagtendonk and Laufrom*, 1945, **158,** 421
Phosphorylase *a*, stimulation and recovery, effect, *Cori*, 1945, **158,** 333
—, action, mechanism, *Cohn and Cori*, 1948, **175,** 89
—, crystalline, *Green and Cori*, 1943, **151,** 21
Cori and Green, 1943, **151,** 31
Cori, Cori, and Green, 1943, **151,** 39
Cori and Cori, 1943, **151,** 57
—, —, glycogen formation, effect, *Cori and Cori*, 1943, **151,** 57
—, —, kinetics, *Cori, Cori, and Green*, 1943, **151,** 39
—, —, preparation, properties, and molecular weight, *Green and Cori*, 1943, **151,** 21
—, —, prosthetic group, *Cori and Green*, 1943, **151,** 31
Pyruvate utilization, insulin effect, *Stadie, Haugaard, and Perlmutter*, 1948, **172,** 567
Respiration, muscle dystrophy, tocopherol phosphate effect, *Hummel and Basinski*, 1948, **172,** 417
Riboflavin, *Murray, Greenstein, and Sherman*, 1946, **165,** 91
Striated, choline acetylase, *Nachmansohn, Berman, and Weiss*, 1947, **167,** 295

Muscle—*continued:*
Thiouracil determination, biochemical, dietary thiouracil, effect, *Franklin, Bochne, and Jukes,* 1948, **172,** 123
Tocopherol determination, *Kaunitz and Beaver,* 1946, **166,** 205
Water distribution, desoxycorticosterone acetate, glucose and glucose-containing potassium chloride, effect, *Muntwyler, Mautz, and Griffin,* 1944, **156,** 469
See also Exercise, Heart
Mutant(s): Biochemical, microorganisms, *Lederberg and Tatum,* 1946, **165,** 381
Mutase: Diacetyl. *See* Diacetyl mutase
Phosphogluco-. *See* Phosphoglucomutase
Mycobacteria: Enzyme, streptomycin effect, *Fitzgerald, Bernheim, and Fitzgerald,* 1948, **175,** 195
Mycocerosic acid: Tuberculin residues, *Ginger and Anderson,* 1945, **157,** 203
Mycolic acid: Tubercle bacillus, human, monolayer and Roentgen ray study, *Ställberg-Stenhagen and Stenhagen,* 1945, **159,** 255
Myelokentric acid: Conjugated, *Turner and Miller,* 1945, **161,** 91
Myoadenylic acid: Tissue autolysis, decomposition, *Kerr and Seraidarian,* 1945, **159,** 637
Myoglobin: Met-. *See* Metmyoglobin
Synthetic, crystalline, *Drabkin,* 1945, **158,** 721
Myokinase: Adenylpyrophosphatase and, relation, *Kalckar,* 1944, **153,** 355
Myosin: *Jakus and Hall,* 1947, **167,** 705
Adenosinetriphosphatase activity, *Ziff and Moore,* 1944, **153,** 653
Singher and Meister, 1945, **159,** 491
— —, copper and cyanide, effect, *Binkley, Ward, and Hoagland,* 1944, **155,** 681
Myosin—*continued:*
Adenosinetriphosphatase effect, *Polis and Meyerhof,* 1947, **169,** 389
— separation, *Price and Cori,* 1946, **162,** 393
Polis and Meyerhof, 1946, **163,** 339
Birefringence of flow, *Binkley,* 1948, **174,** 385
Electrophoresis and sedimentation, *Ziff and Moore,* 1944, **153,** 653
Insect muscle, *Gilmour,* 1948, **175,** 477
Myrothecium verrucaria: Enzyme, *Saunders, Siu, and Genest,* 1948, **174,** 697

N

Naphthene: Ace-. *See* Acenaphthene
Naphthindan-2,3,4-trione hydrate: *peri-*, α-amino acid determination, solutions, blood, and urine, use, *Moubasher,* 1948, **175,** 187
Naphthoquinone(s): 2-Methoxy-1,4-. *See* Methoxy-1,4-naphthoquinone
Respiration, effect, *Ball, Anfinsen, and Cooper,* 1947, **168,** 257
Naphthylalanine: Isomeric, synthesis and properties, *Dittmer, Herz, and Cristol,* 1948, **173,** 323
Neisseria gonorrhoeae: Growth, glutathione effect, *Gould,* 1944, **153,** 143
Nephrectomy: Liver lipide deposition, diet effect, *Ludewig and Chanutin,* 1947, **167,** 35
Nitrogen metabolism study, use, *Engel, Pentz, and Engel,* 1948, **174,** 99
Radioactive phosphorus metabolism, effect, *Tweedy, Chilcote, and Patras,* 1947, **168,** 597
Nerve: Acetylcholine complex, *Welsh and Prajmovsky,* 1947, **171,** 829
Axon, acetylcholine formation, *Nachmansohn, John, and Berman,* 1946, **163,** 475
Cholinesterase specificity, *Nachmansohn and Rothenberg,* 1945, **158,** 653

Nerve—*continued:*
Glycolysis, anaerobic, *Utter, Wood, and Reiner,* 1945, **161,** 197
Nerve-fiber(s): Electrolyte penetration, *Rothenberg and Feld,* 1948, **172,** 345
Neuron(s): Regenerating, phosphocreatine, *Bodian and Mellors,* 1947, **167,** 655
—, succinic dehydrogenase, *Howe and Flexner,* 1947, **167,** 663
Neurospora: *d*-Amino acid oxidase, *Horowitz,* 1944, **154,** 141
Biotin, milk products, determination, use, *Hodson,* 1945, **157,** 383
Choline, milk products, determination, use, *Hodson,* 1945, **157,** 383
Cystathionine, isolation, *Horowitz,* 1947, **171,** 255
Growth, canavanine effect, *Horowitz and Srb,* 1948, **174,** 371
—, pyrimidine nucleosides and nucleotides, effect, *Loring and Pierce,* 1944, **153,** 61
Lysine synthesis, *Mitchell and Houlahan,* 1948, **174,** 883
Methionine, homoserine as precursor, *Teas, Horowitz, and Fling,* 1948, **172,** 651
— synthesis, *Horowitz,* 1947, **171,** 255
Mutant, *inositolless,* bioassay use, *Beadle,* 1944, **156,** 683
—, leucine determination, *Ryan and Brand,* 1944, **154,** 161
—, lysine determination, use, *Doermann,* 1945, **160,** 95
—, *pyrimidineless,* orotic acid accumulation, *Mitchell, Houlahan, and Nyc,* 1948, **172,** 525
— strains, isoleucine and valine requirement, *Bonner,* 1946, **166,** 545
—, tryptophan synthesis, enzymatic, effect, *Mitchell and Lein,* 1948, **175,** 481
Mutants, *cholineless,* choline analogues, utilization, *Horowitz, Bonner, and Houlahan,* 1945, **159,** 145
Ornithine cycle, genetic control, *Srb and Horowitz,* 1944, **154,** 129
Neurospora—*continued:*
Purine-deficient, growth, guanine effect, *Loring and Fairley,* 1948, **172,** 843
—, — requirements, *Pierce and Loring,* 1945, **160,** 409
Threonine, homoserine as precursor, *Teas, Horowitz, and Fling,* 1948, **172,** 651
Tryptophan synthesis from indole and serine, effect, *Tatum and Bonner,* 1943, **151,** 349
Neurospora crassa: *Leucineless* strain, *Regnery,* 1944, **154,** 151
New-born: Blood prothrombin, dicumarol administration to mother, effect, *Quick,* 1946, **164,** 371
Immunity, colostrum relation, *Smith and Holm,* 1948, **175,** 349
Niacin: Deficiency, growth, amino acid relation, *Krehl, Henderson, de la Huerga, and Elvehjem,* 1946, **166,** 531
Determination, chemical, *Mueller and Fox,* 1947, **167,** 291
Excretion, 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid effect, *Albert, Scheer, and Deuel,* 1948, **175,** 479
Natural materials, *Krehl, de la Huerga, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1946, **166,** 53
Tryptophan-, transformation, pyridoxine deficiency, effect, *Ling, Hegsted, and Stare,* 1948, **174,** 803
Tryptophan utilization, effect, *Krehl, de la Huerga, and Elvehjem,* 1946, **164,** 551
-Tryptophan-deficient diets, amino acids, growth effect, *Hankes, Henderson, Brickson, and Elvehjem,* 1948, **174,** 873
— —, growth effect, *Henderson, Deodhar, Krehl, and Elvehjem,* 1947, **170,** 261
Niacinamide: Natural materials, *Krehl, de la Huerga, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1946, **166,** 53
Nicotinamide: Asparagine, isolation, *Bovarnick,* 1944, **153,** 1
Determination, microbiological, *Johnson,* 1945, **159,** 227

Nicotinamide—*continued:*
Dinicotinylornithine, metabolite, *Dann and Huff*, 1947, **168,** 121
Excessive feeding, effect, *Handler*, 1944, **154,** 203
Excretion, *Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **159,** 231
Glutamic acid, isolation, *Bovarnick*, 1944, **153,** 1
3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid, relation, *Mitchell, Nyc, and Owen*, 1948, **175,** 433
-Like substance, formation, amino acids and related compounds, relation, *Bovarnick*, 1943, **151,** 467
Metabolite, new, *Knox and Grossman*, 1946, **166,** 391
N^1-Methyl-. *See* Methylnicotinamide
Urine nicotinic acid derivatives, nicotinic acid and, ingestion effect, *Hoagland, Ward, and Shank*, 1943, **151,** 369
Nicotine: Blood, determination, spectrophotometric, *Wolff, Hawkins, and Giles*, 1948, **175,** 825
Nicotinic acid: Amide and sodium, brain homogenates, glycolysis and oxygen uptake, effect, *Racker and Krimsky*, 1945, **161,** 453
Deficiency, 3-acetylpyridine effect, *Woolley*, 1945, **157,** 455
—, anemia nature, *Handler and Featherston*, 1943, **151,** 395
—, biochemical defect, *Handler and Featherston*, 1943, **151,** 395
Derivatives, excretion, tryptophan effect, *Sarett and Goldsmith*, 1947, **167,** 293
Perlzweig, Rosen, Levitas, and Robinson, 1947, **167,** 511
—, urine, nicotinic acid and nicotinamide ingestion effect, *Hoagland, Ward, and Shank*, 1943, **151,** 369
Determination, chemical and microbiological, *Brown, Thomas, and Bina*, 1946, **162,** 221
—, colorimetric, *Teeri and Shimer*, 1944, **153,** 307
—, hydrogen peroxide effect, *Brown, Thomas, and Bina*, 1946, **162,** 221
Nicotinic acid—*continued:*
Determination, infra-red rays, effect, *Brown, Thomas, and Bina*, 1946, **162,** 221
—, microbiological, *Johnson*, 1945, **159,** 227
—, *Proteus* HX19 use, *Grossowicz and Sherstinsky*, 1947, **167,** 101
—, yeast microbiological method, *Williams*, 1946, **166,** 397
Excretion, *Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **159,** 231
Growth, corn and, effect, *Spector and Mitchell*, 1946, **165,** 37
Indoleacetic acid and, plant growth inhibition, relation, *Galston*, 1947, **169,** 465
Isotopic, N^1-methylnicotinamide, relation, *Hundley and Bond*, 1948, **173,** 513
-Low diet, chick growth, amino acids and, effect, *Groschke and Briggs*, 1946, **165,** 739
— rations, folic acid effect, *Krehl and Elvehjem*, 1945, **158,** 173
Metabolism, calf nutrition, rôle, *Johnson, Wiese, Mitchell, and Nevens*, 1947, **167,** 729
—, comparative, *Schweigert and Pearson*, 1948, **172,** 485
Precursor, cereal products, activity, *Krehl, Elvehjem, and Strong*, 1944, **156,** 13
—, naturally occurring, isolation and properties, *Krehl and Strong*, 1944, **156,** 1
Requirement, gelatin and tryptophan effect, *Briggs*, 1945, **161,** 749
—, growth, protein effect, *Krehl, Sarma, and Elvehjem*, 1946, **162,** 403
Storage, casein-low diets, amino acids, effect, *Singal, Sydenstricker, and Littlejohn*, 1947, **171,** 203
Synthesis, chick embryo, tryptophan relation, *Schweigert, German, and Garber*, 1948, **174,** 383
—, tryptophan effect, *Rosen, Huff, and Perlzweig*, 1946, **163,** 343
Trigonelline conversion, *Huff*, 1946, **166,** 581

Nicotinic acid—*continued:*
Tryptophan conversion, mechanism, *Heidelberger, Gullberg, Morgan, and Lepkovsky,* 1948, **175,** 471
— —, vitamin B_6 deficiency, effect, *Schweigert and Pearson,* 1947, **168,** 555
—, pyridoxine, and, interrelations, *Spector,* 1948, **173,** 659
Urine, determination, sugar presence, *Banerjee, Ghosh, and Bhattacharya,* 1948, **172,** 495
— nicotinic acid derivatives, nicotinamide and, ingestion effect, *Hoagland, Ward, and Shank,* 1943, **151,** 369
—, tryptophan and vitamin B-deficient diets, effect, *Junqueira and Schweigert,* 1948, **175,** 535
—, — effect, *Singal, Briggs, Sydenstricker, and Littlejohn,* 1946, **166,** 573
Nicotinuric acid: Determination, microbiological, *Johnson,* 1945, **159,** 227
Excretion, *Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell,* 1945, **159,** 231
Ninhydrin: Ammonia determination, α-amino acids, use, *MacFadyen,* 1944, **153,** 507
Determination, colorimetric, enzyme kinetics, use in study, *Schwert,* 1948, **174,** 411
Nitrate: Ions, lactic acid determination, colorimetric, effect, *Russell,* 1944, **156,** 463
Nitrite(s): Blood composition, effect, *Marshall and Marshall,* 1945, **158,** 187
Hemoglobin reaction, *Greenberg, Lester, and Haggard,* 1943, **151,** 665
Ions, lactic acid determination, colorimetric, effect, *Russell,* 1944, **156,** 463
Nitrogen: Aconite alkaloids, ring system and character, *Craig, Michaelis, Granick, and Jacobs,* 1944, **154,** 293
Amino. *See* Amino nitrogen

Nitrogen—*continued:*
Amino acid, blood plasma, *Brewer, Brown, Harvey, and Horwitt,* 1947, **168,** 145
— —, — —, determination, Folin photometric and ninhydrin manometric, comparison, *Chinard and Van Slyke,* 1947, **169,** 571
— —, — —, pregnancy, labor, and puerperium, *Bonsnes,* 1947, **168,** 345
— —, determination, micro-Kjeldahl, *Miller and Houghton,* 1945, **159,** 373
— —, shock effect, *Hoar and Haist,* 1944, **154,** 331
α-Amino acid, blood plasma, *Woodruff and Man,* 1945, **157,** 93
Ammonia, metabolism, *Azotobacter, Burris and Wilson,* 1946, **165,** 595
Balance, protein hydrolysates, effect, *Allison, Seeley, and Ferguson,* 1947, **171,** 91
Blood plasma, partition, reproduction and estrogen administration, effect, *McDonald and Riddle,* 1945, **159,** 445
Body, body fat, relation, *Pace and Rathbun,* 1945, **158,** 685
Brain, *Eichelberger and Richter,* 1944, **154,** 21
Carboxyl, glutamine, blood plasma and tissue, determination, gasometric, *Hamilton,* 1945, **158,** 375
Collagen, tendons, *Eichelberger and Brown,* 1945, **158,** 283
Determination, Kjeldahl, titrimetric, ultramicro, *Sobel, Mayer, and Gottfried,* 1944, **156,** 355
Equilibrium, casein acid hydrolysate with tryptophan, effect, *Kade, Houston, Krauel, and Sahyun,* 1946, **163,** 185
Excretion, dietary fat, relation, *Roberts and Samuels,* 1943, **151,** 267
Fixation, *Azotobacter* effect, *Lee and Wilson,* 1943, **151,** 377
—, isotopic, nodules, *Machata, Burris, and Wilson,* 1947, **171,** 605

Nitrogen—*continued:*
Intramolecular shift, *Shemin and Rittenberg,* 1945, **158,** 71
Isotopic, creatine and creatinine metabolism, use in study, *Hoberman, Sims, and Peters,* 1948, **172,** 45
—, *l*(−)-proline metabolism, study with, *Stetten and Schoenheimer,* 1944, **153,** 113
—, purine metabolism, study with, *Plentl and Schoenheimer,* 1944, **153,** 283
—, pyrimidine metabolism, study with, *Plentl and Schoenheimer,* 1944, **153,** 203
—, tissue, adrenalectomy and fasting effect, *White, Hoberman, and Szego,* 1948, **174,** 1049
Kidney, *Patterson and McHenry,* 1944, **156,** 265
Liver, *Patterson and McHenry,* 1944, **156,** 265
Metabolism, interrelationships, *Shemin and Rittenberg,* 1944, **153,** 401
—, malaria parasite, *Moulder and Evans,* 1946, **164,** 145
—, nephrectomy effect, *Engel, Pentz, and Engel,* 1948, **174,** 99
—, pyridoxine insufficiency, *Hawkins, MacFarland, and McHenry,* 1946, **166,** 223
—, tissue slices, *Bernheim and Bernheim,* 1946, **163,** 203
Molecular, metabolism, *Azotobacter, Burris and Wilson,* 1946, **165,** 595
Muscle, adenylic acid, rejuvenation *in vivo,* isotopic nitrogen in study, *Kalckar and Rittenberg,* 1947, **170,** 455
Non-protein, blood, tryptophan administration, effect, *Buck and Berg,* 1945, **159,** 101
—, urine, sea-turtle, *Khalil,* 1947, **171,** 611
Proteins, determination, micro-Kjeldahl, *Miller and Houghton,* 1945, **159,** 373
Respiratory tract fluid, *Boyd, Jackson, MacLachlan, Palmer, Stevens, and Whittaker,* 1944, **153,** 435
Nitrogen—*continued:*
Skin, *Eichelberger, Eisele, and Wertzler,* 1943, **151,** 177
Total, tendons, *Eichelberger and Brown,* 1945, **158,** 283
Urea, determination, micro-, colorimetric, xanthydrol use, *Engel and Engel,* 1947, **167,** 535
Urine, partition, glutamic acid, pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid, proline, and hydroxyproline, administration effect, *Pedersen and Lewis,* 1944, **154,** 705
Nitrogenous constituent(s): *Eryx thebaicus* urine, *Khalil,* 1948, **172,** 105
Flaxseed, *Vassel and Nesbitt,* 1945, **159,** 571
Lipide, chromatography, *Chargaff, Levine, and Green,* 1948, **175,** 67
Zamenis diadema urine, *Khalil,* 1948, **172,** 101
Nitrophenol: *p*-, acyl esters, esterase determination, colorimetric, substrates, *Huggins and Lapides,* 1947, **170,** 467
Nitrophenyl sulfate: *p*-, phenolsulfatase determination, substrate, *Huggins and Smith,* 1947, **170,** 391
Nitrosotocopherol(s): Tocopherol determination, chemical, use, *Quaife,* 1948, **175,** 605
Nitrous oxide: Blood and brain, solubility, *Kety, Harmel, Broomell, and Rhode,* 1948, **173,** 487
Nomenclature: Amino acids, *Vickery,* 1947, **169,** 237
Nomogram: Urine chloride, correction, *Van Slyke,* 1947, **171,** 467
Nuclease: Desoxyribo-. *See* Desoxyribonuclease
Ribo-. *See* Ribonuclease
Nucleate(s): Methylene blue decolorization, tissue extracts, effect, *Greenstein and Chalkley,* 1945, **157,** 753
Nucleic acid(s): Chick embryo, *Novikoff and Potter,* 1948, **173,** 233
-Combining reagents, pteroylglutamic acid conjugase, effect, *Mims, Swendseid, and Bird,* 1947, **170,** 367

Nucleic acid(s)—*continued:*
Desoxypentose. *See* Desoxypentose nucleic acid
Desoxyribo-. *See* Desoxyribonucleic acid
Drosophila growth, effect, *Villee and Bissell*, 1948, **172,** 59
Hepatectomy, partial, and diet, effect, *Drabkin*, 1947, **171,** 395
Hepatoma, metabolism, growth relation, *Brues, Tracy, and Cohn*, 1944, **155,** 619
Hydrolysates, purine separation and characterization, *Vischer and Chargaff*, 1947, **168,** 781
Liver, *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene effect, *Price, Miller, and Miller*, 1948, **173,** 345
—, metabolism, growth relation, *Brues, Tracy, and Cohn*, 1944, **155,** 619
Pentose. *See* Pentose nucleic acid
Purification, copper and calcium, effect, *Zittle*, 1946, **163,** 111
Ribo-. *See* Ribonucleic acid
Synthesis, adenine relation, *Brown, Roll, Plentl, and Cavalieri*, 1948, **172,** 469
—, *Escherichia coli* B, bacteriophage-infected, *Cohen*, 1948, **174,** 281
Tissue, determination methods, comparison, *Schneider*, 1946, **164,** 747
Tobacco mosaic virus, mononucleotides, identification, *Schwerdt and Loring*, 1947, **167,** 593
Yeast, cytidylic acid and diammonium uridylate preparation, *Loring, Roll, and Pierce*, 1948, **174,** 729
—, ribonucleinase action, *Schmidt, Cubiles, Swartz, and Thannhauser*, 1947, **170,** 759
Nucleinase: Ribo-. *See* Ribonucleinase
Nucleohistone: Thymus, degradation, enzymatic, *Cohen*, 1945, **158,** 255
Nucleolysis: Pancreas protein, crystalline, activity, *Laskowski and Kazenko*, 1947, **167,** 617
Nucleoprotein(s): Liver homogenates, precipitation by calcium chloride, *Schneider*, 1946, **166,** 595
Nucleosidase: Purine. *See* Purine nucleosidase
Nucleoside(s): 5-Bromouracil. *See* Bromouracil nucleoside
5-Chlorouracil. *See* Chlorouracil nucleoside
Determination, paper chromatography, *Hotchkiss*, 1948, **175,** 315
Purine. *See* Purine nucleoside
Pyrimidine. *See* Pyrimidine nucleoside
Synthesis, enzymatic, *Kalckar*, 1945, **158,** 723
Nucleotide(s): Acid-soluble, liver, *Rapoport*, 1945, **161,** 429
—, —, isolation, *Rapoport and Nelson*, 1945, **161,** 421
Adenine. *See* Adenine nucleotide
Diphosphopyridine. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide
Mono-. *See* Mononucleotide
Polyphosphorylated, phosphate groups, enzymatic separation, *Kalckar*, 1944, **154,** 267
Pyridine. *See* Pyridine nucleotide
Pyrimidine. *See* Pyrimidine nucleotide
Triphosphopyridine. *See* Triphosphopyridine nucleotide
Nucleotide pyrophosphatase: Chemical constitution, *Kornberg*, 1948, **174,** 1051
Nucleus: Cell, arginase, *Dounce and Beyer*, 1948, **174,** 859
—, liver, isolated, *Dounce*, 1943, **151,** 221
—, — lipide partition, *Williams, Kaucher, Richards, Moyer, and Sharpless*, 1945, **160,** 227
—, tumor, isolated, desoxyribonucleic acid, *Dounce*, 1943, **151,** 235
Nutrition: Behavior relation, *Patton, Karn, and Longenecker*, 1944, **152,** 181
Chick, cerebellar disorder, *Bird*, 1945, **161,** 747
—, factor S effect, *Scott, Norris, and Heuser*, 1947, **167,** 261

Nutrition—*continued:*
Chick, sulfasuxidine, streptothricin, and streptomycin, use in study, *Moore, Evenson, Luckey, McCoy, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1946, **165,** 437
—, vitamins B_{12} and B_{11}, *Briggs, Luckey, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1945, **158,** 303
Globin, human, effect, *Devlin and Zittle,* 1944, **156,** 393
Lactobacillus casei, factors, *Daniel, Scott, Heuser, and Norris,* 1948, **174,** 71

O

Obituary: Chittenden, Russell Henry, *Lewis,* 1944, **153,** 339
Octadecenoic acid(s): Naturally occurring, isolation and properties, *Millican and Brown,* 1944, **154,** 437
Octahydropyrrocoline: Ring system, veratrine alkaloids, *Uhle and Jacobs,* 1945, **160,** 243
Octanoate: Oxidation, liver homogenates, normal and leucemic, *Vestling, Kaufman, Maxwell, and Quastler,* 1946, **165,** 385
Octanoic acid: α,γ-Diketo-*n*-. *See* Diketo-*n*-octanoic acid
n-, determination, *Lehninger and Smith,* 1948, **173,** 773
Oil(s): Soy bean, meal, amino acids, essential, *Riesen, Clandinin, Elvehjem, and Cravens,* 1947, **167,** 143
— —, —, lysine, heat effect, *Evans and Butts,* 1948, **175,** 15
Vaccenic acid, *Geyer, Nath, Barki, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1947, **169,** 227
See also Fish oil, Linseed oil, Peanut oil, Sesame oil
Oleic acid: Avidin, interaction, *Broquist and Snell,* 1948, **173,** 435
Lactic acid bacteria, growth, effect, *Williams, Broquist, and Snell,* 1947, **170,** 619
Lactobacillus casei growth, effect, *Williams and Fieger,* 1946, **166,** 335
— growth, effect, *Hutchings and Boggiano,* 1947, **169,** 229
Oleic acid—*continued:*
Naturally occurring, isolation and properties, *Millican and Brown,* 1944, **154,** 437
Related compounds, lactic acid bacteria, growth, effect, *Williams, Broquist, and Snell,* 1947, **170,** 619
Oligophrenia: Phenylpyruvic, metabolic error, position, *Jervis,* 1947, **169,** 651
Orange: Oxygen uptake systems, *Hussein,* 1944, **155,** 201
Organic compound(s): Basic, biological material, determination, *Brodie, Udenfriend, and Baer,* 1947, **168,** 299
Brodie, Udenfriend, Dill, and Downing, 1947, **168,** 311
Brodie, Udenfriend, Dill, and Chenkin, 1947, **168,** 319
Brodie, Udenfriend, and Taggart, 1947, **168,** 327
Brodie, Udenfriend, and Dill, 1947, **168,** 335
Josephson, Udenfriend, and Brodie, 1947, **168,** 341
—, — —, —, diazonium salts, use, *Brodie, Udenfriend, and Taggart,* 1947, **168,** 327
—, — —, —, methyl orange use, *Brodie, Udenfriend, and Dill,* 1947, **168,** 335
—, — —, —, ultraviolet spectrophotometry use, *Josephson, Udenfriend, and Brodie,* 1947, **168,** 341
—, determination, *Brodie and Udenfriend,* 1945, **158,** 705
Identification, buffer use, *Craig, Golumbic, Mighton, and Titus,* 1945, **161,** 321
—, micro, distribution studies, *Craig,* 1944, **155,** 519
Craig, Golumbic, Mighton, and Titus, 1945, **161,** 321
Williamson and Craig, 1947, **168,** 687
Sato, Barry, and Craig, 1947, **170,** 501
Separation, counter-current distribution, *Craig,* 1944, **155,** 519

Organic factor(s): Anemia, chick, relation, *Scott, Norris, Heuser, and Bruce,* 1945, **158,** 291
Organic ion(s): Diffusion, Einstein-Sutherland relationship, *Dean and Loring,* 1945, **157,** 717
Ornithine: Citrulline relation, liver homogenate effect, *Cohen and Hayano,* 1947, **170,** 687
Cycle, *Neurospora,* genetic control, *Srb and Horowitz,* 1944, **154,** 129
Dinicotinyl-. *See* Dinicotinylornithine
Proline, conversion mechanism *in vivo, Shemin and Rittenberg,* 1945, **158,** 71
Urea formation, liver homogenate, relation, *Borsook and Dubnoff,* 1947, **169,** 461
Orotic acid: *Neurospora pyrimidineless* mutant, accumulation, *Mitchell, Houlahan, and Nyc,* 1948, **172,** 525
Osmotic activity: Determination, Hill-Baldes apparatus, *Lifson and Lorber,* 1945, **158,** 209
Overbreathing: Blood electrolyte equilibrium, effect, *Rapoport, Stevens, Engel, Ferris, and Logan,* 1946, **163,** 411
Ovomucoid: Egg white, trypsin inhibitor, identification, *Lineweaver and Murray,* 1947, **171,** 565
Oxalacetate: Carbon dioxide fixation, liver effect, *Utter and Wood,* 1945, **160,** 375
1946, **164,** 455
Oxalacetate carboxylase: Plant, carbon dioxide fixation, effect, *Gollub and Vennesland,* 1947, **169,** 233
Oxalacetic acid: Biosynthesis, biotin rôle, *Shive and Rogers,* 1947, **169,** 453
Citric acid formation, relation, *Hunter and Leloir,* 1945, **159,** 295
Malonic acid formation from, heart extracts, use, *Vennesland and Evans,* 1944, **156,** 783
Manganese action, *Vennesland, Evans, and Francis,* 1946, **163,** 573
Oxalacetic acid—*continued:*
Metmyoglobin action, *Vennesland, Evans, and Francis,* 1946, **163,** 573
Oxidation, coupled phosphorylations, relation, *Potter, LePage, and Klug,* 1948, **175,** 619
Oxygen action, *Vennesland, Evans, and Francis,* 1946, **163,** 573
Oxalacetic carboxylase: Liver, triphosphopyridine nucleotide and adenosine triphosphate effect, *Vennesland, Evans, and Altman,* 1947, **171,** 675
Oxalic acid: Determination, gasometric, *Sendroy,* 1944, **152,** 557
Urine, determination, *Powers and Levatin,* 1944, **154,** 207
Oxalosuccinic acid: Preparation and properties, *Ochoa,* 1948, **174,** 115
Oxalosuccinic carboxylase: *Ochoa and Weisz-Tabori,* 1945, **159,** 245
1948, **174,** 123
Oxidase: Fatty acid complex, liver, *Lehninger and Kennedy,* 1948, **173,** 753
— acids, system, liver, intracellular structures, relation, *Kennedy and Lehninger,* 1948, **172,** 847
See also Aldehyde oxidase, Amino acid oxidase, etc.
Oxidation(s): β-, *Levey and Lewis,* 1947, **168,** 213
Biological, *Barron and Singer,* 1945, **157,** 221
Singer and Barron, 1945, **157,** 241
Barron, Miller, and Bartlett, 1947, **171,** 791
Goldinger, Lipton, and Barron, 1947, **171,** 801
Copper-catalyzed, inhibition, *DuBois and Erway,* 1946, **165,** 711
Phosphorylation and, coupling, *Loomis and Lipmann,* 1948, **173,** 807
Oxidative reaction: Fermentation, mechanism, *Meyerhof and Oesper,* 1947, **170,** 1
Oxo-4-imidazolidinecaproic acid: 2-, biotin synthesis, effect, *Rogers and Shive,* 1947, **169,** 57

Oxybiotin: Biotin sulfone and γ-(3,4-ureylenecyclohexyl)butyric acid effect, *Axelrod, DeWoody, and Hofmann*, 1946, **163,** 771
Determination, biotin presence, *Hofmann and Winnick*, 1945, **160,** 449
—, Raney's nickel, use, *Hofmann, Winnick, and Axelrod*, 1947, **169,** 191
dl-, activity, *Axelrod, Pilgrim, and Hofmann*, 1946, **163,** 191
—, related compounds and, biological activity, *Winnick, Hofmann, Pilgrim, and Axelrod*, 1945, **161,** 405
Yeast metabolism, *Axelrod, Flinn, and Hofmann*, 1947, **169,** 195
Oxygen: Blood, determination, gasometric, micro-, *Scholander, Flemister, and Irving*, 1947, **169,** 173
Consumption, brain, 2,4-dinitrophenol effect, *Peiss and Field*, 1948, **175,** 49
—, determination, apparatus, *Morrison*, 1947, **169,** 667
—, liver in blood serum and lymph, burns, effect, *Muus and Hardenbergh*, 1944, **152,** 1
—, —, recovery *in vitro*, anoxia relation, *Fuhrman and Crismon*, 1944, **152,** 213
—, tissues, atabrine effect, *Wright and Sabine*, 1944, **155,** 315
Dihydrodiphosphopyridine nucleotide and, electron transport, coupled phosphorylation, *Friedkin and Lehninger*, 1948, **174,** 757
Enzyme inactivation and sulfhydryl groups, relation, *Haugaard*, 1946, **164,** 265
Gas, reversible complexes, *Burk, Hearon, Caroline, and Schade*, 1946, **165,** 723
Low tension, *in vitro*, tissue respiration and metabolism, succinate effect, *Furchgott and Shorr*, 1948, **175,** 201
Oxalacetic acid, action, *Vennesland, Evans, and Francis*, 1946, **163,** 573
Oxygen—*continued:*
Poisoning, *Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard*, 1945, **160,** 191, 209
Stadie and Haugaard, 1945, **161,** 153
Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard, 1945, **161,** 175
Stadie and Haugaard, 1945, **161,** 181
Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard, 1945, **161,** 189
Stadie and Haugaard, 1946, **164,** 257
Haugaard, 1946, **164,** 265
Pressure, acetylcholine-synthesizing system, effect, *Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard*, 1945, **161,** 189
—, *d*-amino acid oxidase, effect, *Stadie and Haugaard*, 1945, **161,** 181
—, brain metabolism, effect, *Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard*, 1945, **160,** 191
—, cytochrome oxidase, effect, *Stadie and Haugaard*, 1945, **161,** 153
—, liver, kidney, lung, and muscle metabolism, effect, *Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard*, 1945, **160,** 209
—, pepsin, catalase, cholinesterase, and carbonic anhydrase, effect, *Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard*, 1945, **161,** 175
—, succinic dehydrogenase, effect, *Stadie and Haugaard*, 1945, **161,** 153
—, tissue gas metabolism, determination *in vitro*, apparatus, *Stadie and Riggs*, 1944, **154,** 669
—, — oxygen consumption, effect, *Stadie and Haugaard*, 1946, **164,** 257
—, uricase, effect, *Stadie and Haugaard*, 1945, **161,** 181
—, xanthine oxidase, effect, *Stadie and Haugaard*, 1945, **161,** 181
Steroid nucleus, introduction, *Hicks and Wallis*, 1946, **162,** 641
Tension, blood, determination, *Riley, Proemmel, and Franke*, 1945, **161,** 621

Oxygen—*continued:*
Tension, brain suspension respiration, effect, *Elliott and Henry*, 1946, **163,** 351
Uptake, brain homogenates, nicotinic acid amide and sodium, effect, *Racker and Krimsky*, 1945, **161,** 453
— systems, orange, *Hussein*, 1944, **155,** 201
See also Anoxia
Oxymethionine: Lipotropic activity and toxicity, *Shaffer and Critchfield*, 1948, **174,** 489
Oxytocic principle: Pituitary extract, posterior, *Potts and Gallagher*, 1944, **154,** 349

P

Palmitic acid: *d*-14-Methyl-. *See* Methylpalmitic acid
Radioactive carbon-labeled, glucose from, alloxan diabetes, *Chaikoff, Lerner, Entenman, and Dauben*, 1948, **174,** 1045
Pamaquine: Determination, fluorometric, *Irvin and Irvin*, 1948, **174,** 589
Dissociation exponents, *Irvin and Irvin*, 1948, **174,** 577
Pancreas: Antifatty liver factor, blood plasma choline, relation, *Chaikoff, Entenman, and Montgomery*, 1945, **160,** 387
— — —, mechanism, *Chaikoff, Entenman, and Montgomery*, 1945, **160,** 387, 489
1947, **168,** 177
Conjugase, chicken, specificity, *Kazenko and Laskowski*, 1948, **173,** 217
Fractions, livers, fatty, pancreatectomy and insulin, effect, *Entenman, Chaikoff, and Montgomery*, 1944, **155,** 573
α-Glycerylphosphorylcholine, isolation, *Schmidt, Hershman, and Thannhauser*, 1945, **161,** 523
Hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor, *Sutherland and de Duve*, 1948, **175,** 663
Pancreas—*continued:*
Insulin, scurvy, relation, *Banerjee and Ghosh*, 1947, **168,** 207
Langerhans' islands, α-cell hormone, *Heard, Lozinski, Stewart, and Stewart*, 1948, **172,** 857
Protein B, crystalline, proteolytic activity, *Keith, Kazenko, and Laskowski*, 1947, **170,** 227
—, crystalline, nucleolytic and proteolytic activities, *Laskowski and Kazenko*, 1947, **167,** 617
—, —, thymonucleodepolymerase relation, *Laskowski*, 1946, **166,** 555
Vitamin B_c conjugase, *Mims and Laskowski*, 1945, **160,** 493
Pancreatectomy: Liver, fatty, casein effect, *Chaikoff, Entenman, and Montgomery*, 1947, **168,** 177
—, —, insulin and, pancreas fractions, effect, *Entenman, Chaikoff, and Montgomery*, 1944, **155,** 573
—, —, methionine effect, *Chaikoff, Entenman, and Montgomery*, 1945, **160,** 489
Pyruvic acid, exercise effect, *Himwich and Himwich*, 1946, **165,** 513
Pantoic acid: Activity, biological, *Stansly and Schlosser*, 1945, **161,** 513
α-Amino-β,β-dimethyl-γ-hydroxybutyric acid. *See* Amino-β,β-dimethyl-γ-hydroxybutyric acid
Pantolactone: Activity, biological, *Stansly and Schlosser*, 1945, **161,** 513
Pantonine: Occurrence, *Ackermann and Kirby*, 1948, **175,** 483
Pantothenic acid: *King and Cheldelin*, 1948, **174,** 273
Acetylation, deficiency, effect, *Riggs and Hegsted*, 1948, **172,** 539
β-Alanine utilization, relation, *King and Cheldelin*, 1948, **174,** 273
Analogues, growth, effect, *Snell and Shive*, 1945, **158,** 551
Shive and Snell, 1945, **160,** 287
Coenzyme A, determination, *Hegsted and Lipmann*, 1948, **174,** 89

Pantothenic acid—*continued:*
Derivative, coenzyme for acetylation, relation, *Lipmann, Kaplan, Novelli, Tuttle, and Guirard,* 1947, **167,** 869
Determination, *Lactobacillus arabinosus* use, *Skeggs and Wright,* 1944, **156,** 21
—, microbiological, enzyme, *Buskirk, Bergdahl, and Delor,* 1948, **172,** 671
Excretion, pantothenic acid dosage, temperature, and humidity, effect, *Spector, Hamilton, and Mitchell,* 1945, **161,** 145
Lactone, determination, *Acetobacter suboxylans* use, *Sarett and Cheldelin,* 1945, **159,** 311
—, metabolism, *Sarett,* 1945, **159,** 321
Metabolism, *Sarett,* 1945, **159,** 321
Phenyl pantothenone and, *Woolley and Collyer,* 1945, **159,** 263
Propionic acid utilization, relation, *King and Cheldelin,* 1948, **174,** 273
Pyruvate metabolism by *Proteus morganii,* rôle, *McElroy and Dorfman,* 1948, **173,** 805
Synthesis, cysteic acid effect, *Ravel and Shive,* 1946, **166,** 407
Tissue coenzyme A, effect, *Olson and Kaplan,* 1948, **175,** 515
— pyruvate utilization, effect, *Olson and Kaplan,* 1948, **175,** 515
Tryptophan synthesis, effect, *Sevag and Green,* 1944, **154,** 719
Pantothenone: Phenyl. *See* Phenyl pantothenone
Pantothenyl alcohol: Growth effect, *Snell and Shive,* 1945, **158,** 551
-Related compounds, growth effect, *Snell and Shive,* 1945, **158,** 551
Pantoylalkylamine(s): N-, and related compounds, growth, effect, *Shive and Snell,* 1945, **160,** 287
Pantoyltaurine: Derivatives, antimalarial, *Mead, Rapport, Senear, Maynard, and Koepfli,* 1946, **163,** 465
Papain: Blood serum albumin, digestion by, *Rice, Ballou, Boyer, Luck, and Lum,* 1945, **158,** 609
Proteolysis, hydrogen ion concentration effect, *Hoover and Kokes,* 1947, **167,** 199
Papilloma: Virus, concentration, Sharples supercentrifuge use, *Taylor,* 1946, **163,** 283
—, density and size, *Sharp, Taylor, and Beard,* 1946, **163,** 289
Paramecin: Enzyme action, *van Wagtendonk,* 1948, **173,** 691
Hydrogen ion concentration and temperature effect, *van Wagtendonk and Zill,* 1947, **171,** 595
Paramecium aurelia: Paramecin, hydrogen ion concentration and temperature effect, *van Wagtendonk and Zill,* 1947, **171,** 595
Parasite(s): Malaria, *Ball, McKee, Anfinsen, Cruz, and Geiman,* 1948, **175,** 547
—, growth and multiplication, metabolism, *Ball, McKee, Anfinsen, Cruz, and Geiman,* 1948, **175,** 547
Parathyroid: Extract, phosphorus, labeled, effect, *Tweedy and Campbell,* 1944, **154,** 339
—, radioactive phosphorus metabolism, effect, *Tweedy, Chilcote, and Patras,* 1947, **168,** 597
—, strontium, labeled, metabolism, effect, *Tweedy,* 1945, **161,** 105
Hormone, determination, blood serum inorganic phosphorus relation, *Tepperman, L'Heureux, and Wilhelmi,* 1947, **168,** 151
—, preparation, *L'Heureux, Tepperman, and Wilhelmi,* 1947, **168,** 167
Partition coefficients: Counter-current extractions, *Lieberman,* 1948, **173,** 63
Pasteurella pestis: Ribonuclease activity, *Woodward,* 1944, **156,** 143
Pea(s): Starch amylose, *Hilbert and MacMasters,* 1946, **162,** 229
Peanut(s): Protein-phytic acid relationship, *Fontaine, Pons, and Irving,* 1946, **164,** 487

Peanut(s)—*continued:*
Proteins, tryptophan and tyrosine, *Brown*, 1944, **154,** 57
Peanut oil: Fatty acids, *Wikoff, Kaplan, and Berman*, 1944, **153,** 227
Pectase: Tomato, *Hills and Mottern*, 1947, **168,** 651
Pectic enzyme(s): *McColloch and Kertesz*, 1945, **160,** 149
Pectic substance(s): Softwoods, isolation, *Anderson*, 1946, **165,** 233
Pectin: Amylo-. *See* Amylopectin
Pectinase: Pectin-methylesterase removal, ion exchange resin, use, *McColloch and Kertesz*, 1945, **160,** 149
Pectin-methylesterase: Removal, ion exchange resin, use, *McColloch and Kertesz*, 1945, **160,** 149
Pellagragenic agent: Corn, *Woolley*, 1946, **163,** 773
Penicillenic acid: DL-Benzyl-. *See* Benzylpenicillenic acid
Penicillin(s): Benzyl-. *See* Benzylpenicillin
Biosynthesis, *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Mann, Soper, Van Abeele, and Chiang*, 1948, **175,** 751
Behrens, Corse, Jones, Kleiderer, Soper, Van Abeele, Larson, Sylvester, Haines, and Carter, 1948, **175,** 765
Behrens, Corse, Huff, Jones, Soper, and Whitehead, 1948, **175,** 771
Behrens, Corse, Edwards, Garrison, Jones, Soper, Van Abeele, and Whitehead, 1948, **175,** 793
—, deuterophenylacetyl-N^{15}-DL-valine utilization, *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Kleiderer, Soper, Van Abeele, Larson, Sylvester, Haines, and Carter*, 1948, **175,** 765
Crystalline, biosynthetic, *Behrens, Corse, Edwards, Garrison, Jones, Soper, Van Abeele, and Whitehead*, 1948, **175,** 793
—, purity, counter-current distribution use, *Barry, Sato, and Craig*, 1948, **174,** 221
Determination, colorimetric, *Scudi*, 1946, **164,** 183
Penicillin(s)—*continued:*
Determination, manometric, *Henry and Housewright*, 1947, **167,** 559
—, micro-, fluorometric, *Scudi and Jelinek*, 1946, **164,** 195
—, spectrophotometric, *Harriott*, 1946, **164,** 725
—, turbidimetric, *Lee, Foley, Epstein, and Wallace*, 1944, **152,** 485
McMahan, 1944, **153,** 249
G, determination, *Grenfell, Means, and Brown*, 1947, **170,** 527
—, precursors, biological, *Behrens, Corse, Jones, Mann, Soper, Van Abeele, and Chiang*, 1948, **175,** 751
Naturally occurring, *Grenfell, Means, and Brown*, 1947, **170,** 527
-Penicillinase reaction, kinetics, *Henry and Housewright*, 1947, **167,** 559
Precursors, preparation and evaluation, *Behrens, Corse, Huff, Jones, Soper, and Whitehead*, 1948, **175,** 771
Separation and characterization, counter-current distribution use, *Craig, Hogeboom, Carpenter, and du Vigneaud*, 1947, **168,** 665
Penicillinase: *Housewright and Henry*, 1947, **167,** 553
Henry and Housewright, 1947, **167,** 559
Determination, manometric, *Henry and Housewright*, 1947, **167,** 559
Inhibitors, effect, *Henry and Housewright*, 1947, **167,** 559
Isolation, *Morgan and Campbell*, 1947, **169,** 337
Penicillin-, reaction, kinetics, *Henry and Housewright*, 1947, **167,** 559
Production, *Morgan and Campbell*, 1947, **169,** 337
— and purification, *LePage, Morgan, and Campbell*, 1946, **166,** 465
—, purification, and application, *Housewright and Henry*, 1947, **167,** 553
Penicillinate: Benzyl-. *See* Benzylpenicillinate

Penicillium notatum: Lysophospholipase, preparation and properties, *Fairbairn*, 1948, **173,** 705
Penitrinic acid, *Stodola, Wachtel, Moyer, and Coghill*, 1945, **159,** 67
Pigment, *Stodola, Wachtel, Moyer, and Coghill*, 1945, **159,** 67
Penitrinic acid: *Penicillium notatum, Stodola, Wachtel, Moyer, and Coghill*, 1945, **159,** 67
Pentabromoacetone: Color reaction, *Natelson, Pincus, and Lugovoy*, 1948, **175,** 745
Pentose(s): Free, tissue, determination, photometric, *Roe and Rice*, 1948, **173,** 507
Methyl-. *See* Methylpentose
Pentose nucleic acid: Adenine incorporation, *Brown, Petermann, and Furst*, 1948, **174,** 1043
Tissue, extraction and determination, *Schneider*, 1945, **161,** 293
Pepsin: Blood plasma γ-globulin, digestion and recovery, *Deutsch, Petermann, and Williams*, 1946, **164,** 93
Crystalline, pepsitensin and angiotonin, action on, *Plentl and Page*, 1944, **155,** 379
Oxygen pressure effect, *Stadie, Riggs, and Haugaard*, 1945, **161,** 175
Tyrosinase effect, *Edman*, 1947, **167,** 301
1947, **168,** 367
Pepsitensin: Pepsin, crystalline, action, *Plentl and Page*, 1944, **155,** 379
Peptidase: Blood serum, *Fruton*, 1946, **166,** 721
——, burns, *Zamecnik, Stephenson, and Cope*, 1945, **158,** 135
Carboxy-. *See* Carboxypeptidase
Central nervous system, *Pope and Anfinsen*, 1948, **173,** 305
Dehydro-. *See* Dehydropeptidase
Heart, *Smith*, 1948, **173,** 553
Intestinal mucosa, *Smith and Bergmann*, 1944, **153,** 627
l-Leucine-aminoexo-. *See* Leucine-aminoexopeptidase
Leucyl-. *See* Leucylpeptidase
Lung, *Fruton*, 1946, **166,** 721
Peptidase—*continued:*
Lymph, burns, *Zamecnik, Stephenson, and Cope*, 1945, **158,** 135
Muscle, *Smith*, 1948, **173,** 553
Skin, *Fruton*, 1946, **166,** 721
Specificity, peptides containing β-alanine, use in study, *Hanson and Smith*, 1948, **175,** 833
Thymus, *Fruton, Smith, and Driscoll*, 1948, **173,** 457
Uterus, *Smith*, 1948, **173,** 553
Peptide(s): *Dunn, Stoddard, Rubin, and Bovie*, 1943, **151,** 241
Schott, Rockland, and Dunn, 1944, **154,** 397
Dunn, Camien, Rockland, Shankman, and Goldberg, 1944, **155,** 591
Dunn, Shankman, Camien, Frankl, and Rockland, 1944, **156,** 703
Dunn, Camien, Shankman, Frankl, and Rockland, 1944, **156,** 715
Dunn, Schott, Frankl, and Rockland, 1945, **157,** 387
Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Rockland, 1945, **159,** 653
Dunn, Shankman, and Camien, 1945, **161,** 643
Dunn, Camien, and Shankman, 1945, **161,** 657
Dunn, Shankman, and Camien, 1945, **161,** 669
Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Block, 1946, **163,** 577
Dunn, Shankman, Camien, and Block, 1946, **163,** 589
β-Alanine-containing, peptidase specificity, use in study, *Hanson and Smith*, 1948, **175,** 833
p-Aminobenzoic acid, yeast, isolation, *Ratner, Blanchard, Coburn, and Green*, 1944, **155,** 689
Ratner, Blanchard, and Green, 1946, **164,** 691
Anhydrides, *Tietzman, Doherty, and Bergmann*, 1943, **151,** 387
Bond, synthesis, *Cohen and McGilvery*, 1946, **166,** 261
1947, **169,** 119
1947, **171,** 121

Peptide(s)—*continued:*
Dehydrogenated, anhydrides, *Tietzman, Doherty, and Bergmann*, 1943, **151**, 387
Hydrolysis, enzymatic, *Price and Greenstein*, 1948, **175**, 969
—, —, kinetics, determination, manometric, *Zamecnik and Stephenson*, 1947, **169**, 349
Lactic acid bacteria, *Krehl and Fruton*, 1948, **173**, 479
Liver homogenate, isolation, *Borsook, Deasy, Haagen-Smit, Keighley, and Lowy*, 1948, **174**, 1041
— —, leucine turnover, *Borsook, Deasy, Haagen-Smit, Keighley, and Lowy*, 1948, **174**, 1041
Sulfonic acids, aromatic, reagents, *Stein, Moore, and Bergmann*, 1944, **154**, 191
Synthesis, *in vivo*, *Friedberg, Winnick, and Greenberg*, 1947, **169**, 763
L-Tryptophan derivatives, carboxypeptidase effect, *Smith*, 1948, **175**, 39

Peptidemia: Casein, partially hydrolyzed, effect, *Christensen, Lynch, and Powers*, 1946, **166**, 649

Peptiduria: Hyper-. *See* Hyperpeptiduria

Peptone(s): Hydrolysis, temperature and metal ions, effect, *Lieben*, 1943, **151**, 117

Periodate: Hydroxyproline oxidation, effect, *Carter and Neville*, 1947, **170**, 301
Hydroxy-L-proline oxidation, effect, *Carter and Loo*, 1948, **174**, 723

Periodic acid: Decarboxylation, oxidative, use, *Sprinson and Chargaff*, 1946, **164**, 433

Perosis: Folic acid and, *Daniel, Farmer, and Norris*, 1946, **163**, 349

Peroxidase: Enzyme-substrate compound, kinetics, *Chance*, 1943, **151**, 553
Heat-inactivated, regeneration, *Schwimmer*, 1944, **154**, 487
Thiol compounds and, reaction, *Randall*, 1946, **164**, 521

Peroxide(s): Fat, carotene destruction and, relation, antioxidants, total fat-soluble, determination by, *Hove and Hove*, 1944, **156**, 611

Perspiration: Amino acids, *Hier, Cornbleet, and Bergeim*, 1946, **166**, 327
p-Aminobenzoic acid, *Johnson, Mitchell, and Hamilton*, 1945, **161**, 357
Ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid, conditions affecting, *Shields, Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **161**, 351
Inositol, *Johnson, Mitchell, and Hamilton*, 1945, **161**, 357
Pyridoxine, pseudopyridoxine, and 4-pyridoxic acid excretion, *Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **158**, 619
Vitamins, water-soluble, *Sargent, Robinson, and Johnson*, 1944, **153**, 285

Phaseolus aureus: *See* Bean, mung

Phenazine: Riboflavin analogues, riboflavin deficiency relation, *Woolley*, 1944, **154**, 31

Phenol(s): Amino groups, cross-linking, *Fraenkel-Conrat and Olcott*, 1948, **174**, 827
Conjugation, *De Meio and Arnolt*, 1944, **156**, 577
—, tissue, *in vitro*, *De Meio and Arnolt*, 1944, **156**, 577
-Hypochlorite reaction, ammonia determination, colorimetric, micro, *Russell*, 1944, **156**, 457
Metabolism *in vitro*, *Bernheim and Bernheim*, 1944, **153**, 369
Urine, *Banker and Schmidt*, 1946, **165**, 427, 431
—, determination, *Baernstein*, 1945, **161**, 685
—, diet effect, *Banker and Schmidt*, 1946, **165**, 427, 431
—, phthalylsulfathiazole effect, *Banker and Schmidt*, 1946, **165**, 431

Phenolic compound(s): Metabolism, liver, *in vitro*, scurvy, *Darby, De Meio, Bernheim, and Bernheim*, 1945, **158**, 67

Phenolphthalein: Glucuronic acid, glucuronidase determination, substrate, *Talalay, Fishman, and Huggins*, 1946, **166,** 757

Phenolsulfatase: Determination, *p*-nitrophenyl sulfate as substrate, *Huggins and Smith*, 1947, **170,** 391

Phenoxyacetic acid: Metabolism, *Levey and Lewis*, 1947, **168,** 213

Phenylacetylcholine: Hydrolysis by esterases, *Rothenberg*, 1945, **161,** 419

Phenylalanine: Adrenalin, radioactive, biological synthesis from, *Gurin and Delluva*, 1947, **170,** 545

Biological products, determination, colorimetric, *Albanese*, 1944, **155,** 291

Chick, *Grau*, 1947, **168,** 485

dl-, metabolism, thiamine deficiency, *Kaser and Darby*, 1945, **161,** 279

Egg, *Grau*, 1947, **168,** 485

Escherichia coli, utilization, *Simmonds, Tatum, and Fruton*, 1947, **169,** 91

Growth, effect, *Rose and Womack*, 1946, **166,** 103

Womack and Rose, 1946, **166,** 429

— transformations, effect, *Beerstecher and Shive*, 1946, **164,** 53

Isomers, optical, utilization, *Rose and Womack*, 1946, **166,** 103

L-, decarboxylation, *Streptococcus faecalis* rôle, *McGilvery and Cohen*, 1948, **174,** 813

—, hydroxyphenyl compound from, liver effect, *Bernheim and Bernheim*, 1944, **152,** 481

Protein hydrolysates, determination, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* and *Lactobacillus casei* use, *Dunn, Shankman, and Camien*, 1945, **161,** 643

Proteins, determination, *Brown*, 1944, **155,** 277

Synthesis, tyrosine effect, *Beerstecher and Shive*, 1947, **167,** 527

Tyrosine and, interrelations, chick, *Grau*, 1947, **170,** 661

Utilization, *Albanese, Irby, and Lein*, 1947, **170,** 731

Phenyl-*l*-cysteine: *l*-Phenylmercapturic acid formation from, *in vivo*, *Zbarsky and Young*, 1943, **151,** 217

Synthesis, *Zbarsky and Young*, 1943, **151,** 211

Phenylhydrazine: Anemia, *Cartwright, Wintrobe, and Humphreys*, 1944, **153,** 171

2,4-Dinitro-. *See* Dinitrophenylhydrazine

Phenylmercapturic acid: Benzene conversion to, rat, *Zbarsky and Young*, 1943, **151,** 487

l-, formation from phenyl-*l*-cysteine *in vivo*, *Zbarsky and Young*, 1943, **151,** 217

—, synthesis, *Zbarsky and Young*, 1943, **151,** 211

Phenylmercuric nitrate: Action, *Cook, Kreke, McDevitt, and Bartlett*, 1946, **162,** 43

Cook, Perisutti, and Walsh, 1946, **162,** 51

Cook and Perisutti, 1947, **167,** 827

Cytochrome oxidase and yeast respiration depression by, sulfhydryl effect, *Cook and Perisutti*, 1947, **167,** 827

Enzyme systems, effect, *Cook, Kreke, McDevitt, and Bartlett*, 1946, **162,** 43

Respiration depression, sulfhydryl effect, *Cook, Perisutti, and Walsh*, 1946, **162,** 51

Phenyl pantothenone: Pantothenic acid and, *Woolley and Collyer*, 1945, **159,** 263

Reversal of action, amino acid effect, *Woolley*, 1946, **163,** 481

Phenylpyruvic oligophrenia: Metabolic error, position, *Jervis*, 1947, **169,** 651

Phlorhizin: Alanine, isotopic, metabolism, effect, *Gurin, Delluva, and Wilson*, 1947, **171,** 101

Glycosuria, kidney phosphatase, *Marsh and Drabkin*, 1947, **168,** 61

Lactic acid, isotopic, metabolism, effect, *Gurin, Delluva, and Wilson*, 1947, **171,** 101

Phlox: Tobacco mosaic virus, *Gaw and Stanley*, 1947, **167,** 765

Phosgene: Lung metabolism, effect, *Simon, Potts, and Gerard*, 1947, **167,** 303

Phosphatase(s): Adenosinetri-. *See* Adenosinetriphosphatase

Adenylpyro-. *See* Adenylpyrophosphatase

Alkaline, action, *Gould*, 1944, **156,** 365

—, blood plasma, hypophyseal growth hormone, effect, *Li, Kalman, and Evans*, 1947, **169,** 625

—, — —, hypophysectomy and adrenocorticotropic hormone effect, *Li, Kalman, Evans, and Simpson*, 1946, **163,** 715

—, — serum, determination, *Bessey, Lowry, and Brock*, 1946, **164,** 321

—, — —, liver disease, effect, *Drill and Riggs*, 1946, **162,** 21

—, kidney, reversible inactivation, *Schales and Mann*, 1948, **175,** 487

—, lymph, intestinal, *Flock and Bollman*, 1948, **175,** 439

Blood serum, liver damage, cyanide, fluoride, and magnesium, effect, *Drill, Annegers, and Ivy*, 1944, **152,** 339

Bone, DL-alanine, L-glutamic acid, L-lysine, and L-histidine, effect, *Bodansky*, 1948, **174,** 465

Citrus fruit, *Axelrod*, 1947, **167,** 57

-Containing enzyme products, yeast and wheat embryo cocarboxylase hydrolysis, use, *Sure*, 1946, **162,** 139

Determination, King - Armstrong method, *Binkley, Shank, and Hoagland*, 1944, **156,** 253

Glycine effect, mechanism, *Bodansky*, 1946, **165,** 605

Intestine, DL-alanine, L-glutamic acid, L-lysine, and L-histidine, effect, *Bodansky*, 1948, **174,** 465

—, castration and testosterone propionate effect, *Kochakian and Fox*, 1944, **153,** 669

Phosphatase(s)—*continued:*

Kidney, DL-alanine, L-glutamic acid, L-lysine, and L-histidine, effect, *Bodansky*, 1948, **174,** 465

—, azo dye test, *Menten, Junge, and Green*, 1944, **153,** 471

—, castration and testosterone propionate effect, *Kochakian and Fox*, 1944, **153,** 669

—, hyperglycemia, alimentary, *Marsh and Drabkin*, 1947, **168,** 61

—, phlorhizin glycosuria, *Marsh and Drabkin*, 1947, **168,** 61

Liver, alloxan diabetes, *Drabkin and Marsh*, 1947, **168,** 777; 1947, **171,** 455

—, castration and testosterone propionate effect, *Kochakian and Fox*, 1944, **153,** 669

Phosphoprotein, frog egg, *Harris*, 1946, **165,** 541

Pyro-. *See* Pyrophosphatase

Spermatozoa, *MacLeod and Summerson*, 1946, **165,** 533

Suckling pigs, *Young and Underdahl*, 1948, **172,** 759

Test, sodium phenolphthalein phosphate use, *Huggins and Talalay*, 1945, **159,** 399

Tissue, adrenalectomy, adrenal cortex extract, and adrenal cortex extract with testosterone propionate, effect, *Kochakian and Vail*, 1944, **156,** 779

Wheat, cocarboxylase hydrolysis, effect, *Obermeyer, Fulmer, and Young*, 1944, **154,** 557

Phosphate(s): Acid-soluble, liver, carbohydrate metabolism, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Kaplan and Greenberg*, 1944, **156,** 511, 525, 543

—, —, fasting and fat-, carbohydrate-, and protein-high diets, effect, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Kaplan and Greenberg*, 1944, **156,** 543

—, —, glucose, insulin, and metabolic inhibitors, effect, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Kaplan and Greenberg*, 1944, **156,** 525

Phosphate(s)—*continued:*
Acid-soluble, organic, liver, separation and nature, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Kaplan and Greenberg*, 1944, **156,** 511
Acyl. *See* Acyl phosphate
Adenine nucleotides, rejuvenation, *Kalckar*, 1944, **154,** 267
Kalckar, Dehlinger, and Mehler, 1944, **154,** 275
Blood serum, determination, molybdivanadate use, *Simonsen, Wertman, Westover, and Mehl*, 1946, **166,** 747
Bone, adsorption, *Johansson, Falkenheim, and Hodge*, 1945, **159,** 129
Hodge and Falkenheim, 1945, **160,** 637
Brain, convulsions, effect, *Klein and Olsen*, 1947, **167,** 747
—, cyanide effect, *Olsen and Klein*, 1947, **167,** 739
Calcified tissue, radioactive phosphate adsorption, *Falkenheim, Neuman, and Hodge*, 1947, **169,** 713
Calcium carbonate solubility, effect, *Greenwald*, 1945, **161,** 697
Cycle, insulin effect, *Kaplan and Greenberg*, 1944, **156,** 553
Dentin, adsorption, *Johansson, Falkenheim, and Hodge*, 1945, **159,** 129
Hodge and Falkenheim, 1945, **160,** 637
Determination, micro-, *Soyenkoff*, 1947, **168,** 447
Enamel, adsorption, *Johansson, Falkenheim, and Hodge*, 1945, **159,** 129
Hodge and Falkenheim, 1945, **160,** 637
—, dentin, and bone, adsorption time, radioactive isotope in study, *Johansson, Falkenheim, and Hodge*, 1945, **159,** 129
High, bones, Roentgen ray diffraction, *Hirschman, Sobel, Kramer, and Fankuchen*, 1947, **171,** 285
Inorganic, determination, labile phosphate esters, presence, *Lowry and Lopez*, 1946, **162,** 421
Phosphate(s)—*continued:*
Meta-, yeast, enzyme formation, *Schmidt, Hecht, and Thannhauser*, 1946, **166,** 775
Metabolism, shock effect, *Goranson, Hamilton, and Haist*, 1948, **174,** 1
Muscle, cardiac, exchange, radioactivity studies, *Furchgott and Shorr*, 1943, **151,** 65
Nucleotides, polyphosphorylated, enzymatic separation, *Kalckar*, 1944, **154,** 267
Pyruvic acid disassimilation, *Clostridium butylicum* extracts, rôle, *Koepsell, Johnson, and Meek*, 1944, **154,** 535
Transfer, enzymatic, mechanism, *Axelrod*, 1948, **172,** 1
Phosphate compound(s): Labile, muscle and liver, rejuvenation rate, *Kalckar, Dehlinger, and Mehler*, 1944, **154,** 275
Phosphatide(s): Choline turnover, dietary choline effect, *Boxer and Stetten*, 1944, **153,** 617
Monoamino-. *See* Monoaminophosphatide
Polysaccharides, tuberculin cell residues, *de Sütö-Nagy and Anderson*, 1947, **171,** 749
Tissue, thromboplastic activity, *Chargaff*, 1944, **155,** 387
Tubercle bacillus, inositol glycerol diphosphoric acid, *de Sütö-Nagy and Anderson*, 1947, **171,** 761
Phosphatidyl ethanolamine: Tissue, determination, *Artom*, 1945, **157,** 585
Phosphatidyl serine: Chemical constitution, *Folch*, 1948, **174,** 439
Tissue, determination, *Artom*, 1945, **157,** 585
Phosphocreatine: Hydrolysis, urine creatinine, relation, *Borsook and Dubnoff*, 1947, **168,** 493
Neurons, regenerating, *Bodian and Mellors*, 1947, **167,** 655
Phosphoesterase: Intestine, borate effect, *Zittle*, 1947, **167,** 297

Phosphoesterase—*continued:*
Intestine, ribonucleic acid hydrolysis, use, *Zittle*, 1946, **166**, 491
Phosphoglucomutase: Isolation and properties, *Najjar*, 1948, **175**, 281
Phosphoglycerol: Determination, interfering substances, *LePage*, 1944, **152**, 593
Phosphoglycocyamine: *Fawaz and Seraidarian*, 1946, **165**, 97
Phosphohexokinase: Determination, spectrophotometric, *Racker*, 1947, **167**, 843
Phospholipase: Moccasin venom, *Fairbairn*, 1945, **157**, 633
Phospholipide(s): α- and β-, *Burmaster*, 1946, **165**, 565
Absorption, *Artom and Swanson*, 1948, **175**, 871
Blood, determination, *Hack*, 1947, **169**, 137
— plasma, choline-containing and non-choline-containing, *Taurog, Entenman, and Chaikoff*, 1944, **156**, 385
— —, distribution, *Artom*, 1945, **157**, 595
— —, thoracic duct lymph, transport, *Reinhardt, Fishler, and Chaikoff*, 1944, **152**, 79
— —, turnover, choline effect, *Friedlander, Chaikoff, and Entenman*, 1945, **158**, 231
— —, —, liver effect, *Entenman, Chaikoff, and Zilversmit*, 1946, **166**, 15
Choline determination, *Entenman, Taurog, and Chaikoff*, 1944, **155**, 13
Cleavage, brain, *Sperry*, 1947, **170**, 675
Determination, micro-, evaluation, *Gortner*, 1945, **159**, 97
Fat transport, intestine, relation, *Zilversmit, Chaikoff, and Entenman*, 1948, **172**, 637
Hydrolysates, serine and ethanolamine determination, micro-, *Burmaster*, 1946, **165**, 1

Phospholipide(s)—*continued:*
Intestine, choline and fat effect, *Artom and Cornatzer*, 1946, **165**, 393
Liver, choline and methionine effect, *Horning and Eckstein*, 1946, **166**, 711
—, — effect, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Entenman, Chaikoff, and Friedlander*, 1946, **162**, 111
—, —, separation, *Taurog, Entenman, Fries, and Chaikoff*, 1944, **155**, 19
—, turnover, dietary protein effect, *Campbell and Kosterlitz*, 1948, **175**, 989
-Neutral fat relationship, blood lipides, fasting, *Hodge, MacLachlan, Bloor, Welch, Kornberg, and Falkenheim*, 1947, **169**, 707
Oxidation, iron compounds and ascorbic acid, effect, *Elliott and Libet*, 1944, **152**, 617
Partition, monoaminophosphatides and sphingomyelin, micromethod, *Schmidt, Benotti, Hershman, and Thannhauser*, 1946, **166**, 505
Propamidine antibacterial action, effect, *Elson*, 1944, **154**, 717
-Splitting enzyme, cabbage leaves, phosphorus-containing lipides, relation, *Hanahan and Chaikoff*, 1948, **172**, 191
— —, nitrogenous base and phosphoric acid ester linkage, *Hanahan and Chaikoff*, 1947, **169**, 699
Tissue, diet relation, *Fishman and Artom*, 1944, **154**, 109, 117
1946, **164**, 307
Artom and Fishman, 1947, **170**, 587
—, dietary lactose, effect, *Artom and Fishman*, 1947, **170**, 587
—, distribution, *Artom*, 1945, **157**, 595
Turnover, diethylstilbestrol effect, *Flock and Bollman*, 1944, **156**, 151
—, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Patterson, Keevil, and McHenry*, 1944, **153**, 489
Whole, iodine number, determination, *MacLachlan*, 1944, **152**, 97

Phosphomalic acid: Synthesis, *Friedkin and Lehninger*, 1947, **169,** 183
Phosphoprotein(s): Phosphatase, frog egg, *Harris*, 1946, **165,** 541
Tissue, determination, *Schmidt and Thannhauser*, 1945, **161,** 83
Phosphopyruvate: Synthesis, enzymatic, pyruvate relation, *Lardy and Ziegler*, 1945, **159,** 343
Phosphoric acid: Glycero-. *See* Glycerophosphoric acid
Phosphoric ester(s): *Lardy and Fischer*, 1946, **164,** 513
Phosphorus: Acid-soluble, liver and kidney, diet deficiency, effect, *van Wagtendonk*, 1944, **155,** 337
—, muscle, distribution, antistiffness factor deficiency, effect, *van Wagtendonk and Lamfrom*, 1945, **158,** 421
Bacteriophage desoxyribonucleic acids, origin, *Cohen*, 1948, **174,** 295
Blood, fractions, insulin and epinephrine effect, *Weissberger*, 1945, **160,** 481
— plasma, partition, reproduction and estrogen administration, effect, *McDonald and Riddle*, 1945, **159,** 445
Brain, cyanide effect, *Albaum, Tepperman, and Bodansky*, 1946, **164,** 45
Compounds, scurvy, gastrocnemius muscle, *Horvath and Tebbe*, 1946, **165,** 657
—, tissue, *Schneider*, 1945, **161,** 293
1946, **164,** 747
1946, **165,** 585
1946, **166,** 595
-Containing lipides, cabbage leaves, phospholipide-splitting enzyme, relation, *Hanahan and Chaikoff*, 1948, **172,** 191
— —, carrot, *Hanahan and Chaikoff*, 1947, **168,** 233
-Fluorine bond, alkyl fluorophosphates, enzyme hydrolyzing, *Mazur*, 1946, **164,** 271
Inorganic, blood serum, parathyroid hormone determination, relation, *Tepperman, L'Heureux, and Wilhelmi*, 1947, **168,** 151
Phosphorus—*continued:*
Labeled, parathyroid extract effect, *Tweedy and Campbell*, 1944, **154,** 339
Metabolism, tocopherol effect, *Weissberger and Harris*, 1943, **151,** 543
Radioactive, blood plasma phospholipide turnover, use in study, *Entenman, Chaikoff, and Zilversmit*, 1946, **166,** 15
—, liver phosphates, acid-soluble, carbohydrate metabolism, use in study, *Kaplan and Greenberg*, 1944, **156,** 511, 525, 543
—, — —, —, fasting and fat-, carbohydrate-, and protein-high diets, effect, use in study, *Kaplan and Greenberg*, 1944, **156,** 543
—, — —, —, glucose, insulin, and metabolic inhibitors, effect, use in study, *Kaplan and Greenberg*, 1944, **156,** 525
—, — —, organic acid-soluble, separation and nature, use in study, *Kaplan and Greenberg*, 1944, **156,** 511
—, — phospholipides, choline effect, use in study, *Entenman, Chaikoff, and Friedlander*, 1946, **162,** 111
—, metabolism, thyroidectomy, nephrectomy, and parathyroid extract administration, effect, *Tweedy, Chilcote, and Patras*, 1947, **168,** 597
—, muscle adenosine triphosphate, use in study, *Flock and Bollman*, 1944, **152,** 371
—, phospholipide turnover, use in study, *Patterson, Keevil, and McHenry*, 1944, **153,** 489
—, uptake, calcified tissues, *Neuman and Riley*, 1947, **168,** 545
Radioisotopic, calcified tissue metabolism, use in study, *Armstrong and Barnum*, 1948, **172,** 199
Tissue, anoxia and cytochrome *c* effect, *Proger, Decaneas, and Schmidt*, 1945, **160,** 233
— proteins, effect, *Louis and Lewis*, 1944, **153,** 381
Tooth enamel, deposition, *Deakins and Burt*, 1944, **156,** 77

Phosphorylase(s): *a* and *b*, diffusion constant and electrophoretic mobility, *Green*, 1945, **158,** 315
—, conversion to phosphorylase *b*, enzymatic, *Cori and Cori*, 1945, **158,** 321
—, muscle, stimulation and recovery, effect, *Cori*, 1945, **158,** 333
Activation, polysaccharides, chemical constitution, relation, *Swanson and Cori*, 1948, **172,** 815
b, activity and crystallization, *Cori and Cori*, 1945, **158,** 341
Muscle, action, mechanism, *Cohn and Cori*, 1948, **175,** 89
—, crystalline, *Green and Cori*, 1943, **151,** 21
Cori and Green, 1943, **151,** 31
Cori, Cori, and Green, 1943, **151,** 39
Cori and Cori, 1943, **151,** 57
—, —, glycogen formation, effect, *Cori and Cori*, 1943, **151,** 57
—, —, kinetics, *Cori, Cori, and Green*, 1943, **151,** 39
—, —, preparation, properties, and molecular weight, *Green and Cori*, 1943, **151,** 21
—, —, prosthetic group, *Cori and Green*, 1943, **151,** 31
Plant, dextrin effect, *Sumner, Somers, and Sisler*, 1944, **152,** 479
Potato, action, mechanism, *Cohn and Cori*, 1948, **175,** 89
—, carbohydrate activators, nature, *Proehl and Day*, 1946, **163,** 667
—, polysaccharides and polysaccharide degradation products, effect, *Hidy and Day*, 1945, **160,** 273
Sucrose, bacterial, *Doudoroff, Barker, and Hassid*, 1947, **168,** 725
Doudoroff, Hassid, and Barker, 1947, **168,** 733
Doudoroff, Barker, and Hassid, 1947, **170,** 147
—, glucose-transferring action, mechanism, *Doudoroff, Barker, and Hassid*, 1947, **168,** 725
Phosphorylation: Aerobic, tissue slices, *Kaplan, Memelsdorff, and Dodge*, 1945, **160,** 631
Phosphorylation—*continued:*
Coupled, brain, ferrous sulfate effect, *Racker and Krimsky*, 1948, **173,** 519
—, dihydrodiphosphopyridine nucleotide and oxygen electron transport, *Friedkin and Lehninger*, 1948, **174,** 757
—, oxalacetic acid oxidation relation, *Potter, LePage, and Klug*, 1948, **175,** 619
Glucose, meningococcal endotoxin effect, *Kun*, 1948, **174,** 761
Oxidation and, coupling, *Loomis and Lipmann*, 1948, **173,** 807
Oxidative, *Potter*, 1947, **169,** 17
—, muscle dystrophy, nutritional, relation, *Hummel*, 1948, **172,** 421
Phosphorylcholine: *Baer and McArthur*, 1944, **154,** 451
Metabolism, *Riley*, 1944, **153,** 535
Phosphotrihydroxyglutaric acid: α-, liver, isolation, *Rapoport and Wagner*, 1947, **167,** 621
Photofluorometer: Micro, *Lowry*, 1948, **173,** 677
Photosynthesis: Sugars, radioactive carbon-labeled, use in preparation, *Putman, Hassid, Krotkov, and Barker*, 1948, **173,** 785
Phthalylsulfathiazole: Urine phenols, effect, *Banker and Schmidt*, 1946, **165,** 431
Phthiocerane: Hydrocarbons, methyl-substituted, long chain, synthesis and Roentgen ray study, *Ställberg-Stenhagen and Stenhagen*, 1948, **173,** 383
Phthiocerol: Tubercle bacillus, *Ginger and Anderson*, 1945, **157,** 213
Phytic acid: Protein-. *See* Protein, phytic acid
Phytomonas tumefaciens: Acetone-soluble fat, composition, *Velick and Anderson*, 1944, **152,** 523
Chemistry, *Velick and Anderson*, 1944, **152,** 523
Velick, 1944, **152,** 533
1944, **156,** 101

Phytomonic acid: *Velick*, 1944, **152,** 531
Chemical constitution, *Velick*, 1944, **156,** 101
Phytomonas tumefaciens, *Velick*, 1944, **152,** 533
Picrotoxin: Brain respiration, effect, *Klein*, 1943, **151,** 651
Pigment(s): Bile. *See* Bile pigment
Carotenoid, absorption spectra, Carr-Price reagent effect, *Caldwell and Hughes*, 1946, **166,** 565
—, Carr-Price colors, temperature effect, *Caldwell and Hughes*, 1947, **170,** 97
Cytochrome *c*, liver and, relation, *Crandall and Drabkin*, 1946, **166,** 653
Green, algae, red, *Manning and Strain*, 1943, **151,** 1
Red, root nodules, legumes, *Burris and Haas*, 1944, **155,** 227
Pimanthrene: Staphisine dehydrogenation, isolation, *Craig and Jacobs*, 1944, **152,** 645
Piperazine: Diketo-. *See* Diketopiperazine
Pituitary: Adrenotropic hormone, preparation, *Fishman*, 1947, **167,** 425
Anterior, adrenocorticotropic hormone, administration effect, *Mason, Power, Rynearson, Ciaramelli, Li, and Evans*, 1947, **169,** 223
—, extract, hexokinase reaction, effect, *Price, Cori, and Colowick*, 1945, **160,** 633
Colowick, Cori, and Slein, 1947, **168,** 583
—, growth hormone, amino acids, *Franklin, Li, and Dunn*, 1947, **169,** 515
—, — —, blood plasma phosphatase, alkaline, effect, *Li, Kalman, and Evans*, 1947, **169,** 625
—, — —, isolation and properties, *Li, Evans, and Simpson*, 1945, **159,** 353
Gonadotropin, preparation, *McShan and Meyer*, 1943, **151,** 259
Lactogenic hormone, *Li*, 1944, **155,** 45
Pituitary—*continued:*
Lactogenic hormone, *Li and Fraenkel-Conrat*, 1947, **167,** 495
— —, detergent, effect, *Li*, 1944, **155,** 45
— —, esterification, methyl alcohol, effect, *Li and Fraenkel-Conrat*, 1947, **167,** 495
— — preparation, *McShan and Meyer*, 1943, **151,** 259
Posterior, extract, oxytocic and pressor principles, separation, *Potts and Gallagher*, 1944, **154,** 349
Thyrotropic hormone, preparation, *Ciereszko*, 1945, **160,** 585
See also Hypophysectomy
Pivalic acid: Metabolism, glucuronic acid conjugation, *Dziewiatkowski and Lewis*, 1945, **158,** 77
Plague: Bacillus. *See Pasteurella pestis*
Plant(s): Acetylesterase, diisopropyl fluorophosphate effect, *Jansen, Nutting, and Balls*, 1947, **170,** 417
Ascorbic acid determination, *Pepkowitz*, 1943, **151,** 405
Cystine hydrolysis, *Thomas and Hendricks*, 1944, **153,** 313
Dehydroascorbic and ascorbic acid determination, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine use, *Roe and Oesterling*, 1944, **152,** 511
Dehydropeptidase, *Price and Greenstein*, 1947, **171,** 477
Fructosan, determination, colorimetric, *McRary and Slattery*, 1945, **157,** 161
Growth, inhibition, indoleacetic and nicotinic acids, relation, *Galston*, 1947, **169,** 465
Lysozyme, *Meyer, Hahnel, and Steinberg*, 1946, **163,** 733
Material, antithiamine activity, *Weswig, Freed, and Haag*, 1946, **165,** 737
Oxalacetate carboxylase, carbon dioxide fixation, effect, *Gollub and Vennesland*, 1947, **169,** 233
Phosphorylase, dextrin effect, *Sumner, Somers, and Sisler*, 1944, **152,** 479
Sulfur fractionation, *Thomas and Hendricks*, 1944, **153,** 313

Plant(s)—*continued:*
Transaminases, *Leonard and Burris*, 1947, **170,** 701
Transamination, *Rautanen*, 1946, **163,** 687
Tricarboxylic acid system, carbon dioxide fixation, *Vennesland, Ceithaml, and Gollub*, 1947, **171,** 445
Plasmodium lophurae: Blood cell, red, separation, saponin use, *Bovarnick, Lindsay, and Hellerman*, 1946, **163,** 523
Platelet: *See* Blood platelet
Plutonium: Body, distribution and excretion, administration effect, *Carritt, Fryxell, Kleinschmidt, Kleinschmidt, Langham, San Pietro, Schaffer, and Schnap*, 1947, **171,** 273
Feces, determination, *Maxwell, Fryxell, and Langham*, 1948, **172,** 185
Pneumococcus: Growth, choline effect, *Badger*, 1944, **153,** 183
Polyamine(s): Bacteriostasis by 4,4′-diamidinodiphenoxypropane, *Snell*, 1944, **152,** 475
Escherichia coli growth, atabrine inhibition effect, *Silverman and Evans*, 1944, **154,** 521
Polyglucosan: Tubercle bacillus, avian, isolation, *Chargaff and Moore*, 1944, **155,** 493
Polysaccharide(s): Amylopectin-like, bacterial synthesis from sucrose, *Hehre and Hamilton*, 1946, **166,** 777
Blood serum, determination, *Seibert and Atno*, 1946, **163,** 511
Chemical constitution, *Swanson and Cori*, 1948, **172,** 797
Swanson, 1948, **172,** 805
Swanson and Cori, 1948, **172,** 815
Swanson, 1948, **172,** 825
Copper complexes, optical activity, *Reeves*, 1944, **154,** 49
Crown-gall bacteria, production, *Hodgson, Riker, and Peterson*, 1945, **158,** 89
Degradation, enzymatic, *Swanson*, 1948, **172,** 805
Polysaccharide(s)—*continued:*
Degradation products, potato phosphorylase, effect, *Hidy and Day*, 1945, **160,** 273
Iodine color and chemical constitution, relation, *Swanson*, 1948, **172,** 825
Irish moss, 2-keto-D-gluconic acid, *Young and Rice*, 1946, **164,** 35
Phosphatides, tuberculin cell residues, *de Sütö-Nagy and Anderson*, 1947, **171,** 749
Phosphorylase, activation and chemical constitution, relation, *Swanson and Cori*, 1948, **172,** 815
Potato phosphorylase, effect, *Hidy and Day*, 1945, **160,** 273
Protein-, complex, intestine, borate effect, *Zittle*, 1947, **167,** 297
Starch synthesis, enzymatic, acid hydrolysis effect, *Hidy and Day*, 1944, **152,** 477
Starch-like, acid hydrolysis, *Swanson and Cori*, 1948, **172,** 797
Tamarind seed, isolation and characterization, *Savur and Sreenivasan*, 1948, **172,** 501
Pork: Amino acids, heat effect, *Beuk, Chornock, and Rice*, 1948, **175,** 291
Riboflavin determination, fluorometric, enzyme use, *Watts, Peng, and Esselbaugh*, 1948, **172,** 707
Porphyrin(s): Bile, *Watson, Schwartz, and Hawkinson*, 1945, **157,** 345
Copro-. *See* Coproporphyrin
Diphtheria bacillus, *Gray and Holt*, 1947, **169,** 235
—, production, iron effect, *Pappenheimer*, 1947, **167,** 251
Feces, *Watson, Schwartz, and Hawkinson*, 1945, **157,** 345
Liver, *Watson, Schwartz, and Hawkinson*, 1945, **157,** 345
Metallo-. *See* Metalloporphyrin
Proto-. *See* Protoporphyrin
Synthesis, glycine use, *Shemin and Rittenberg*, 1945, **159,** 567
Urine, *Watson, Schwartz, and Hawkinson*, 1945, **157,** 345
Uro-. *See* Uroporphyrin

Porphyrin(s)—*continued:*
Vinyl group lacking, identification, *Chu*, 1946, **166,** 463
Waldenström type, *Watson, Schwartz, and Hawkinson*, 1945, **157,** 345
Potassium: Alcoholic fermentation, rôle, *Muntz*, 1947, **171,** 653
Biological fluids, determination, flame photometry, *Overman and Davis*, 1947, **168,** 641
— materials, determination as potassium phosphotungstate, *Folch and Lauren*, 1947, **169,** 539
— —, —, flame photometer use, *Hald*, 1947, **167,** 499
— —, —, photometric, *Salomè Pereira*, 1945, **160,** 617
Blood, determination and distribution, *Hald*, 1946, **163,** 429
Carcinogenesis, epidermal, methylcholanthrene-induced, *Suntzeff and Carruthers*, 1944, **153,** 521
Determination, gravimetric, as phospho-12-tungstate, *Rieben and Van Slyke*, 1944, **156,** 765
—, micro-, precipitation, and phospho-12-tungstate titration, *Van Slyke and Rieben*, 1944, **156,** 743
—, microbiological, *Rogosa*, 1944, **154,** 307
Excretion, altitude effect, *Burrill, Freeman, and Ivy*, 1945, **157,** 297
Isotopes, biological material, distribution, *Mullins and Zerahn*, 1948, **174,** 107
Urine, determination, gravimetric, *Freeman and Burrill*, 1945, **157,** 287
Potassium chloride: Glucose-containing, muscle water and electrolytes, desoxycorticosterone acetate administration and, effect, *Muntwyler, Mautz, and Griffin*, 1944, **156,** 469
Potassium iodide: Iodine excretion, temperature and, effect, *Spector, Mitchell, and Hamilton*, 1945, **161,** 137
Potato: Phosphorylase action, mechanism, *Cohn and Cori*, 1948, **175,** 89
Potato—*continued:*
Phosphorylase, carbohydrate activators, nature, *Proehl and Day*, 1946, **163,** 667
—, polysaccharides and polysaccharide degradation products, effect, *Hidy and Day*, 1945, **160,** 273
Sweet, β-amylase, crystalline, *Balls, Walden, and Thompson*, 1948, **173,** 9
—, proteins, β-amylase relation, *Balls, Thompson, and Walden*, 1946, **163,** 571
Pregnancy: Bile estrone, isolation, *Pearlman, Rakoff, Cantarow, and Paschkis*, 1947, **170,** 173
Blood plasma amino acid and amino nitrogen, *Bonsnes*, 1947, **168,** 345
Feces, estrogens, *Levin*, 1945, **157,** 407
Sulfonamide in diet, erythropoiesis in fetus, effect, *Williamson and Appel*, 1948, **174,** 769
Urine estrogens, fractionation and determination, photometric, *Stimmel*, 1946, **162,** 99
— pregnanediol glucuronide, chemical constitution, *Heard, Hoffman, and Mack*, 1944, **155,** 607
Pregnane: Derivatives, absorption spectra, *Furchgott, Rosenkrantz, and Shorr*, 1947, **167,** 627
Pregnanediol: Cholesterol conversion to, biological, *Bloch*, 1945, **157,** 661
Urine sodium pregnanediol glucuronidate hydrolysis, enzymatic, *Talbot, Ryan, and Wolfe*, 1943, **151,** 607
Pregnanediol-3(α),20(α): Desoxycorticosterone conversion, *Horwitt, Dorfman, Shipley, and Fish*, 1944, **155,** 213
Pregnanediol-3(β),20(β): Allo-. *See* Allopregnanediol-3(β),20(β)
Pregnanediol glucuronidate: Sodium, urine, hydrolysis, enzymatic, pregnanediol from, *Talbot, Ryan, and Wolfe*, 1943, **151,** 607
Pregnanediol glucuronide: Urine, pregnancy, chemical constitution, *Heard, Hoffman, and Mack*, 1944, **155,** 607

Pregnanediol 3-β-d-glucuronide: Synthesis, *Huebner, Overman, and Link*, 1944, **155,** 615

Pregnanediol-3α,17-one-20: Urine, isolation, *Lieberman and Dobriner*, 1945, **161,** 269

Pregnane-3(α),17-diol-20-one: Urine, identification, *Mason and Strickler*, 1947, **171,** 543

Pregnane-3(α),20-diol-11-one: 11-Dehydrocorticosterone metabolite, *Mason*, 1948, **172,** 783

Pregnenediol-3(β),17(β)-one-20: Δ^5-, isolation, adrenocortical carcinoma, *Hirschmann and Hirschmann*, 1947, **167,** 7

Pregnene-4-diol-17(β),21-trione-3,11,20 monoacetate: Synthesis, partial, *Sarett*, 1946, **162,** 601

Pregnene-4-triol-17(β),20(β),21-dione-3,11 monoacetate: Synthesis, partial, *Sarett*, 1946, **162,** 601

Pregnen-3(β)-ol-20-one: 5-, testis extract, isolation and identification, *Haines, Johnson, Goodwin, and Kuizenga*, 1948, **174,** 925

Pressor principle: Pituitary extract, posterior, *Potts and Gallagher*, 1944, **154,** 349

Procaine: Convulsions, split-products, effect, *Richards*, 1945, **159,** 241

Progesterone: Absorption spectrum, *Furchgott, Rosenkrantz, and Shorr*, 1947, **167,** 627

Salt and protein solutions and blood serum, solubility, *Bischoff and Pilhorn*, 1948, **174,** 663

Proinvasin: Bacteria, *Haas*, 1946, **163,** 89

Venom, *Haas*, 1946, **163,** 89

Prolan: Inactivation, reversible, *Bischoff*, 1945, **158,** 577

Proline: Derivatives, *Escherichia coli* mutant strains, utilization, *Simmonds and Fruton*, 1948, **174,** 705

Growth, effect, *Womack and Rose*, 1947, **171,** 37

Proline—*continued:*

Hydroxy-. *See* Hydroxyproline

l(−)-, metabolism, deuterium and isotopic nitrogen in study, *Stetten and Schoenheimer*, 1944, **153,** 113

γ-Methyl-. *See* Methylproline

Ornithine conversion mechanism *in vivo*, *Shemin and Rittenberg*, 1945, **158,** 71

Torulopsis utilis, utilization, *Ehrensvärd, Sperber, Saluste, Reio, and Stjernholm*, 1947, **169,** 759

Urine nitrogen partition, administration effect, *Pedersen and Lewis*, 1944, **154,** 705

Propamidine: Antibacterial action, phospholipide effect, *Elson*, 1944, **154,** 717

Propane: 4,4′-Diamidinodiphenoxy-. *See* Diamidinodiphenoxypropane

Propionic acid: α,α-Di(glycylamino)-. *See* Di(glycylamino)propionic acid

Utilization, pantothenic acid relation, *King and Cheldelin*, 1948, **174,** 273

Propylthiouracil: Thyroid gland iodine, non-organic, binding capacity, relation, *Taurog, Chaikoff, and Feller*, 1947, **171,** 189

Protaminase: Salmine sulfate, effect, *Portis and Altman*, 1947, **169,** 203

Protein(s): *Schott, Rockland, and Dunn*, 1944, **154,** 397

Dunn, Camien, Rockland, Shankman, and Goldberg, 1944, **155,** 591

Dunn, Shankman, Camien, Frankl, and Rockland, 1944, **156,** 703

Dunn, Camien, Shankman, Frankl, and Rockland, 1944, **156,** 715

Dunn, Schott, Frankl, and Rockland, 1945, **157,** 387

Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Rockland, 1945, **159,** 653

Dunn, Shankman, and Camien, 1945, **161,** 643

Dunn, Camien, and Shankman, 1945, **161,** 657

Dunn, Shankman, and Camien, 1945, **161,** 669

Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Block, 1946, **163,** 577

Protein(s)—*continued:*
Dunn, Shankman, Camien, and Block, 1946, **163,** 589
Acid groups, determination, dye use, *Fraenkel-Conrat and Cooper*, 1944, **154,** 239
Amino acid excretion, effect, *Sauberlich and Baumann*, 1946, **166,** 417
Sauberlich, Pearce, and Baumann, 1948, **175,** 29
— acids, nutritive value, relation, *Mitchell and Block*, 1946, **163,** 599
Animal, amino acid determination, *Hier, Graham, Freides, and Klein*, 1945, **161,** 705
Apoferritin, gastrointestinal mucosa, iron ingestion, effect, *Granick*, 1946, **164,** 737
B, crystalline, activated, *Brown, Shupe, and Laskowski*, 1948, **173,** 99
—, pancreas, crystalline, proteolytic activity, *Keith, Kazenko, and Laskowski*, 1947, **170,** 227
Base groups, determination, dye use, *Fraenkel-Conrat and Cooper*, 1944, **154,** 239
Biuret reaction, ethylene glycol presence, *Mehl*, 1945, **157,** 173
Blood, *Albanese*, 1945, **157,** 613
— cell, red, electrophoretic pattern, *Stern, Reiner, and Silber*, 1945, **161,** 731
—, mixtures, γ-globulin recovery, *Deutsch, Gosting, Alberty, and Williams*, 1946, **164,** 109
— plasma, biophysical studies, *Deutsch, Petermann, and Williams*, 1946, **164,** 93
Deutsch, Gosting, Alberty, and Williams, 1946, **164,** 109
Deutsch, Alberty, and Gosting, 1946, **165,** 21
Deutsch and Gerarde, 1946, **166,** 381
— —, diet deficiency, effect, *van Wagtendonk and Zill*, 1945, **159,** 247
— —, electrophoresis, heat in presence of sugars, effect, *Hardt, Huddleson, and Ball*, 1946, **163,** 211

Protein(s)—*continued:*
Blood plasma, growth effect, *Lewis*, 1946, **162,** 473
— —, hypercholesterolemia effect, *Dubach and Hill*, 1946, **165,** 521
— —, tetanus antitoxin, relation, *Smith and Gerlough*, 1947, **167,** 679
— serum, determination, gradient tube use, *Lowry and Hunter*, 1945, **159,** 465
— —, —, refractive index use, *Sunderman*, 1944, **153,** 139
— —, differentiation, sodium sulfate solubility curves, *Majoor*, 1947, **169,** 583
— —, —, — sulfate solubility curves and electrophoresis, comparison, *Majoor*, 1947, **169,** 583
— —, electrophoresis, colostrum effect, *Hansen and Phillips*, 1947, **171,** 223
— —, —, heat in presence of sugars, effect, *Hardt, Huddleson, and Ball*, 1946, **163,** 211
— —, fractionation, normal and hypothyroid rats, *Moore, Levin, and Smelser*, 1945, **157,** 723
— —, —, sodium sulfate precipitation and electrophoresis, comparison, *Milne*, 1947, **169,** 595
— —, injury effect, *Gjessing, Ludewig, and Chanutin*, 1947, **170,** 551
1948, **174,** 683
— —, species differences, *Moore*, 1945, **161,** 21
Body fluids, determination, colorimetric, *Albanese, Irby, and Saur*, 1946, **166,** 231
-Bound aminoazo dye, liver, distribution, *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene effect, *Price, Miller, and Miller*, 1948, **173,** 345
— blood serum iodine, determination, colorimetric, *Talbot, Butler, Saltzman, and Rodriguez*, 1944, **153,** 479
— iodine, blood cells, red, and blood plasma, *McClendon and Foster*, 1944, **154,** 619
— —, determination, *Barker*, 1948, **173,** 715

Protein(s)—*continued:*
Chromo-. *See* Chromoprotein
Colostrum, *Hansen and Phillips*, 1947, **171,** 223
Hansen, Potter, and Phillips, 1947, **171,** 229
-Containing fluids, chloride determination, iodometric, Sendroy, *Van Slyke and Hiller*, 1947, **167,** 107
Cysteine, *Hess and Sullivan*, 1943, **151,** 635
Cystine, *Hess and Sullivan*, 1943, **151,** 635
— determination, *Csonka, Lichtenstein, and Denton*, 1944, **156,** 571
Degradation products, polarographic study, *Müller and Davis*, 1945, **159,** 667
Denaturants, arginase, effect, *Hunter and Downs*, 1948, **173,** 31
Denaturation, pressure and, relation, *Johnson and Campbell*, 1946, **163,** 689
-Depleted tissue, protein hydrolysates, assay, *Frost and Sandy*, 1948, **175,** 635
Detergents, synthetic, interaction, *Putnam and Neurath*, 1945, **159,** 195
Neurath and Putnam, 1945, **160,** 397
Dietary, liver phospholipide, ribonucleic acid, and desoxyribonucleic acid turnover, effect, *Campbell and Kosterlitz*, 1948, **175,** 989
—, vitamin B_6, relation, *Schweigert, Sauberlich, Elvehjem, and Baumann*, 1946, **165,** 187
—, — C excretion, effect, *Roberts and Spiegl*, 1946, **165,** 727
1947, **171,** 9
Egg white, electrophoresis, *Bain and Deutsch*, 1947, **171,** 531
1,2-Epoxides, action, *Fraenkel-Conrat*, 1944, **154,** 227
Esterification, alcohols, use, *Fraenkel-Conrat and Olcott*, 1945, **161,** 259
Feedstuff, tryptophan, *Kratzer*, 1944, **156,** 507
Flavo-. *See* Flavoprotein

Protein(s)—*continued:*
Flaxseed, purified, isolation, *Vassel and Nesbitt*, 1945, **159,** 571
Food, biological values and digestibility, *Murlin, Edwards, and Hawley*, 1944, **156,** 785
-Formaldehyde reaction, *Theis*, 1944, **154,** 87
Theis and Lams, 1944, **154,** 99
Theis, 1945, **157,** 7, 15
Fraenkel-Conrat, Brandon, and Olcott, 1947, **168,** 99
Fraenkel-Conrat and Olcott, 1948, **174,** 827
— —, indole groups and gramicidin, relation, *Fraenkel-Conrat, Brandon, and Olcott*, 1947, **168,** 99
— —, temperature and denaturation effect, *Theis*, 1945, **157,** 7
Formation, hepatectomy, methionine-labeled radioactive sulfur, use in study, *Tarver and Reinhardt*, 1947, **167,** 395
Glutamic acid determination, *Olcott*, 1944, **153,** 71
— — —, micro-, *Prescott and Waelsch*, 1946, **164,** 331
Growth effect, *Woolley*, 1945, **159,** 753
— factor, *Womack and Rose*, 1946, **162,** 735
-High diet, liver phosphates, acid-soluble, effect, radioactive phosphorus in study, *Kaplan and Greenberg*, 1944, **156,** 543
Histidine determination, microbiological, *Horn, Jones, and Blum*, 1948, **172,** 149
Homomolecular, blood serum, solubility, *Lerner and Greenberg*, 1946, **162,** 429
Hydrolysates, acid, *Frost and Sandy*, 1948, **175,** 635
—, amino acids, separation, electrolytic, *Sperber*, 1946, **166,** 75
—, arginine determination, colorimetric, *Albanese and Frankston*, 1945, **159,** 185
—, assay, protein-depleted tissue, *Frost and Sandy*, 1948, **175,** 635

Protein(s)—*continued:*
Hydrolysates, dicarboxylic amino acids, determination, *Cannan*, 1944, **152,** 401
—, glutamic acid, determination, microbiological, *Dunn, Camien, Rockland, Shankman, and Goldberg*, 1944, **155,** 591
—, *d*(−)- and *l*(+)-glutamic acid, determination, *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Block*, 1947, **168,** 43
—, glycine determination, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* use, *Shankman, Camien, and Dunn*, 1947, **168,** 51
—, histidine determination, *Lactobacillus fermenti* use, *Dunn, Shankman, and Camien*, 1945, **161,** 669
—, ——, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* use, *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Rockland*, 1945, **159,** 653
—, leucine determination, *Neurospora* mutant, use, *Ryan and Brand*, 1944, **154,** 161
—, lysine determination, microbiological, *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, Frankl, and Rockland*, 1944, **156,** 715
—, methionine determination, *Albanese, Frankston, and Irby*, 1944, **156,** 293
—, — —, *Lactobacillus fermenti* use, *Dunn, Camien, Shankman, and Block*, 1946, **163,** 577
—, nitrogen balance, effect, *Allison, Seeley, and Ferguson*, 1947, **171,** 91
—, phenylalanine determination, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* and *Lactobacillus casei* use, *Dunn, Shankman, and Camien*, 1945, **161,** 643
—, threonine determination, *Lactobacillus fermenti* use, *Dunn, Shankman, Camien, and Block*, 1946, **163,** 589
—, tryptophan-containing, preparation, properties, and administration, *White and Sayers*, 1945, **161,** 485
Hydrolysis, acid, cysteine, *Halwer and Nutting*, 1946, **166,** 521
Hydrolysis, cysteine, tryptophan effect, *Olcott and Fraenkel-Conrat*, 1947, **171,** 583
—, metal ions, effect, *Lieben*, 1943, **151,** 117
—, temperature effect, *Lieben*, 1943, **151,** 117
—, tryptophan stability, factors influencing, *Kuiken, Lyman, and Hale*, 1947, **171,** 551
Immune, absorption spectra, *Smith and Coy*, 1946, **164,** 367
—, amino acids, *Smith, Greene, and Bartner*, 1946, **164,** 359
Smith and Greene, 1947, **171,** 355
—, blood plasma, *Smith*, 1946, **164,** 345
—, carbohydrates, *Smith, Greene, and Bartner*, 1946, **164,** 359
—, colostrum, *Smith*, 1946, **164,** 345
Incomplete, amino acid excretion, effect, *Pearce, Sauberlich, and Baumann*, 1947, **168,** 271
Index, polarographic study, *Müller and Davis*, 1945, **159,** 667
Iron-, complex, liver, *Libet and Elliott*, 1944, **152,** 613
Ketosis, fasting, effect, *Tidwell and Treadwell*, 1946, **164,** 313
Liver, amino acid, labeled glycine relation, *Winnick, Friedberg, and Greenberg*, 1948, **175,** 117
—, — acids, radioactive carbon distribution, labeled glycine, relation, *Winnick, Moring-Claesson, and Greenberg*, 1948, **175,** 127
—, dicarboxylic amino acids, turnover, *in vitro, Anfinsen, Beloff, Hastings, and Solomon*, 1947, **168,** 771
—, distribution, *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene effect, *Price, Miller, and Miller*, 1948, **173,** 345
—, enzymes and, inanition effect, *Miller*, 1948, **172,** 113
— fat, effect, *Beveridge, Lucas, and O'Grady*, 1944, **154,** 9
1945, **160,** 505

Protein(s)—*continued:*
Liver, glycine-labeled radioactive carbon in, growth relation, *Friedberg, Schulman, and Greenberg,* 1948, **173,** 437
—, normal and malignant, radioactive carbon, labeled DL-alanine and glycine, relation, *Zamecnik, Frantz, Loftfield, and Stephenson,* 1948, **175,** 299
—, radioactive carbon-labeled alanine incorporation, effect, *Frantz, Zamecnik, Reese, and Stephenson,* 1948, **174,** 773
—, regeneration, *Harrison and Long,* 1945, **161,** 545
-Low diet, *dl*-methionine and *l*-cystine metabolism, *Miller,* 1944, **152,** 603
Lysine determination, microbiological, *Horn, Jones, and Blum,* 1947, **169,** 71
Metabolism, radioactive carbon in study, *Winnick, Friedberg, and Greenberg,* 1948, **173,** 189
Greenberg and Winnick, 1948, **173,** 199
—, sulfhydryl enzymes, effect, *Singer and Barron,* 1945, **157,** 241
Methionine, *Hess and Sullivan,* 1943, **151,** 635
— determination, *Csonka and Denton,* 1946, **163,** 329
— —, colorimetric, *Horn, Jones, and Blum,* 1946, **166,** 313
— —, microbiological, *Riesen, Schweigert, and Elvehjem,* 1946, **165,** 347
Horn, Jones, and Blum, 1946, **166,** 321
—, sulfur-labeled, tissue, *Friedberg, Tarver, and Greenberg,* 1948, **173,** 355
Milk, human, amino acids, *Williamson,* 1944, **156,** 47
—, selenium, sodium selenate injection, effect, *McConnell,* 1948, **173,** 653
— whey, *Deutsch,* 1947, **169,** 437
Mixtures, electrophoresis, *Cooper,* 1945, **158,** 727
Protein(s)—*continued:*
Nicotinic acid requirement, growth, effect, *Krehl, Sarma, and Elvehjem,* 1946, **162,** 403
Nitrogen determination, micro-Kjeldahl, *Miller and Houghton,* 1945, **159,** 373
Nucleo-. *See* Nucleoprotein
Pancreas, crystalline, nucleolytic and proteolytic activities, *Laskowski and Kazenko,* 1947, **167,** 617
—, —, thymonucleodepolymerase relation, *Laskowski,* 1946, **166,** 555
Peanut, tryptophan and tyrosine, *Brown,* 1944, **154,** 57
Phenylalanine determination, *Brown,* 1944, **155,** 277
Phospho-. *See* Phosphoprotein
-Phytic acid relationship, peanuts and cottonseed, *Fontaine, Pons, and Irving,* 1946, **164,** 487
Polarographic study, *Müller and Davis,* 1945, **159,** 667
-Polysaccharide complex, intestine, borate effect, *Zittle,* 1947, **167,** 297
Protoporphyrin formation, effect, *Orten and Keller,* 1946, **165,** 163
Solutions, testosterone, progesterone, and α-estradiol solubility, *Bischoff and Pilhorn,* 1948, **174,** 663
Strepogenin, growth, effect, *Woolley,* 1946, **162,** 383
— relation, *Woolley,* 1947, **171,** 443
Sweet potato, β-amylase relation, *Balls, Thompson, and Walden,* 1946, **163,** 571
Synthesis, *Escherichia coli*, bacteriophage-infected, *Cohen,* 1948, **174,** 281
—, — — effect, *Melchior, Mellody, and Klotz,* 1948, **174,** 81
Threonine determination, *Horn, Jones, and Blum,* 1947, **169,** 739
Thromboplastic, blood, significance, *Chargaff and West,* 1946, **166,** 189
—, chemical constitution and properties, *Chargaff, Bendich, and Cohen,* 1944, **156,** 161

Protein(s)—*continued:*
Thromboplastic, human organs, isolation, *Chargaff*,
1945, **161,** 389
Tissue, hydrazine and phosphorus effect, *Louis and Lewis*,
1944, **153,** 381
—, inanition effect, *Louis and Lewis*,
1944, **153,** 381
—, labeled glycine, incorporation, *Friedberg, Winnick, and Greenberg*,
1947, **171,** 441
—, water-extractable, cystine and cysteine, *Greenstein and Leuthardt*,
1944, **156,** 349
Tobacco mosaic virus, growth effect, *Chandler, Gerrard, du Vigneaud, and Stanley*,
1947, **171,** 823
Trypsin effect, *Haurowitz, Tunca, Schwerin, and Göksu*,
1945, **157,** 621
Tryptophan determination, colorimetric, *Horn and Jones*,
1945, **157,** 153
— —, microbiological, *Greene and Black*, 1944, **155,** 1
Greenhut, Schweigert, and Elvehjem,
1946, **165,** 325
— requirement, growth, effect, *Krehl, Sarma, and Elvehjem*,
1946, **162,** 403
l(−)-Tryptophan, determination, microbiological, *Wooley and Sebrell*,
1945, **157,** 141
Tyrosinase action, *Sizer*,
1946, **163,** 145
1947, **169,** 303
Valine determination, microbiological, *Horn, Jones, and Blum*,
1947, **170,** 719
Proteinase: Renin preparations, renin activity, relation, *Plentl and Page*,
1944, **155,** 363
Proteolysis: Duodenal juice, determination, colorimetric, *Charney and Tomarelli*, 1947, **171,** 501
Enzymes, casein, effect, *Eldred and Rodney*, 1946, **162,** 261
—, — hydrolysis products, *Winnick*,
1944, **152,** 465
Proteolysis—*continued:*
Enzymes, rate, determination, microphotometric, *Zamecnik, Lavin, and Bergmann*, 1945, **158,** 537
—, salmine sulfate, effect, *Portis and Altman*, 1947, **169,** 203
—, tissue, *Fruton*, 1946, **166,** 721
Yudkin and Fruton,
1947, **169,** 521
Fruton, Smith, and Driscoll,
1948, **173,** 457
Gutmann and Fruton,
1948, **174,** 851
Pancreas protein B, crystalline, activity, *Keith, Kazenko, and Laskowski*, 1947, **170,** 227
— —, crystalline, activity, *Laskowski and Kazenko*, 1947, **167,** 617
Papain, hydrogen ion concentration effect, *Hoover and Kokes*,
1947, **167,** 199
Soy bean meal, *Ham, Sandstedt, and Mussehl*, 1945, **161,** 635
Proteolytic substance: Soy bean extract, *Ham and Sandstedt*,
1944, **154,** 505
Proteus: HX19, nicotinic acid determination, use, *Grossowicz and Sherstinsky*, 1947, **167,** 101
OX-19, antigenic fractions, *Bendich and Chargaff*, 1946, **166,** 283
Proteus morganii: Pyruvate metabolism by, pantothenic acid rôle, *McElroy and Dorfman*, 1948, **173,** 805
Proteus vulgaris: *l*-Amino acid oxidase, *Stumpf and Green*,
1944, **153,** 387
Hydrogen, molecular, activation, *Farkas and Fischer*,
1947, **167,** 787
Pyruvic oxidase, *Stumpf*,
1945, **159,** 529
Prothrombin: Activation, blood plasma factor, effect, *Ware, Guest, and Seegers*, 1947, **169,** 231
Blood, *Quick*, 1945, **161,** 33
1946, **164,** 371
Quick and Stefanini,
1948, **175,** 945
—, dicumarol effect, *Quick*,
1945, **161,** 33

Prothrombin—*continued:*
Blood, methylxanthine effect, *Quick*, 1945, **161,** 33
—, — with dicumarol, effect, *Quick*, 1945, **161,** 33
—, new-born, dicumarol administration to mother, effect, *Quick*, 1946, **164,** 371
Calcium effect, *Ware and Seegers*, 1948, **174,** 565
Purification, *Ware and Seegers*, 1948, **174,** 565
Thrombin effect, *Ware and Seegers*, 1948, **174,** 565
Thromboplastin effect, *Ware and Seegers*, 1948, **174,** 565
Time, fibrinogen effect, *Deutsch and Gerarde*, 1946, **166,** 381
Protoanemonin: Pyruvic oxidase, effect, *Baer*, 1948, **173,** 211
Protoporphyrin: *Grinstein*, 1947, **167,** 515
Blood cell, red, determination, microspectrophotometric, *Grinstein and Wintrobe*, 1948, **172,** 459
— —, —, pyridoxine deficiency, effect, *Cartwright and Wintrobe*, 1948, **172,** 557
Formation, dietary protein effect, *Orten and Keller*, 1946, **165,** 163
Hemoglobin, synthesis, glycine utilization, *Shemin and Rittenberg*, 1946, **166,** 621
IX, chlorophyll precursor, *Granick*, 1948, **172,** 717
—, dimethyl, ester, preparation from hemoglobin, *Chu*, 1946, **163,** 713
—, identification, *Chu*, 1946, **166,** 463
Magnesium, chlorophyll precursor, *Chlorella, Granick*, 1948, **175,** 333
Preparation from hemoglobin, *Grinstein*, 1947, **167,** 515
Pseudoglobulin: Colostrum, amino acids, *Hansen, Potter, and Phillips*, 1947, **171,** 229
Pseudojervine: *Veratrum viride, Jacobs and Craig*, 1944, **155,** 565
Pseudomonas: Lactose and maltose oxidation to bionic acids, effect, *Stodola and Lockwood*, 1947, **171,** 213
Pseudomonas aeruginosa: Antibiotic substances, production, *Hays, Wells, Katzman, Cain, Jacobs, Thayer, Doisy, Gaby, Roberts, Muir, Carroll, Jones, and Wade*, 1945, **159,** 725
Pseudomonas fluorescens: α-Ketoglutaric acid production by, *Lockwood and Stodola*, 1946, **164,** 81
Pseudomonas saccharophila: Raffinose utilization, *Doudoroff*, 1945, **157,** 699
Pseudopyridoxine: Urine and sweat, excretion, *Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **158,** 619
Pteridyl aldehyde: 6-, xanthine oxidase and related enzymes, effect, *Kalckar, Kjeldgaard, and Klenow*, 1948, **174,** 771
Pterin(s): Sulfonamide and, synergism, *Escherichia coli, Staphylococcus aureus*, and *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, relation, *Daniel and Norris*, 1947, **170,** 747
Synthetic, bacterial growth, effect, *Daniel, Norris, Scott, and Heuser*, 1947, **169,** 689
Daniel and Norris, 1947, **170,** 747
—, growth and hemoglobin formation, chick, effect, *Daniel, Scott, Norris, and Heuser*, 1948, **173,** 123
—, *Streptococcus faecalis, Lactobacillus casei*, and *Lactobacillus arabinosus* growth, effect, *Daniel, Norris, Scott, and Heuser*, 1947, **169,** 689
Pteroylaspartic acid: Pteroylglutamic acid, relation, *Hutchings, Mowat, Oleson, Stokstad, Boothe, Waller, Angier, Semb, and SubbaRow*, 1947, **170,** 323
Pteroylglutamic acid: *p*-Aminobenzoic acid and, lactobacillus growth, effect, *Sarett*, 1947, **171,** 265
Analogues, *Woolley and Pringle*, 1948, **174,** 327

Pteroylglutamic acid—*continued:*
Antagonist, synthetic, *Franklin, Stokstad, Belt, and Jukes,* 1947, **169,** 427
Conjugase, inhibition and reversal, nucleic acid- and sulfhydryl-combining reagents, effect, *Mims, Swendseid, and Bird,* 1947, **170,** 367
Conjugated, anemia, pernicious, effect, *Welch, Heinle, Nelson, and Nelson,* 1946, **164,** 787
Lactobacillus arabinosus and *Streptobacterium plantarum,* effect, *Lampen and Jones,* 1947, **170,** 133
— and enterococcus growth, sulfonamides and, effect, *Lampen and Jones,* 1946, **166,** 435
Light effect, *Stokstad, Fordham, and de Grunigen,* 1947, **167,** 877
Milk, *Kalckar and Klenow,* 1948, **172,** 349
Pteroylaspartic acid, relation, *Hutchings, Mowat, Oleson, Stokstad, Boothe, Waller, Semb, and SubbaRow,* 1947, **170,** 323
Pyrimidine derivatives, relation, *Hitchings, Elion, VanderWerff, and Falco,* 1948, **174,** 765
Related compounds and, determination, chemical, *Hutchings, Stokstad, Boothe, Mowat, Waller, Angier, Semb, and SubbaRow,* 1947, **168,** 705
— — —, sulfonamides, effect, *Lampen and Jones,* 1946, **164,** 485
Scurvy, tyrosine metabolism, *Woodruff and Darby,* 1948, **172,** 851
Sulfasuxidine-induced deficiency, tyrosine oxidation, liver, *Rodney, Swendseid, and Swanson,* 1947, **168,** 395
Sulfonamides and, effect, *Lampen and Jones,* 1946, **164,** 485
Synthetic, feathering, effect, *Oleson, Hutchings, and Sloane,* 1946, **165,** 371
Transformation, enzymatic, *Kalckar and Klenow,* 1948, **172,** 351
Utilization, chick, *Jukes and Stokstad,* 1947, **168,** 563
See also Folic acid

Pteroyltriglutamic acid: Utilization, chick, *Jukes and Stokstad,* 1947, **168,** 563
Puerperium: Early, blood plasma amino acid and amino nitrogen, *Bonsnes,* 1947, **168,** 345
Purine(s): Benzimidazole biological effect, relation, *Woolley,* 1944, **152,** 225
Characterization, counter-current distribution, *Tinker and Brown,* 1948, **173,** 585
-Deficient *Neurospora,* growth, guanine effect, *Loring and Fairley,* 1948, **172,** 843
— —, — requirements, *Pierce and Loring,* 1945, **160,** 409
Determination, paper chromatography, *Hotchkiss,* 1948, **175,** 315
Folic acid, relation, *Rogers and Shive,* 1948, **172,** 751
Hydroxy-. *See* Hydroxypurine
Metabolism effect, *Raska,* 1946, **165,** 743
—, enzyme use in, *Kalckar,* 1947, **167,** 461
—, guinea pig diet essential, deficiency effect, *van Wagtendonk,* 1947, **167,** 219
—, isotopic nitrogen in study, *Plentl and Schoenheimer,* 1944, **153,** 203
Methylated, metabolism, *Buchanan, Block, and Christman,* 1945, **157,** 181
Buchanan, Christman, and Block, 1945, **157,** 189
Nucleic acid hydrolysates, separation and characterization, *Vischer and Chargaff,* 1947, **168,** 781
Synthesis, biological, *Barnes and Schoenheimer,* 1943, **151,** 123
Yeast, glycine as precursor, *Abrams, Hammarsten, and Shemin,* 1948, **173,** 429
Purine compound(s): Determination, micro-, enzymatic, *Kalckar,* 1945, **158,** 313
—, spectrophotometric, enzymatic, *Kalckar,* 1947, **167,** 429, 445, 461

Purine nucleosidase: Specificity, *Schaedel, Waldvogel, and Schlenk,* 1947, **171,** 135

Purine r. cleoside(s): Purines, separation and determination, *Kerr and Seraidarian,* 1945, **159,** 211

Ribose, determination, *Kerr and Seraidarian,* 1945, **159,** 211

Purine riboside(s): Enzyme synthesis, *Kalckar,* 1947, **167,** 477

Pyo: II, biological properties, *Wells, Hays, Wade, Gaby, Carroll, Jones, and Doisy,* 1947, **167,** 53

Pyocyanase: *See also* Pyo

Pyracin: Folic acid formation, relation, *Daniel, Scott, Norris, and Heuser,* 1945, **160,** 265

Pyramin: Excretion, thiamine ingestion effect, *Mickelsen, Caster, and Keys,* 1947, **168,** 415

Urine, pyrimidine effect, *Caster and Mickelsen,* 1947, **171,** 111

Pyridine: 3-Acetyl-. *See* Acetylpyridine

Dihydrodiphospho-. *See* Dihydrodiphosphopyridine nucleotide

Diphospho-. *See* Diphosphopyridine

2-Methyl-3-hydroxy-4-carboxy-5-hydroxymethyl-. *See* Methyl-3-hydroxy-4-carboxy-5-hydroxymethylpyridine

Triphospho-. *See* Triphosphopyridine nucleotide

Pyridine nucleotide(s): Blood cell, red, determination, fluorometric, *Levitas, Robinson, Rosen, Huff, and Perlzweig,* 1947, **167,** 169

Extinction coefficients, *Horecker and Kornberg,* 1948, **175,** 385

Methemoglobin reduction, rôle, *Gutmann, Jandorf, and Bodansky,* 1947, **169,** 145

Tissue, determination, *Robinson, Levitas, Rosen, and Perlzweig,* 1947, **170,** 653

Pyridinium: Halides, substituted and unsubstituted, chemical constitution and fungicidal action, relation, *LoCicero, Frear, and Miller,* 1948, **172,** 689

Pyridone: 1-Methyl-3-carboxylamide-6-. *See* Methyl-3-carboxylamide-6-pyridone

Pyridoxal: Chemical constitution and synthesis, *Harris, Heyl, and Folkers,* 1944, **154,** 315

Derivative, phosphorylated, tyrosine decarboxylase coenzyme, relation, *Gunsalus, Bellamy, and Umbreit,* 1944, **155,** 685

Determination, biological, *Sarma, Snell, and Elvehjem,* 1946, **165,** 55

—, *Lactobacillus casei* use, *Rabinowitz, Mondy, and Snell,* 1948, **175,** 147

Function, *Gunsalus and Bellamy,* 1944, **155,** 357

Natural products, *Snell,* 1945, **157,** 491

Stability, *Cunningham and Snell,* 1945, **158,** 491

Vitamin activity, *Snell,* 1944, **154,** 313

— —, various organisms, *Snell and Rannefeld,* 1945, **157,** 475

Pyridoxal phosphate: Function, *Wood, Gunsalus, and Umbreit,* 1947, **170,** 313

Lactic acid bacteria, growth effect, *McNutt and Snell,* 1948, **173,** 801

Transamination, rôle, *Lichstein, Gunsalus, and Umbreit,* 1945, **161,** 311

Tryptophan formation, relation, *Umbreit, Wood, and Gunsalus,* 1946, **165,** 731

Pyridoxal-3-phosphate: Codecarboxylase relation, *Gunsalus and Umbreit,* 1947, **170,** 415

Pyridoxamine: Chemical constitution and synthesis, *Harris, Heyl, and Folkers,* 1944, **154,** 315

Determination, biological, *Sarma, Snell, and Elvehjem,* 1946, **165,** 55

Irradiated, antibacterial properties, *Shwartzman and Fisher,* 1947, **167,** 345

Natural products, *Snell,* 1945, **157,** 491

Pyridoxamine—*continued:*
Stability, *Cunningham and Snell*, 1945, **158,** 491
Vitamin activity, *Snell*, 1944, **154,** 313
— —, various organisms, *Snell and Rannefeld*, 1945, **157,** 475
Pyridoxamine phosphate: Lactic acid bacteria, growth effect, *McNutt and Snell*, 1948, **173,** 801
Microbiological activity and occurrence, *Rabinowitz and Snell*, 1947, **169,** 643
Pyridoxic acid: 4-, pyridoxine metabolism product, *Huff and Perlzweig*, 1944, **155,** 345
—, urine and sweat, excretion, *Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **158,** 619
Pyridoxine: Analogues, tryptophan metabolism, effect, *Porter, Clark, and Silber*, 1947, **167,** 573
Blood cell, red, protoporphyrin deficiency, effect, *Cartwright and Wintrobe*, 1948, **172,** 557
— plasma copper and iron, deficiency effect, *Cartwright and Wintrobe*, 1948, **172,** 557
Deficiency, *Ames, Sarma, and Elvehjem*, 1947, **167,** 135
—, anemia, *Cartwright, Wintrobe, and Humphreys*, 1944, **153,** 171
—, convulsions, relation, *Patton, Karn, and Longenecker*, 1944, **152,** 181
—, tryptophan fate, *Axelrod, Morgan, and Lepkovsky*, 1945, **160,** 155
—, — metabolism, *Reid, Lepkovsky, Bonner, and Tatum*, 1944, **155,** 299
—, tryptophan-niacin transformation, effect, *Ling, Hegsted, and Stare*, 1948, **174,** 803
—, xanthurenic acid excretion, casein and tryptophan effect, *Miller and Baumann*, 1945, **157,** 551
Derivatives, function, *Umbreit and Gunsalus*, 1945, **159,** 333
—, tyrosine decarboxylation, function, *Gunsalus and Bellamy*, 1944, **155,** 557
Pyridoxine—*continued:*
Desoxy-. *See* Desoxypyridoxine
Determination, *p*-aminoacetophenone, diazotized, use, *Brown, Bina, and Thomas*, 1945, **158,** 455
—, biological, *Sarma, Snell, and Elvehjem*, 1946, **165,** 55
—, chemical, *Hochberg, Melnick, and Oser*, 1944, **155,** 109, 119
Displacement, *Martin, Avakian, and Moss*, 1948, **174,** 495
Epidermis, methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, *Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks*, 1946, **163,** 675
Lactic acid bacteria, function, *Lyman, Moseley, Wood, Butler, and Hale*, 1946, **162,** 173
Lymphosarcoma, effect, *Stoerk*, 1947, **171,** 437
Metabolism product, *Huff and Perlzweig*, 1944, **155,** 345
Nitrogen metabolism, insufficiency effect, *Hawkins, MacFarland, and McHenry*, 1946, **166,** 223
Pseudo-. *See* Pseudopyridoxine
Stability, *Hochberg, Melnick, and Oser*, 1944, **155,** 129
Cunningham and Snell, 1945, **158,** 491
Streptococcus lactis transamination, effect, *Cohen and Lichstein*, 1945, **159,** 367
Sweat, excretion, *Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **158,** 619
Tissue, diet effect, *Sheppard and McHenry*, 1946, **165,** 649
Tryptophan, nicotinic acid and, interrelations, *Spector*, 1948, **173,** 659
Tyrosine decarboxylation, function, *Gunsalus and Bellamy*, 1944, **155,** 557
— toxicity, deficiency relation, *Martin*, 1946, **166,** 389
Urine, excretion, *Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **158,** 619
Vitamin B_6 conversion to codecarboxylase, rôle, *Bellamy, Umbreit, and Gunsalus*, 1945, **160,** 461
See also Vitamin B_6

Pyrimidine(s): Characterization, counter-current distribution, *Tinker and Brown*, 1948, **173,** 585
-Deficient *Neurospora* mutant, orotic acid accumulation, *Mitchell, Houlahan, and Nyc*, 1948, **172,** 525
Derivatives, pteroylglutamic acid, relation, *Hitchings, Elion, Vander-Werff, and Falco*, 1948, **174,** 765
Determination, paper chromatography, *Hotchkiss*, 1948, **175,** 315
Metabolism, isotopic nitrogen in study, *Plentl and Schoenheimer*, 1944, **153,** 203
Synthesis, biological, *Barnes and Schoenheimer*, 1943, **151,** 123
Urine thiamine and pyramin, effect, *Caster and Mickelsen*, 1947, **171,** 111
Vitamin B_1 determination, biological, *Obermeyer and Chen*, 1945, **159,** 117
Pyrimidine nucleoside(s): *Neurospora* growth, effect, *Loring and Pierce*, 1944, **153,** 61
Pyrimidine nucleotide(s): *Neurospora* growth, effect, *Loring and Pierce*, 1944, **153,** 61
Pyrogen(s): Microorganisms, isolation, *Robinson and Flusser*, 1944, **153,** 529
Pyrophosphatase: Blood cell, red, *Naganna and Narayana menon*, 1948, **174,** 501
Nucleotide, chemical constitution, *Kornberg*, 1948, **174,** 1051
Pyrrocoline: Octahydro-. *See* Octahydropyrrocoline
Pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid: *d*-Glutamic acid conversion to, *Ratner*, 1944, **152,** 559
Polarimetry, *Kibrick*, 1948, **174,** 845
Urine nitrogen partition, administration effect, *Pedersen and Lewis*, 1944, **154,** 705
Pyruvate: Amide desamidation, effect, *Gonçalves, Price, and Greenstein*, 1947, **167,** 881
Blood and brain, distribution, *Klein and Olsen*, 1947, **167,** 1
Pyruvate—*continued:*
Fatty acid synthesis *in vitro*, effect, *Bloch and Kramer*, 1948, **173,** 811
Isocitrate-, oxidation-reduction, enzymatic mechanism, *Mehler, Kornberg, Grisolia, and Ochoa*, 1948, **174,** 961
Ketol formation, relation, *Berg and Westerfeld*, 1944, **152,** 113
Malate-, oxidation-reduction, enzymatic mechanism, *Mehler, Kornberg, Grisolia, and Ochoa*, 1948, **174,** 961
Metabolism by *Proteus morganii*, pantothenic acid rôle, *McElroy and Dorfman*, 1948, **173,** 805
—, fluoroacetate effect, *Bartlett and Barron*, 1947, **170,** 67
—, liver, vitamin B deficiency, effect, *Pilgrim and Elvehjem*, 1944, **156,** 257
Muscle, utilization, insulin effect, *Stadie, Haugaard, and Perlmutter*, 1948, **172,** 567
Oxidation mechanism, malaria parasite, *Speck, Moulder, and Evans*, 1946, **164,** 119
Phosphopyruvate synthesis, enzymatic, from, *Lardy and Ziegler*, 1945, **159,** 343
Phosphoroclastic split, reversibility, *Utter, Werkman, and Lipmann*, 1944, **154,** 723
Utter, Lipmann, and Werkman, 1945, **158,** 521
Tissue amino acid formation, relation and mechanism, *Kritzmann*, 1947, **167,** 77
Utilization, pantothenic acid effect, *Olson and Kaplan*, 1948, **175,** 515
Pyruvic acid: *Friedemann, Haugen, and Kmieciak*, 1945, **157,** 673
Diabetes, exercise effect, *Himwich and Himwich*, 1946, **165,** 513
Disassimilation, *Clostridium butylicum* extracts, phosphate rôle, *Koepsell, Johnson, and Meek*, 1944, **154,** 535
Hydroxy-. *See* Hydroxypyruvic acid

Pyruvic acid—*continued:*
Lactic acid relationship, diabetes, *Chesler and Himwich*, 1944, **155,** 413
— acid-, ratio, blood, food, exercise, and anoxia, effect, *Friedemann, Haugen, and Kmieciak*, 1945, **157,** 673
Oxidation to carbon dioxide and water, cyclophorase relation, *Green, Loomis, and Auerbach*, 1948, **172,** 389
Pancreatectomy, exercise effect, *Himwich and Himwich*, 1946, **165,** 513
Pyruvic oxidase: *Proteus vulgaris, Stumpf*, 1945, **159,** 529
Protoanemonin effect, *Baer*, 1948, **173,** 211
Tissue, *Stumpf, Zarudnaya, and Green*, 1947, **167,** 817

Q

Quercitol: *d-*, oxidation, *Acetobacter suboxydans, Magasanik and Chargaff*, 1948, **175,** 939
Quinacrine: *See also* Atabrine
Quinine: Dissociation exponents, *Irvin and Irvin*, 1948, **174,** 577
Flavin-adenine-dinucleotide, *d*-amino acid oxidase effect, *Hellerman, Lindsay, and Bovarnick*, 1946, **163,** 553
Malaria parasite glycolysis, effect, *Speck and Evans*, 1945, **159,** 83
Metabolic derivative, chemical constitution, *Mead and Koepfli*, 1944, **154,** 507
-Oxidizing enzyme, liver aldehyde oxidase, relation, *Knox*, 1946, **163,** 699
Respiratory enzymes, effect, *Haas*, 1944, **155,** 321
Ultraviolet irradiation, effect, *Kyker, Cornatzer, and McEwen*, 1946, **162,** 353
Quinolylpiperidylcarbinol: Dissociation exponents, *Irvin and Irvin*, 1948, **174,** 577
Quinone: Collagen-, reaction, *Theis*, 1945, **157,** 23
—, —, fixation and thermolability, hydrogen ion concentration effect, *Theis*, 1945, **157,** 23
Quinone—*continued:*
α-Tocopherol, effects, *Woolley*, 1945, **159,** 59
Vitamin K non-quinones, conversion to, *Richert*, 1944, **154,** 1

R

Raffinose: *Pseudomonas saccharophila*, utilization, *Doudoroff*, 1945, **157,** 699
Rattlesnake: Blood, *Carmichael and Petcher*, 1945, **161,** 693
Reducing substance(s): Urine, determination, precipitating agents, use, *Dittebrandt, Tenney, and West*, 1944, **152,** 395
—, lipide-soluble, adrenal cortex function, as index, *Heard, Sobel, and Venning*, 1946, **165,** 699
Renal: *See* Kidney
Renin: Enzyme specificity, *Plentl and Page*, 1944, **155,** 363, 379
Proteinase, renin activity, relation, *Plentl and Page*, 1944, **155,** 363
Reproduction: Blood plasma calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen partition, effect, *McDonald and Riddle*, 1945, **159,** 445
Reptile(s): Excretion, *Khalil*, 1947, **171,** 611
1948, **172,** 101, 105
Resin: Ion exchange, glycocyamine and arginine determination, micro-, chromatographic, *Sims*, 1945, **158,** 239
— —, pectin-methylesterase removal, use, *McColloch and Kertesz*, 1945, **160,** 149
Synthetic, blood serum total base, determination, use in, *Polis and Reinhold*, 1944, **156,** 231
Resorcinol: Hexyl-. *See* Hexylresorcinol
Respiration: Liver glycogen, synthesis relation, *Crandall*, 1945, **160,** 343
Stimulation, yeast extract, mechanism, *Kreke and Suter*, 1945, **160,** 105
Tissue, blood serum bicarbonate, effect, *Warren*, 1944, **156,** 559
—, — — fractionation, relation, *Warren*, 1947, **167,** 543

Respiration—*continued:*
Tissue, *in vitro*, temperature effect, *Fuhrman and Field*, 1944, **153**, 515
—, low oxygen tension *in vitro*, succinate effect, *Furchgott and Shorr*, 1948, **175**, 201
See also Overbreathing
Respiratory enzyme(s): Atabrine and quinine effect, *Haas*, 1944, **155**, 321
Sulfonamide effect, *Altman*, 1946, **166**, 149
Tissue, determination, *Potter*, 1946, **163**, 437
1946, **165**, 311
1947, **169**, 17
Potter, LePage, and Klug, 1948, **175**, 619
Respiratory gas(es): Determination, micro-, analyzer, *Scholander*, 1947, **167**, 235
Respiratory tract fluid: Lipide, sodium, chloride, and nitrogen, *Boyd, Jackson, MacLachlan, Palmer, Stevens, and Whittaker*, 1944, **153**, 435
Respirometer: Micro, Cartesian diver technique, *Anfinsen and Claff*, 1947, **167**, 27
Retina: Cholinesterase, *Anfinsen*, 1944, **152**, 267
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Anfinsen*, 1944, **152**, 279
Vitamin A formation, mechanism, *Bliss*, 1948, **172**, 165
— A_1 replacement by vitamin A_2, *Shantz, Embree, Hodge, and Wills*, 1946, **163**, 455
Riboflavin: Analogues, *Lactobacillus casei* riboflavin and flavin-adenine-dinucleotide utilization, effect, *Sarett*, 1946, **162**, 87
Anti-, galactoflavin, relation, *Emerson, Wurtz, and Johnson*, 1945, **160**, 165
Blood cells, determination, micro-, *Burch, Bessey, and Lowry*, 1948, **175**, 457
— plasma, snakes, *Villela and Prado*, 1945, **157**, 693

Riboflavin—*continued:*
Blood serum, determination, micro-, *Burch, Bessey, and Lowry*, 1948, **175**, 457
Carbohydrate metabolism, anoxia, effect, *Wickson and Morgan*, 1946, **162**, 209
Cornea, factors influencing, *Bessey and Lowry*, 1944, **155**, 635
Derivatives, natural, blood serum and blood cells, determination, micro-, *Burch, Bessey, and Lowry*, 1948, **175**, 457
—, preparation and biological activity, *Furter, Haas, and Rubin*, 1945, **160**, 293
Determination, chemical, *Scott, Hill, Norris, and Heuser*, 1946, **165**, 65
—, micro-, *Loy and Kline*, 1946, **162**, 177
—, ultramicro-, *Lowry and Bessey*, 1944, **155**, 71
Florisil adsorption, *Rubin and De Ritter*, 1945, **158**, 639
Lactobacillus casei utilization, riboflavin analogues, effect, *Sarett*, 1946, **162**, 87
Liver, *Murray, Greenstein, and Sherman*, 1946, **165**, 91
—, *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene effect, *Price, Miller, and Miller*, 1948, **173**, 345
Metabolism, diet effect, *Czaczkes and Guggenheim*, 1946, **162**, 267
—, thiamine deficiency effect, *Sure*, 1945, **157**, 543
Milk, light and processing, effect, *Ziegler and Keevil*, 1944, **155**, 605
Muscle, *Murray, Greenstein, and Sherman*, 1946, **165**, 91
Phenazine analogues, deficiency relation, *Woolley*, 1944, **154**, 31
Pork, determination, fluorometric, enzyme use, *Watts, Peng, and Esselbaugh*, 1948, **172**, 707
Thiamine and, liver, interrelation, *Singher, Kensler, Levy, Poore, Rhoads, and Unna*, 1944, **154**, 69
Urine, determination, *De Ritter, Moore, Hirschberg, and Rubin*, 1948, **175**, 883

Ribonuclease: Activity, *Pasteurella pestis, Woodward,* 1944, **156,** 143
Blood cell, red, parasitized, chick, activity, *Miller and Kozloff,* 1947, **170,** 105
Determination, spectrophotometric, *Kunitz,* 1946, **164,** 563
Succinoxidase system, effect, *Schneider,* 1946, **164,** 241
Ribonucleic acid(s): Commercial, mononucleotides, ribonucleinase, effect, *Zittle,* 1945, **160,** 527
Cytochrome oxidase, effect, *Zittle,* 1946, **162,** 287
Desoxy-. *See* Desoxyribonucleic acid
Hydrolysis, intestine phosphoesterase use, *Zittle,* 1946, **166,** 491
—, ribonucleinase and sodium hydroxide use, *Zittle,* 1946, **163,** 119
Liver, turnover, dietary protein effect, *Campbell and Kosterlitz,* 1948, **175,** 989
Succinic dehydrogenase, effect, *Zittle,* 1946, **162,** 287
Tissue, determination, *Schmidt and Thannhauser,* 1945, **161,** 83
Yeast, ribonucleinase-resistant fractions, hydrolysis and preparation, *Loring, Carpenter, and Roll,* 1947, **169,** 601
Ribonucleinase: *Zittle and Reading,* 1945, **160,** 519
Zittle, 1945, **160,** 527
1946, **163,** 111, 119
Biological material, determination, *Bain and Rusch,* 1944, **153,** 659
Blood, determination, manometric, *Zittle and Reading,* 1945, **160,** 519
Copper and calcium effect, *Zittle,* 1946, **163,** 111
-Resistant fractions, yeast ribonucleic acid, hydrolysis and preparation, *Loring, Carpenter, and Roll,* 1947, **169,** 601
Ribonucleic acid hydrolysis, use, *Zittle,* 1946, **163,** 119
— acids, commercial, mononucleotide effect, *Zittle,* 1945, **160,** 527
Soy bean, isolation, *Schlamowitz and Garner,* 1946, **163,** 487
Ribonucleinase—*continued:*
Tissues, determination, manometric, *Zittle and Reading,* 1945, **160,** 519
Yeast nucleic acid, action, *Schmidt, Cubiles, Swartz, and Thannhauser,* 1947, **170,** 759
— ribonucleic acid hydrolysis, *Loring, Carpenter, and Roll,* 1947, **169,** 601
Ribose: Purine nucleosides, determination, *Kerr and Seraidarian,* 1945, **159,** 211
Ribose-3-phosphate: Ribose-5-phosphate and, differentiation, orcinol-pentose reaction, *Albaum and Umbreit,* 1947, **167,** 369
Riboside(s): Purine. *See* Purine riboside
Thymine desoxy-. *See* Thymine desoxyriboside
Rice: Bran extract, tocopherol and, carotene preservation, effect, *Tomarelli and György,* 1945, **161,** 367
Ricin: Purification and properties, *Kabat, Heidelberger, and Bezer,* 1947, **168,** 629
Ricinus: Lipase, activity, salts, effect, *Yang and Hsu,* 1944, **155,** 137
—, utilization, *Yang and Hsu,* 1944, **155,** 137
Rickets: Vitamin D action, radioactive calcium and strontium in study, *Greenberg,* 1945, **157,** 99
Rickettsia prowazeki: *Cohen and Chargaff,* 1944, **154,** 691
Root: Nodules, legumes, pigment, red, *Burris and Haas,* 1944, **155,** 227
—, nitrogen fixation, isotopic, *Machata, Burris, and Wilson,* 1947, **171,** 605
Rubijervine: Allorubijervine from, *Jacobs and Craig,* 1944, **152,** 641
Ring system, *Jacobs and Craig,* 1945, **159,** 617
Sterol ring system, *Jacobs and Craig,* 1944, **152,** 641

S

Sabadilla: Seed, alkaloids, house-fly, effect, *Ikawa, Dicke, Allen, and Link,* 1945, **159,** 517

Saccharide: Di-. *See* Disaccharide
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis: Growth, yeast and liver vitamin B_6 effect, *Rubin, Scheiner, and Hirschberg*, 1947, **167**, 599
Yeast vitamin B_6 availability, *Rubin and Scheiner*, 1946, **162**, 389
Salicylate(s): Blood, determination, fluorophotometric, *Saltzman*, 1948, **174**, 399
Urine, dicumarol administration effect, *Lester*, 1944, **154**, 305
Salicylic acid: *p*-Amino-. *See* Aminosalicylic acid
Saline solution: Physiological, small intestine, effect, *Bucher, Flynn, and Robinson*, 1944, **155**, 305
Saliva: Human, *Harte*, 1947, **167**, 873
Salmine sulfate: Enzymes, proteolytic, and protaminase, effect, *Portis and Altman*, 1947, **169**, 203
Salmon: Egg, inorganic constituents, *Hayes, Darcy, and Sullivan*, 1946, **163**, 621
Hematopoiesis, xanthopterin effect, *Norris and Simmons*, 1945, **158**, 449
Thimethylamine oxide, origin, *Benoit and Norris*, 1945, **158**, 439
Salt solution(s): Precipitates, *Kuyper*, 1945, **159**, 411
Testosterone, progesterone, and α-estradiol solubility, *Bischoff and Pilhorn*, 1948, **174**, 663
Sapogenin: Sarsa-. *See* Sarsasapogenin
Saponin: Blood cell, red, *Plasmodium lophurae* separation, use, *Bovarnick, Lindsay, and Hellerman*, 1946, **163**, 523
Sarcoma: Lympho-. *See* Lymphosarcoma
Melano-. *See* Melanosarcoma
Sarcosine: Methyl group, labile, donor, *du Vigneaud, Simmonds, and Cohn*, 1946, **166**, 47
Sarsasapogenin: Solanidine derivative, conversion, *Uhle and Jacobs*, 1945, **160**, 243
Schardinger enzyme: Iodination, biological, *Keston*, 1944, **153**, 335
Scurvy: Adrenal gland adrenalin, relation, *Banerjee*, 1945, **159**, 327
Adrenalin relation, *Banerjee and Ghosh*, 1946, **166**, 25
Antipernicious anemia extracts and tyrosine metabolism, relation, *Sealock and Lepow*, 1948, **174**, 763
Blood plasma fibrinogen, *Sullivan, Gangstad, and Link*, 1944, **152**, 367
Dihydroxyphenylalanine metabolism, kidney and liver, effect, *Sealock and Lan*, 1947, **167**, 689
Glucose tolerance, relation, *Banerjee and Ghosh*, 1947, **168**, 207
Liver glycogen, relation, *Banerjee and Ghosh*, 1947, **168**, 207
—, phenolic compounds, metabolism *in vitro*, *Darby, De Meio, Bernheim, and Bernheim*, 1945, **158**, 67
3-Methylascorbic acid, effect, *Vestling and Rebstock*, 1946, **164**, 631
Pancreas insulin, relation, *Banerjee and Ghosh*, 1947, **168**, 207
Phosphorus compounds, gastrocnemius muscle, effect, *Horvath and Tebbe*, 1946, **165**, 657
Tyrosine metabolism, pteroylglutamic acid effect, *Woodruff and Darby*, 1948, **172**, 851
Sea-turtle: Urine, nitrogen, non-protein, *Khalil*, 1947, **171**, 611
Seed(s): Flax-. *See* Flaxseed
Germination, sulfanilamide effect, *Ribeiro*, 1944, **152**, 665
Globulins, amino acids, *Smith, Greene, and Bartner*, 1946, **164**, 159
Smith and Greene, 1947, **167**, 833
—, isoleucine, *Smith and Greene*, 1948, **172**, 111
β-Lactoglobulin, isoleucine, *Smith and Greene*, 1948, **172**, 111
Tamarind, polysaccharide, isolation and characterization, *Savur and Sreenivasan*, 1948, **172**, 501
Selachyl alcohol: *Baer and Fischer*, 1947, **170**, 337
Geometrical isomer, *Baer and Fischer*, 1947, **170**, 337
Synthesis, *Baer, Rubin, and Fischer*, 1944, **155**, 447

Selenium: Mammary glands and milk proteins, sodium selenate injection effect, *McConnell*, 1948, **173,** 653
Semen: Amino acids, *Sarkar, Luecke, and Duncan*, 1947, **171,** 463
Vitamin B, *VanDemark and Salisbury*, 1944, **156,** 289
See also Spermatozoa
Serine: Absorption, gastrointestinal tract, *Schofield and Lewis*, 1947, **168,** 439
Deamination, biological systems, mechanism, *Chargaff and Sprinson*, 1943, **151,** 273
Determination, *Artom*, 1945, **157,** 585
—, microbiological, *Stokes and Gunness*, 1945, **157,** 651
Homo-. *See* Homoserine
Iso-. *See* Isoserine
l-, glycine, conversion, biological, *Shemin*, 1946, **162,** 297
Metabolism, *Schofield and Lewis*, 1947, **168,** 439
1947, **169,** 373
Methyl ester, synthesis, *Mattocks and Hartung*, 1946, **165,** 501
Phosphatidyl. *See* Phosphatidyl serine
Phospholipide hydrolysates, determination, micro-, *Burmaster*, 1946, **165,** 1
Synthesis, *Mattocks and Hartung*, 1946, **165,** 501
Threonine-, antagonism, lactic acid bacteria, *Meinke and Holland*, 1948, **173,** 535
Tryptophan synthesis from, by *Neurospora, Tatum and Bonner*, 1943, **151,** 349
Seryl glycyl glutamic acid: Strepogenin activity, *Woolley*, 1946, **166,** 783
Sesame oil: α-Tocopherol determination, polarographic, effect, *Beaver and Kaunitz*, 1944, **152,** 363
Sex: Hormones, *Veitch and Milone*, 1945, **158,** 61
Shock: Amino acid nitrogen, effect, *Hoar and Haist*, 1944, **154,** 331
Shock—*continued:*
Phosphate and carbohydrate metabolism, effect, *Goranson, Hamilton, and Haist*, 1948, **174,** 1
Silk: Fibroin, hydrolysis, aromatic sulfonic acids, use, *Stein, Moore, and Bergmann*, 1944, **154,** 191
Silver: -Casein compound, *Lieben*, 1945, **157,** 627
Skeleton: Citrate, acid- and base-producing salt, effect, *Leonards and Free*, 1944, **155,** 503
Citric acid, endogenous, relation, *Class and Smith*, 1943, **151,** 363
Skin: Carcinogenesis, methylcholanthrene-induced, potassium and calcium, *Suntzeff and Carruthers*, 1944, **153,** 521
Electrolytes, *Eichelberger, Eisele, and Wertzler*, 1943, **151,** 177
Folic acid excretion, *Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **159,** 425
Nitrogen, *Eichelberger, Eisele, and Wertzler*, 1943, **151,** 177
Pantothenic acid excretion, pantothenic acid dosage, temperature, and humidity, effect, *Spector, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **161,** 145
Peptidase, *Fruton*, 1946, **166,** 721
Water, *Eichelberger, Eisele, and Wertzler*, 1943, **151,** 177
See also Epidermis
SN-3294: Determination, fluorometric, *Irvin and Irvin*, 1948, **174,** 589
SN-13276: Determination, fluorometric, *Irvin and Irvin*, 1948, **174,** 589
Snake(s): Brazilian, blood plasma riboflavin, *Villela and Prado*, 1945, **157,** 693
Eryx thebaicus, urine nitrogenous constituents, *Khalil*, 1948, **172,** 105
Zamenis diadema, urine nitrogenous constituents, *Khalil*, 1948, **172,** 101
See also Moccasin, Rattlesnake
Sodium: Biological fluids, determination, flame photometry, *Overman and Davis*, 1947, **168,** 641
— materials, determination, flame photometer use, *Hald*, 1947, **167,** 499

Sodium—*continued:*
Blood and extravascular fluid, exchange, *Merrell, Gellhorn, and Flexner*, 1944, **153,** 83
—, determination and distribution, *Hald*, 1946, **163,** 429
Brain homogenates, glycolysis and oxygen uptake, effect, *Racker and Krimsky*, 1945, **161,** 453
Excretion, altitude effect, *Burrill, Freeman, and Ivy*, 1945, **157,** 297
Respiratory tract fluid, *Boyd, Jackson, MacLachlan, Palmer, Stevens, and Whittaker*, 1944, **153,** 435
Sodium acetate: Radioactive carbon in methyl group, preparation, *Tolbert*, 1948, **173,** 205
Sodium benzylpenicillinate: Solutions, conductance, *Woodbury and Rosenblum*, 1947, **171,** 447
Sodium dodecyl sulfate: -Blood serum albumin mixtures, electrophoresis, *Putnam and Neurath*, 1945, **159,** 195
— — — —, molecular kinetics, *Neurath and Putnam*, 1945, **160,** 397
Sodium hyaluronate: Electron microscope analysis, *Gross*, 1948, **172,** 511
Sodium phenolphthalein phosphate: Phosphatase test, use, *Huggins and Talalay*, 1945, **159,** 399
Sodium selenate: Mammary gland and milk protein selenium, injection effect, *McConnell*, 1948, **173,** 653
Tissue, metabolism, *Rosenfeld and Beath*, 1948, **172,** 333
Softwood: Pectic substances, isolation, *Anderson*, 1946, **165,** 233
Soil: Bacillus. *See also Actinomyces*
Solanidine: Derivative of sarsasapogenin, conversion, *Uhle and Jacobs*, 1945, **160,** 243
Soy bean: *See* Bean
Spectrophotometer: Beckman, biological materials, determination, micro-, use, *Lowry and Bessey*, 1946, **163,** 633
Spectrophotometry: *Drabkin and Schmidt*, 1945, **157,** 69
Drabkin, 1945, **157,** 563
1946, **164,** 703
Spermatozoa: Phosphatase, *MacLeod and Summerson*, 1946, **165,** 533
See also Semen
Spermidine: *Escherichia coli* growth, atabrine inhibition, effect, *Silverman and Evans*, 1944, **154,** 521
Spermine: *Escherichia coli* growth, atabrine inhibition, effect, *Silverman and Evans*, 1944, **154,** 521
Sphenarium purpurascens: Fat, *Giral*, 1946, **162,** 61
Sphingolipide(s): Biochemistry, *Carter, Haines, Ledyard, and Norris*, 1947, **169,** 77
Carter, Norris, Glick, Phillips, and Harris, 1947, **170,** 269
Carter, Glick, Norris, and Phillips, 1947, **170,** 285
Carter, Norris, and Rockwell, 1947, **170,** 295
Brain, preparation, *Carter, Haines, Ledyard, and Norris*, 1947, **169,** 77
Cerebrospinal cord, preparation, *Carter, Haines, Ledyard, and Norris*, 1947, **169,** 77
Sphingomyelin: *Hack*, 1946, **166,** 455
Blood serum, *Sinclair*, 1948, **174,** 343, 355
Brain, fatty acids, *Thannhauser and Boncoddo*, 1948, **172,** 141
Lung, fatty acids, identification, *Thannhauser, Benotti, and Boncoddo*, 1946, **166,** 677
—, preparation, *Thannhauser, Benotti, and Boncoddo*, 1946, **166,** 677
Phospholipide partition, micromethod, *Schmidt, Benotti, Hershman, and Thannhauser*, 1946, **166,** 505
Reineckate, *Hack*, 1946, **166,** 455
Sphingosines, *Thannhauser and Boncoddo*, 1948, **172,** 141
Spleen, fatty acids, *Thannhauser and Boncoddo*, 1948, **172,** 141
Tissue, hydrolecithin, *Thannhauser, Benotti, and Boncoddo*, 1946, **166,** 669

Sphingosine: Chemical constitution, *Carter, Glick, Norris, and Phillips,* 1947, **170,** 285
Dihydro-. *See* Dihydrosphingosine
-Related compounds, synthesis, *Carter, Norris, and Rockwell,* 1947, **170,** 295
Sphingomyelin, *Thannhauser and Boncoddo,* 1948, **172,** 141
Spinal cord: *See* Cerebrospinal cord
Spinal fluid: *See* Cerebrospinal fluid
Spleen: Extracts, carp, carboxylase and cocarboxylase, effect, *Beloff and Stern,* 1945, **158,** 19
Hydrolecithin, isolation and identification, *Thannhauser and Boncoddo,* 1948, **172,** 135
Sphingomyelin fatty acids, *Thannhauser and Boncoddo,* 1948, **172,** 141
Staphisine: *Huebner and Jacobs,* 1947, **169,** 211
Dehydrogenation, pimanthrene isolation, *Craig and Jacobs,* 1944, **152,** 645
Hydrocarbon, *Huebner and Jacobs,* 1947, **169,** 211
Staphylococcus: Antitoxin, urea solutions, pH and other factors, effect, *Wright and Schomaker,* 1948, **175,** 169
Toxin, solubility, *Wittler and Pillemer,* 1948, **174,** 23
Staphylococcus aureus: Glutamine, antimetabolite, *Grossowicz,* 1948, **173,** 729
Growth, glutamic acid derivatives, effect, *Lichtenstein and Grossowicz,* 1947, **171,** 387
Pterin and sulfonamide synergism, relation, *Daniel and Norris,* 1947, **170,** 747
Starch: Enzymolysis, maltase rôle, *Schwimmer,* 1945, **161,** 219
-Like polysaccharides, acid hydrolysis, *Swanson and Cori,* 1948, **172,** 797
Pea, amylose, *Hilbert and MacMasters,* 1946, **162,** 229
Raw, digestion, *Balls and Schwimmer,* 1944, **156,** 203
Starch—*continued:*
Synthesis, enzymatic, polysaccharide activity, acid hydrolysis effect, *Hidy and Day,* 1944, **152,** 477
Stearic acid: Tuberculo-. *See* Tuberculostearic acid
Steroid(s): *Heard, Hoffman, and Mack,* 1944, **155,** 607
Clark, Brink, and Wallis, 1946, **162,** 663
Berg and Wallis, 1946, **162,** 683
Heard and McKay, 1946, **165,** 677
Heard and Sobel, 1946, **165,** 687
Absorption spectra, *Furchgott, Rosenkrantz, and Shorr,* 1946, **163,** 375
1946, **164,** 621
1947, **167,** 627
1947, **171,** 523
Bile acids, *McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall,* 1946, **162,** 555
Engel, Mattox, McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall, 1946, **162,** 565
Turner, Mattox, Engel, McKenzie, and Kendall, 1946, **162,** 571
Mattox, Turner, Engel, McKenzie, McGuckin, and Kendall, 1946, **164,** 569
Turner, Mattox, Engel, McKenzie, and Kendall, 1946, **166,** 345
McKenzie, Mattox, Engel, and Kendall, 1948, **173,** 271
Mattox, Turner, McKenzie, Engel, and Kendall, 1948, **173,** 283
McKenzie, Mattox, and Kendall, 1948, **175,** 249
— —, oxygen at C_{11}, *Turner, Mattox, Engel, McKenzie, and Kendall,* 1946, **166,** 345
Excretion, adrenocortical carcinoma, *Hirschmann and Hirschmann,* 1945, **157,** 601
1947, **167,** 7
Hormones, biological systems, *Bischoff and Pilhorn,* 1948, **174,** 663
—, metabolism, *Horwitt, Dorfman, Shipley, and Fish,* 1944, **155,** 213
Keto-. *See* Ketosteroid
Kidney arginase, effect, *Kochakian,* 1945, **161,** 115

Steroid(s)—*continued:*
Lactones, *Jacobsen*, 1947, **171,** 61
Levy and Jacobsen, 1947, **171,** 71
Jacobsen, Picha, and Levy, 1947, **171,** 81
Metabolism, *Samuels*, 1947, **168,** 471
Samuels, McCaulay, and Sellers, 1947, **168,** 477
Dobriner, Lieberman, and Rhoads, 1948, **172,** 241
Lieberman, Dobriner, Hill, Fieser, and Rhoads, 1948, **172,** 263
Dobriner, Lieberman, Rhoads, Jones, Williams, and Barnes, 1948, **172,** 297
—, intermediary, *Schneider and Mason*, 1948, **172,** 771
1948, **175,** 231
Neutral, urine, isolation and determination, *Dobriner, Lieberman, and Rhoads*, 1948, **172,** 241
Nucleus, oxygen introduction, *Hicks and Wallis*, 1946, **162,** 641
Oxides, preparation and rearrangement, *Hicks, Berg, and Wallis*, 1946, **162,** 645
Reducing, determination, colorimetric, *Heard and Sobel*, 1946, **165,** 687
Stiffness syndrome, *Oleson, Van Donk, Bernstein, Dorfman, and SubbaRow*, 1947, **171,** 1
16-Substituted, *Huffman*, 1947, **167,** 273
1947, **169,** 167
Huffman and Lott, 1948, **172,** 325, 789
Testosterone metabolism to, liver effect, *Clark and Kochakian*, 1947, **170,** 23
Tissue arginase, effect, *Kochakian*, 1944, **155,** 579
Urine, adrenal cortex tumor and hyperplasia, relation, *Mason and Kepler*, 1945, **161,** 235
—, dehydroisoandrosterone effect, *Mason and Kepler*, 1947, **167,** 73
—, determination, periodic acid reaction, *Talbot and Eitingon*, 1944, **154,** 605
—, isolation, *Mason*, 1945, **158,** 719
Sterol(s): Rubijervine, ring system, *Jacobs and Craig*, 1944, **152,** 641
Sterol dichloride(s): Preparation, *Berg and Wallis*, 1946, **162,** 683
Stiffness: Syndrome, steroids, relation, *Oleson, Van Donk, Bernstein, Dorfman, and SubbaRow*, 1947, **171,** 1
Stilbamidine: Urine and blood, determination, fluorophotometric, *Saltzman*, 1947, **168,** 699
Stilbestrol: Diethyl-. *See* Diethylstilbestrol
Stomach: Digestion, artificial, iron effect, *Kirch, Bergeim, Kleinberg, and James*, 1947, **171,** 687
Mucosa, blood group A-specific substance, *Holzman and Niemann*, 1948, **174,** 305
Strepogenin: Factor S, identity, *Scott, Norris, and Heuser*, 1947, **167,** 261
Glutamic acid derivatives, activity, *Woolley*, 1948, **172,** 71
— — metabolism by *Streptococcus faecalis*, effect, *Totter and King*, 1946, **165,** 391
Protein molecule, position, *Woolley*, 1947, **171,** 443
Proteins, growth, effect, *Woolley*, 1946, **162,** 383
Seryl glycyl glutamic acid, activity, *Woolley*, 1946, **166,** 783
Streptidine: Chemical constitution, *Fried, Boyack, and Wintersteiner*, 1946, **162,** 391
Streptomycin-streptobiosamine linkage, *Carter, Loo, and Skell*, 1947, **168,** 401
Streptobacterium plantarum: *p*-Aminobenzoic acid and pteroylglutamic acid effect, *Lampen and Jones*, 1947, **170,** 133
Streptobiosamine: Streptomycin-streptidine, linkage, *Carter, Loo, and Skell*, 1947, **168,** 401
Streptococcus: Fibrinolysin, *Loomis and Smith*, 1946, **163,** 767
Streptococcus faecalis: Amino acid requirements, *Greenhut, Schweigert, and Elvehjem*, 1946, **162,** 69

Streptococcus faecalis—*continued:*
Folic acid effect, *Johnson*, 1946, **163,** 255
Glutamic acid metabolism, strepogenin effect, *Totter and King*, 1946, **165,** 391
Growth, pterins, synthetic, effect, *Daniel, Norris, Scott, and Heuser*, 1947, **169,** 689
Heat-labile factor, *Cooperman, Ruegamer, Snell, and Elvehjem*, 1946, **163,** 769
Lactobacillus casei factor effect, *Johnson*, 1946, **163,** 255
L-Phenylalanine decarboxylation, rôle, *McGilvery and Cohen*, 1948, **174,** 813
-Stimulating factor, liberation, enzymatic, kinetics, *Lemon and Totter*, 1945, **160,** 301
Stimulatory factor, *Ruegamer, Cooperman, Sporn, Snell, and Elvehjem*, 1947, **167,** 861
Threonine determination, use, *Greenhut, Schweigert, and Elvehjem*, 1946, **162,** 69
Thymine, effect, *Krueger and Peterson*, 1945, **158,** 145
Vitamin B_c conjugate, effect, *Bird and Robbins*, 1946, **163,** 661
— —, effect, *Krueger and Peterson*, 1945, **158,** 145
Johnson, 1946, **163,** 255
Bird and Robbins, 1946, **163,** 661
— B_6 determination, use in, *Rabinowitz and Snell*, 1947, **169,** 631

Streptococcus lactis: Folic acid determination, use, *Luckey, Briggs, and Elvehjem*, 1944, **152,** 157
-Stimulating factor, substances enzymatically convertible, determination, *Mims, Totter, and Day*, 1944, **155,** 401
— —, succinylsulfathiazole and growth, effect, *Mallory, Mims, Totter, and Day*, 1944, **156,** 317
— —, — — white blood cells, effect, *Mallory, Mims, Totter, and Day*, 1944, **156,** 317

Streptococcus lactis—*continued:*
-Stimulating factor, yeast, enzymatic production, *Laskowski, Mims, and Day*, 1945, **157,** 731
Transamination, pyridoxine effect, *Cohen and Lichstein*, 1945, **159,** 367

Streptomycin: Analysis, counter-current distribution method, *Titus and Fried*, 1947, **168,** 393
Antibiotic activity *in vitro*, *Donovick, Rake, and Fried*, 1946, **164,** 173
B, *Fried and Titus*, 1947, **168,** 391
Bacterial virus, effect, *Cohen*, 1946, **166,** 393
1947, **168,** 511
Bacteriostatic action, urea effect, *Fitzgerald and Bernheim*, 1948, **172,** 845
Blood, determination, chemical, *Boxer and Jelinek*, 1947, **170,** 491
Broth, determination, colorimetric, *Boxer, Jelinek, and Leghorn*, 1947, **169,** 153
Carbonyl reagents, effect, *Donovick, Rake, and Fried*, 1946, **164,** 173
Cerebrospinal fluid, determination, chemical, *Boxer and Jelinek*, 1947, **170,** 491
Chick nutrition, study with, *Moore, Evenson, Luckey, McCoy, Elvehjem, and Hart*, 1946, **165,** 437
Clinical preparations, determination, colorimetric, *Boxer, Jelinek, and Leghorn*, 1947, **169,** 153
Counter-current distribution, *Titus and Fried*, 1948, **174,** 57
Extraction and purification, *Vander Brook, Wick, DeVries, Harris, and Cartland*, 1946, **165,** 463
Isolation and purification, *Carter, Clark, Dickman, Loo, Skell, and Strong*, 1945, **160,** 337
Lipositol effect, *Rhymer, Wallace, Byers, and Carter*, 1947, **169,** 457
Mycobacterial enzyme, effect, *Fitzgerald, Bernheim, and Fitzgerald*, 1948, **175,** 195
Preparation, *LePage and Campbell*, 1946, **162,** 163

Streptomycin—*continued:*
Stability, *Regna, Wasselle, and Solomons*, 1946, **165,** 631
Streptidine, chemical constitution, *Fried, Boyack, and Wintersteiner*, 1946, **162,** 391
Streptidine-streptobiosamine linkage, *Carter, Loo, and Skell*, 1947, **168,** 401
Tautomerism, *Titus and Fried*, 1948, **174,** 57
Tissue, determination, chemical, *Jelinek and Boxer*, 1948, **175,** 367
Urine, determination, chemical, *Jelinek and Boxer*, 1948, **175,** 367
—, —, colorimetric, *Boxer, Jelinek, and Leghorn*, 1947, **169,** 153
Streptothricin: Chick nutrition, study with, *Moore, Evenson, Luckey, McCoy, Elvehjem, and Hart*, 1946, **165,** 437
Extraction and purification, *Vander Brook, Wick, DeVries, Harris, and Cartland*, 1946, **165,** 463
Strontium: Enamel, dentin, bone, and hydroxyapatite, adsorption, radioactive isotope in study, *Hodge, Gavett, and Thomas*, 1946, **163,** 1
Labeled, metabolism, parathyroid extract effect, *Tweedy*, 1945, **161,** 105
Radioactive, vitamin D action, rickets, use in study, *Greenberg*, 1945, **157,** 99
Succinate: Blood and brain, distribution, *Klein and Olsen*, 1947, **167,** 1
Metabolism, heart, biotin effect, isotopic carbon in study, *Olson, Miller, Topper, and Stare*, 1948, **175,** 503
Tissue respiration and metabolism, low oxygen tension *in vitro*, effect, *Furchgott and Shorr*, 1948, **175,** 201
Succinic acid: Deuterium-labeled, succinic dehydrogenase effect, *Weinmann, Morehouse, and Winzler*, 1947, **168,** 717
Oxalo-. *See* Oxalosuccinic acid
Oxidation, sulfonic acids, structurally related, effect, *Klotz and Tietze*, 1947, **168,** 399
Succinic dehydrogenase: Desoxyribonucleic acid effect, *Zittle*, 1946, **162,** 287
Liver, *Hogeboom*, 1946, **162,** 739
Neurons, regenerating, *Howe and Flexner*, 1947, **167,** 663
Oxygen pressure effect, *Stadie and Haugaard*, 1945, **161,** 153
Ribonucleic acid effect, *Zittle*, 1946, **162,** 287
Succinic acid, deuterium-labeled, effect, *Weinmann, Morehouse, and Winzler*, 1947, **168,** 717
System, tocopherol esters, effect, *Basinski and Hummel*, 1947, **167,** 339
Tissue, distribution, *Schneider*, 1946, **165,** 585
Succinoxidase: Liver cytoplasm, distribution, *Hogeboom, Claude, and Hotchkiss*, 1946, **165,** 615
— fractions, *Schneider, Claude, and Hogeboom*, 1948, **172,** 451
System, embryo, chick, *Albaum, Novikoff, and Ogur*, 1946, **165,** 125
—, inhibition by *d*-α-tocopheryl phosphate, calcium effect, *Ames*, 1947, **169,** 503
—, ribonuclease effect, *Schneider*, 1946, **164,** 241
Tetrathionate effect, *Philips, Gilman, Koelle, and Allen*, 1947, **167,** 209
Succinylsulfathiazole: Biotin, folic acid, and liver extract, effect, *Ransone and Elvehjem*, 1943, **151,** 109
Streptococcus lactis-stimulating factor and, growth and white blood cells, effect, *Mallory, Mims, Totter, and Day*, 1944, **156,** 317
Sucrose: Amylopectin-like polysaccharide, bacterial synthesis from, *Hehre and Hamilton*, 1946, **166,** 777
Decomposition, arsenate effect, *Doudoroff, Barker, and Hassid*, 1947, **170,** 147
Dextran synthesis from, enzymatic, *Hehre*, 1946, **163,** 221
Phosphorolysis, *Doudoroff*, 1943, **151,** 351
Phosphorylase, bacterial, *Doudoroff, Barker, and Hassid*, 1947, **168,** 725

Sucrose—*continued:*
Phosphorylase, bacterial, *Doudoroff, Hassid, and Barker,* 1947, **168,** 733
Doudoroff, Barker, and Hassid, 1947, **170,** 147
—, glucose-transferring action, mechanism, *Doudoroff, Barker, and Hassid,* 1947, **168,** 725
Sugar(s): Barley, carbon, labeled, *Aronoff, Barker, and Calvin,* 1947, **169,** 459
Biological media, determination, gasometric-carbon dioxide method, *Thompson,* 1943, **151,** 325
Blood. *See* Blood sugar
— plasma, β-chloroethyl vesicants, burns, and turpentine, effect, *Chanutin and Ludewig,* 1947, **167,** 313
— serum and blood plasma proteins, electrophoresis, heat and, effect, *Hardt, Huddleson, and Ball,* 1946, **163,** 211
Determination, reagent, *Somogyi,* 1945, **160,** 61
Oxidation, liver, *Wainio,* 1947, **168,** 569
Radioactive carbon-labeled, preparation by photosynthesis, *Putman, Hassid, Krotkov, and Barker,* 1948, **173,** 785
Reducing, chromatography, *Chargaff, Levine, and Green,* 1948, **175,** 67
Sulfhydryl groups, formation, egg albumin, effect, *Ball, Hardt, and Duddles,* 1943, **151,** 163
Sugar cane: Juice, antistiffness factor, isolation, *van Wagtendonk and Wulzen,* 1946, **164,** 597
Sulfactin: *Actinomyces*-produced, *Junowicz-Kocholaty, Kocholaty, and Kelner,* 1947, **168,** 765
Sulfanilamide: Acetylation, chemicals, effect, *Martin and Rennebaum,* 1943, **151,** 417
—, enzymatic, *Lipmann and Kaplan,* 1946, **162,** 743
—, liver relation, *Lipmann,* 1945, **160,** 173
—, vitamin deficiencies, effect, *Martin and Rennebaum,* 1943, **151,** 417

Sulfanilamide—*continued:*
p-Aminobenzoic acid, effect, *Williams,* 1944, **156,** 85
p-Aminobenzoyl-*l*(+)-glutamic acid, effect, *Williams,* 1944, **156,** 85
Carbonic anhydrase, effect, *Davenport,* 1945, **158,** 567
Determination, vitamin C effect, *Karel and Chapman,* 1944, **155,** 27
-Like compounds, inorganic iodide conversion to thyroxine and diiodotyrosine *in vitro*, relation, *Taurog, Chaikoff, and Franklin,* 1945, **161,** 537
Seeds, germination, effect, *Ribeiro,* 1944, **152,** 665
Sulfaquinoxaline: Urine excretion products, *Scudi and Silber,* 1944, **156,** 343
Sulfasuxidine: Chick nutrition, study with, *Moore, Evenson, Luckey, McCoy, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1946, **165,** 437
-Induced pteroylglutamic acid deficiency, tyrosine oxidation, liver, *Rodney, Swendseid, and Swanson,* 1947, **168,** 395
Sulfate: Ethereal. *See* Ethereal sulfate
Thiocyanate sulfur conversion to, *Wood, Williams, and Kingsland,* 1947, **170,** 251
Sulfathiazole: Phthalyl-. *See* Phthalylsulfathiazole
Succinyl-. *See* Succinylsulfathiazole
Sulfhydryl: -Combining reagents, pteroylglutamic acid conjugase effect, *Mims, Swendseid, and Bird,* 1947, **170,** 367
Compounds, cytochrome oxidase and yeast respiration, phenylmercuric nitrate-induced, effect, *Cook and Perisutti,* 1947, **167,** 827
Enzymes, carbohydrate metabolism, relation, *Barron and Singer,* 1945, **157,** 221
—, fat and protein metabolism, relation, *Singer and Barron,* 1945, **157,** 241
Respiration depression, phenylmercuric nitrate-induced, effect, *Cook, Perisutti, and Walsh,* 1946, **162,** 51

Sulfhydryl group(s): Egg albumin, crystalline, acylating agents, effect, *Fraenkel-Conrat*, 1944, **152,** 385
— —, formation, sugar effect, *Ball, Hardt, and Duddles*, 1943, **151,** 163
Enzyme inactivation by oxygen, relation, *Haugaard*, 1946, **164,** 265
Sulfhydryl reagent(s): Enzyme inhibition, mechanism, *Singer*, 1948, **174,** 11
Sulfide: Sulfur, cystine sulfur conversion, radioactive sulfur use, *Dziewiatkowski*, 1946, **164,** 165
—, fate, radioactive sulfur in study, *Dziewiatkowski*, 1945, **161,** 723
Sulfonamide(s): Amine formation by bacteria, effect, *Stetten and Fox*, 1945, **161,** 333
Blood, determination, *Scudi and Jelinek*, 1944, **152,** 39
Enterococcus growth, pteroylglutamic acid and, effect, *Lampen and Jones*, 1946, **166,** 435
Iodide, inorganic, conversion *in vitro* to thyroxine and diiodotyrosine, thyroid, effect, radioactive iodine as indicator, *Franklin and Chaikoff*, 1944, **152,** 295
Lactobacillus growth, pteroylglutamic acid and, effect, *Lampen and Jones*, 1946, **166,** 435
Maternal diet, erythropoiesis in fetus, effect, *Williamson and Appel*, 1948, **174,** 769
Pterins and, synergism, *Escherichia coli*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, and *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, relation, *Daniel and Norris*, 1947, **170,** 747
Pteroylglutamic acid and related compounds, effect, *Lampen and Jones*, 1946, **164,** 485
Respiratory enzymes, effect, *Altman*, 1946, **166,** 149
Thiophene-2-. *See* Thiophene-2-sulfonamide
Vitamin K deficiency, relation, *Kornberg, Daft, and Sebrell*, 1944, **155,** 193
Sulfonic acid(s): Aromatic, peptide reagents, *Stein, Moore, and Bergmann*, 1944, **154,** 191
Sulfonic acid(s)—*continued:*
Aromatic, silk fibroin hydrolysis, use, *Stein, Moore, and Bergmann*, 1944, **154,** 191
Succinic acids, structurally related, oxidation, effect, *Klotz and Tietze*, 1947, **168,** 399
Sulfoxide: *dl*-Methionine, glutamic acid and glutamine metabolism, effect, *Borek, Miller, Sheiness, and Waelsch*, 1946, **163,** 347
Sulfur: Amino acids, deficiencies, blood, effect, *Albanese, Holt, Irby, and Brumback*, 1946, **165,** 179
-Containing amino acids, chromatography, *Chargaff, Levine, and Green*, 1948, **175,** 67
— — —, *Escherichia coli* mutant strains, utilization, *Simmonds*, 1948, **174,** 717
— compounds, liver lipides, effect, *Roberts and Eckstein*, 1944, **154,** 367
Cystine, sulfide sulfur conversion, radioactive sulfur use, *Dziewiatkowski*, 1946, **164,** 165
Isotopic, methionine synthesis, *Kilmer and du Vigneaud*, 1944, **154,** 247
-Labeled methionine, tissue protein and amino acid, injection effect, *Friedberg, Tarver, and Greenberg*, 1948, **173,** 355
Metabolism, *Shen and Lewis*, 1946, **165,** 115
Wingo and Lewis, 1946, **165,** 339
—, cystathionine isomers, availability, *Anslow, Simmonds, and du Vigneaud*, 1946, **166,** 35
—, homolanthionine relation, *Stekol and Weiss*, 1948, **175,** 405
Plant tissue, fractionation, *Thomas and Hendricks*, 1944, **153,** 313
Radioactive, benzylpenicillin containing, isolation, counter-current distribution use, *Sato, Barry, and Craig*, 1948, **174,** 217
—, methionine-labeled, protein formation, hepatectomy, use in study, *Tarver and Reinhardt*, 1947, **167,** 395

Sulfur—*continued:*
Sulfide, cystine sulfur conversion, radioactive sulfur use, *Dziewiatkowski*, 1946, **164,** 165
—, fate, radioactive sulfur in study, *Dziewiatkowski*, 1945, **161,** 723
Thiocyanate sulfate conversion, *Wood, Williams, and Kingsland*, 1947, **170,** 251
Tissue, release, labeled methionine use in study, *Tarver and Morse*, 1948, **173,** 53
Urine, distribution, cystine and methionine derivatives, administration effect, *Shen and Lewis*, 1946, **165,** 115
—, partition, cystinuria, labeled methionine in study, *Tarver and Schmidt*, 1947, **167,** 387
Sweat: *See* Perspiration
Sweet potato: *See* Potato

T

Taka-amylase: *Aspergillus oryzae, Volz and Caldwell*, 1947, **171,** 667
Taka-diastase: Dextrins and, *Weinmann*, 1946, **164,** 7
Tallow: Linoleic and linolenic acids, identification, *Knight, Jordan, and Swern*, 1946, **164,** 477
Tamarind: Seed polysaccharide, isolation and characterization, *Savur and Sreenivasan*, 1948, **172,** 501
Tartaric acid: Ita-. *See* Itatartaric acid
Taurine: Pantoyl-. *See* Pantoyltaurine
Tellurium: *De Meio and Henriques*, 1947, **169,** 609
Tissue, excretion and distribution, radioactive isotope in study, *De Meio and Henriques*, 1947, **169,** 609
Temperature: Choline excretion, choline intake and, effect, *Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **159,** 5
Iodine excretion, potassium iodide and, effect, *Spector, Mitchell, and Hamilton*, 1945, **161,** 137
Pantothenic acid excretion, pantothenic acid dosage, humidity, and, effect, *Spector, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **161,** 145

Temperature—*continued:*
Tissue respiration *in vitro*, effect, *Fuhrman and Field*, 1944, **153,** 515
Tendon(s): Fat, water, chlorides, total nitrogen, and collagen nitrogen, *Eichelberger and Brown*, 1945, **158,** 283
Testis: Creatine, invertebrates, *Greenwald*, 1946, **162,** 239
Extract, 5-pregnen-3(β)-ol-20-one isolation and identification, *Haines, Johnson, Goodwin, and Kuizenga*, 1948, **174,** 925
Fish, creatine phosphoric acid preparation, *Greenwald*, 1946, **162,** 239
Testosterone: Δ^4-Androstenedione-3,17 metabolism, *Clark, Kochakian, and Lobotsky*, 1947, **171,** 493
— —, liver effect, *Clark and Kochakian*, 1947, **170,** 23
Blood serum solubility, *Bischoff and Pilhorn*, 1948, **174,** 663
cis-, Δ^4-androstenedione-3,17 metabolism, *Clark, Kochakian, and Lobotsky*, 1947, **171,** 493
—, testosterone metabolism, liver effect, *Clark and Kochakian*, 1947, **170,** 23
Liver enzymes, effect, *Samuels, McCaulay, and Sellers*, 1947, **168,** 477
Metabolism, liver, diphosphopyridine nucleotide and citrate relation, *Sweat and Samuels*, 1948, **175,** 1
—, —, — — relation, *Sweat and Samuels*, 1948, **173,** 433
—, — effect, *Clark and Kochakian*, 1947, **170,** 23
Methyl-. *See* Methyltestosterone
Protein and salt solutions, solubility, *Bischoff and Pilhorn*, 1948, **174,** 663
Tissue extracts, determination, *Samuels*, 1947, **168,** 471
Testosterone propionate: Adrenal cortex extract and, liver and kidney arginase, effect, *Kochakian and Vail*, 1947, **169,** 1
— — — —, tissue phosphatase, effect, *Kochakian and Vail*, 1944, **156,** 779

Testosterone propionate—*continued:*
Phosphatase, kidney, liver, and intestine, effect, *Kochakian and Fox*, 1944, **153,** 669
Tetanus: Antitoxin, blood plasma proteins, relation, *Smith and Gerlough*, 1947, **167,** 679
Toxin, crystalline, atoxic dimer, conversion, *Pillemer and Moore*, 1948, **173,** 427
Tetraethyl pyrophosphate: Acetylesterase, effect, *Jansen, Nutting, and Balls*, 1948, **175,** 975
Tetramethyldiaminotriphenylmethane: 4,4′-, manganese determination, colorimetric, micro-, biological materials, use in, *Gates and Ellis*, 1947, **168,** 537
Tetrathionate: Succinoxidase, effect, *Philips, Gilman, Koelle, and Allen*, 1947, **167,** 209
Theobromine: Uric acid excretion, ingestion effect, *Buchanan, Christman, and Block*, 1945, **157,** 189
Theophylline: Uric acid excretion, ingestion effect, *Buchanan, Christman, and Block*, 1945, **157,** 189
Thetin: Dimethyl-. *See* Dimethylthetin
Thiamine: Alcohol metabolism, effect, *Berg, Stotz, and Westerfeld*, 1944, **152,** 51
Amino acid substitution, *Bacillus paraalvei*, nutrition, effect, *Katznelson*, 1947, **167,** 615
Anti-, plant material, *Weswig, Freed, and Haag*, 1946, **165,** 737
—, thiamine 2-*n*-butylpyrimidine homologue, effect, *Emerson and Southwick*, 1945, **160,** 169
Benzyl-(3)-thiazolium chloride analogues, synthesis, *Livermore and Sealock*, 1947, **167,** 699
Biological material, determination, chemical, *Alexander*, 1943, **151,** 455
Blood, *Pence, Miller, Dutcher, and Thorp*, 1945, **158,** 647
2-*n*-Butylpyrimidine homologue, antithiamine effect, *Emerson and Southwick*, 1945, **160,** 169

Thiamine—*continued:*
Clearance, determination, colorimetric, *Hochberg and Melnick*, 1944, **156,** 53
Cleavage by fish principle, hydrogen ion formation, *Sealock and Livermore*, 1944, **156,** 379
Cyanogen bromide reaction, relation, *Teeri*, 1948, **173,** 503
Derivatives, vitamin B_1 determination, yeast fermentation, effect, *Deutsch*, 1944, **152,** 431
Determination, *p*-aminoacetophenone effect, *Sealock and Goodland*, 1944, **154,** 63
—, chemical and bioassay, comparison, *Brown, Hamm, and Harrison*, 1943, **151,** 153
—, fermentation method, *Scrimshaw and Stewart*, 1944, **155,** 79
—, *Lactobacillus fermenti* use, *Sarett and Cheldelin*, 1944, **155,** 153
Cheldelin, Bennett, and Kornberg, 1946, **166,** 779
Diphospho-. *See* Diphosphothiamine
Excretion, thiamine ingestion effect, *Mickelsen, Caster, and Keys*, 1947, **168,** 415
Fatty acid synthesis from carbohydrate precursors, effect, *Bozer and Stetten*, 1944, **153,** 607
Heart metabolism, effect, *Olson, Pearson, Miller, and Stare*, 1948, **175,** 489
Inactivation, fish tissue effect, *Krampitz and Woolley*, 1944, **152,** 9
Microorganism growth, effect, *Sarett and Cheldelin*, 1944, **156,** 91
dl-Phenylalanine metabolism, effect, *Kaser and Darby*, 1945, **161,** 279
Riboflavin and, liver, interrelation, *Singher, Kensler, Poore, Rhoads, and Unna*, 1944, **154,** 69
— metabolism, effect, *Sure*, 1945, **157,** 543
Urine, determination, *Urban and Goldman*, 1944, **152,** 329
—, —, thiochrome method, *Mickelsen, Condiff, and Keys*, 1945, **160,** 361
—, —, — use, *Najjar and Ketron*, 1944, **152,** 579

Thiamine—*continued:*
Urine, pyrimidine effect, *Caster and Mickelsen*, 1947, **171,** 111
Vitamin B_1 determination, yeast fermentation, effect, *Deutsch*, 1944, **152,** 431
See also Vitamin B_1
Thiazole: Vitamin B_1, determination, biological, *Obermeyer and Chen*, 1945, **159,** 117
Thiazolium chloride: Benzyl-(3)-. *See* Benzyl-(3)-thiazolium chloride
Thienylalanine: β-2-, derivatives, *Herz, Dittmer, and Cristol*, 1947, **171,** 383
—, optical isomers, microbial growth, effect, *Ferger and du Vigneaud*, 1948, **174,** 241
—, synthesis, *Dittmer, Herz, and Chambers*, 1946, **166,** 541
—, tyrosine synthesis, effect, *Beerstecher and Shive*, 1947, **167,** 49
Microorganism growth inhibition, amino acid effect, *Dittmer, Ellis, McKennis, and du Vigneaud*, 1946, **164,** 761
Yeast growth, effect, *du Vigneaud, McKennis, Simmonds, Dittmer, and Brown*, 1945, **159,** 385
Thiobarbituric acid: Lipide oxidation products and, reaction, *Bernheim, Bernheim, and Wilbur*, 1948, **174,** 257
Thiochrome: Urine thiamine determination, use, *Najjar and Ketron*, 1944, **152,** 579
Mickelsen, Condiff, and Keys, 1945, **160,** 361
Thiocyanate: Ions, insulin combination, *Volkin*, 1948, **175,** 675
Sulfur, sulfate conversion, *Wood, Williams, and Kingsland*, 1947, **170,** 251
Thiol(s): Chemical constitution, antibiotics, relation, *Cavallito*, 1946, **164,** 29
Compounds, hydrogen peroxide and, reaction, *Randall*, 1946, **164,** 521
—, peroxidase and, reaction, *Randall*, 1946, **164,** 521
Thionate: Tetra-. *See* Tetrathionate
Thionine: Cysta-. *See* Cystathionine
Thiophene: 3,4-Diaminotetrahydro-. *See* Diaminotetrahydrothiophene
Thiophene-2-sulfonamide: Carbonic anhydrase, effect, *Davenport*, 1945, **158,** 567
Thiouracil: Blood serum, determination, *Christensen*, 1945, **160,** 425
— —, ultrafiltrability, *Christensen*, 1945, **160,** 425
Carotene conversion to vitamin A, relation, *Kelley and Day*, 1948, **175,** 863
Determination, *Olson, Ely, and Reineke*, 1947, **169,** 681
Muscle, determination, biochemical, dietary thiouracil, effect, *Franklin, Boehne, and Jukes*, 1948, **172,** 123
Thiourea: Action, mechanism, *DuBois and Erway*, 1946, **165,** 711
Analogue, desthiobiotin, *Brown and du Vigneaud*, 1946, **163,** 761
Blood serum ultrafiltrate, determination, *Danowski*, 1944, **152,** 201
Body water change, determination, use, *Danowski*, 1944, **152,** 207
Determination, *Chesley*, 1944, **152,** 571
Related compounds and, mechanism, *DuBois and Erway*, 1946, **165,** 711
Thyroid iodine metabolism, effect, *Keston, Goldsmith, Gordon, and Charipper*, 1944, **152,** 241
Thoracic duct: Lymph, blood plasma phospholipides, transport to, *Reinhardt, Fishler, and Chaikoff*, 1944, **152,** 79
Threonine: Blood plasma, determination, *Hier and Bergeim*, 1945, **161,** 717
Deamination, biological systems, mechanism, *Chargaff and Sprinson*, 1943, **151,** 273
Determination, *Streptococcus faecalis* use, *Greenhut, Schweigert, and Elvehjem*, 1946, **162,** 69
Foods, determination, microbiological, *Horn, Jones, and Blum*, 1947, **169,** 739

Threonine—*continued:*
Neurospora homoserine as precursor, *Teas, Horowitz, and Fling*, 1948, **172,** 651
Protein hydrolysates, determination, *Lactobacillus fermenti* use, *Dunn, Shankman, Camien, and Block*, 1946, **163,** 589
Proteins, determination, microbiological, *Horn, Jones, and Blum*, 1947, **169,** 739
-Serine antagonism, lactic acid bacteria, *Meinke and Holland*, 1948, **173,** 535
Thrombin: Pro-. *See* Prothrombin
Prothrombin, effect, *Ware and Seegers*, 1948, **174,** 565
Thromboplastic activity: Tissue phosphatides, *Chargaff*, 1944, **155,** 387
Thromboplastic effect: Inhibition, *Chargaff and Green*, 1948, **173,** 263
Mechanism, *Chargaff*, 1948, **173,** 253
Thromboplastic protein: Blood, significance, *Chargaff and West*, 1946, **166,** 189
Chemical constitution and properties, *Chargaff, Bendich, and Cohen*, 1944, **156,** 161
Human organs, isolation, *Chargaff*, 1945, **161,** 389
Thromboplastin: Prothrombin, effect, *Ware and Seegers*, 1948, **174,** 565
Thymidine: *Lactobacillus* growth, effect, *Wright, Skeggs, and Huff*, 1948, **175,** 475
Vitamin B_{12} relation, *Wright, Skeggs, and Huff*, 1948, **175,** 475
Thymine: Folic acid, relation, *Rogers and Shive*, 1948, **172,** 751
Lactobacillus casei, effect, *Krueger and Peterson*, 1945, **158,** 145
Streptococcus faecalis, effect, *Krueger and Peterson*, 1945, **158,** 145
Thymine desoxyriboside: Lactic acid bacteria, growth, effect, *Snell, Kitay, and McNutt*, 1948, **175,** 473
Thymol: Turbidity reaction, blood serum, determination, *Shank and Hoagland*, 1946, **162,** 133
Thymonucleodepolymerase: Pancreas protein, crystalline, relation, *Laskowski*, 1946, **166,** 555
Thymus: Nucleohistone, degradation, enzymatic, *Cohen*, 1945, **158,** 255
Peptidase, *Fruton, Smith, and Driscoll*, 1948, **173,** 457
Thyroid: Blood plasma lipides, choline and cystine deficiency, effect, *Handler*, 1948, **173,** 295
Carotene conversion to vitamin A, effect, *Johnson and Baumann*, 1947, **171,** 513
Diiodotyrosine, iodide, inorganic, *in vitro*, effect, *Morton, Chaikoff, and Rosenfeld*, 1944, **154,** 381
Function, blood plasma inorganic iodide relation, *Wolff and Chaikoff*, 1948, **174,** 555
Goiter, iodine and radioactive iodine, fractionation, *Leblond, Puppel, Riley, Radike, and Curtis*, 1946, **162,** 275
-Inhibiting compounds and related substances, determination and properties, *Christensen*, 1946, **162,** 27
Iodide, inorganic, conversion to thyroxine and diiodotyrosine *in vitro*, sulfanilamide-like compounds, relation, *Taurog, Chaikoff, and Franklin*, 1945, **161,** 537
Iodine binding, iodide effect, *Wolff and Chaikoff*, 1948, **172,** 855
— concentration, mechanism, *Taurog, Chaikoff, and Feller*, 1947, **171,** 189
— metabolism, thiourea effect, *Keston, Goldsmith, Gordon, and Charipper*, 1944, **152,** 241
Iodine-binding capacity, non-organic, propylthiouracil relation, *Taurog, Chaikoff, and Feller*, 1947, **171,** 189
Liver lipides, choline and cystine deficiency, effect, *Handler*, 1948, **173,** 295
Thyroxine and diiodotyrosine formation *in vitro*, cytochrome oxidase effect, radioactive iodine as indicator, *Schachner, Franklin, and Chaikoff*, 1943, **151,** 191

Thyroid—*continued:*
Thyroxine and diiodotyrosine from inorganic iodide *in vitro*, goitrogenic substances, effect, radioactive iodine as indicator, *Franklin, Chaikoff, and Lerner*, 1944, **153,** 151
— — — — inorganic iodide *in vitro*, radioactive iodine as indicator, sulfonamide effect, *Franklin and Chaikoff*, 1944, **152,** 295
— determination, *Taurog and Chaikoff*, 1946, **163,** 323
—, iodide, inorganic, *in vitro*, effect, *Morton, Chaikoff, and Rosenfeld*, 1944, **154,** 381
—, iodine intake, relation, *Taurog and Chaikoff*, 1946, **165,** 217
Thyroxine-diiodotyrosine metabolic interrelations, radioactive iodine in study, *Taurog and Chaikoff*, 1947, **169,** 49
See also Hypothyroidism
Thyroparathyroidectomy: Radioactive phosphorus metabolism, effect, *Tweedy, Chilcote, and Patras*, 1947, **168,** 597
Thyrotropic hormone: Iodine, effect, *Albert, Rawson, Merrill, Lennon, and Riddell*, 1946, **166,** 637
Pituitary, preparation, *Ciereszko*, 1945, **160,** 585
Thyroxine: Casein, iodinated, determination, *Reineke, Turner, Kohler, Hoover, and Beezley*, 1945, **161,** 599
Diiodotyrosine, formation from, *Reineke and Turner*, 1946, **162,** 369
—, thyroid gland, metabolic interrelations, radioactive iodine in study, *Taurog and Chaikoff*, 1947, **169,** 49
Formation, casein, iodinated, manganese compounds, effect, *Reineke and Turner*, 1945, **161,** 613
— *in vitro*, thyroid, cytochrome oxidase effect, radioactive iodine as indicator, *Schachner, Franklin, and Chaikoff*, 1943, **151,** 191

Thyroxine—*continued:*
Iodide, inorganic, conversion from, *in vitro*, goitrogenic substances, effect, radioactive iodine as indicator, *Franklin, Chaikoff, and Lerner*, 1944, **153,** 151
—, —, — —, *in vitro*, sulfonamide effect, radioactive iodine as indicator, *Franklin and Chaikoff*, 1944, **152,** 295
—, —, —, thyroid *in vitro*, sulfanilamide-like compounds, relation, *Taurog, Chaikoff, and Franklin*, 1945, **161,** 537
Radioactive iodine-labeled, distribution, *Gross and Leblond*, 1947, **171,** 309
Structural analogues, antagonism, *Woolley*, 1946, **164,** 11
Thyroid, determination, *Taurog and Chaikoff*, 1946, **163,** 323
—, iodide, inorganic, *in vitro*, effect, *Morton, Chaikoff, and Rosenfeld*, 1944, **154,** 381
—, iodine intake, relation, *Taurog and Chaikoff*, 1946, **165,** 217
Tiselius: Apparatus, diffusion cell, *Stern, Singer, and Davis*, 1947, **167,** 321
Tissue(s): Components, *Morales, Rathbun, Smith, and Pace*, 1945, **158,** 677
Cytochemistry, *Hogeboom, Schneider, and Palade*, 1948, **172,** 619
Gas metabolism determination, *in vitro*, high oxygen pressure, apparatus, *Stadie and Riggs*, 1944, **154,** 669
Lipides, age and diet effect, *Williams, Galbraith, Kaucher, and Macy*, 1945, **161,** 463
—, growth effect, *Williams, Galbraith, Kaucher, Moyer, Richards, and Macy*, 1945, **161,** 475
Metabolism, diet essential, guinea pig, deficiency, effect, *van Wagtendonk and Simonsen*, 1946, **165,** 449
—, fluoroacetate effect, *Bartlett and Barron*, 1947, **170,** 67
—, *in vitro*, cyanide loss, *Riggs*, 1945, **161,** 381

Tissue(s)—*continued:*
Phospholipides, diet relation, *Fishman and Artom,* 1944, **154,** 109, 117
1946, **164,** 307
Artom and Fishman,
1947, **170,** 587
—, dietary lactose, effect, *Artom and Fishman,* 1947, **170,** 587
—, distribution, *Artom,*
1945, **157,** 595
Respiration, blood serum bicarbonate, effect, *Warren,* 1944, **156,** 559
—, — — fractionation, relation, *Warren,* 1947, **167,** 543
—, *in vitro,* temperature effect, *Fuhrman and Field,* 1944, **153,** 515
Slices, preparation, microtome, *Stadie and Riggs,* 1944, **154,** 687
Toad: Venom, *Deulofeu and Duprat,*
1944, **153,** 459
Tobacco: Mosaic virus, blood serum albumin and, interaction, *Lauffer,*
1948, **174,** 481
— —, infectious principle, sedimentation rate, *Lauffer,*
1943, **151,** 627
— — nucleic acid, mononucleotides, identification, *Schwerdt and Loring,*
1947, **167,** 593
— —, protein, growth effect, *Chandler, Gerrard, du Vigneaud, and Stanley,*
1947, **171,** 823
— — strains, chemistry, *Knight,*
1947, **171,** 297
— —, tobacco and phlox plants, comparison, *Gaw and Stanley,*
1947, **167,** 765
Tocopherol(s): α-, abdominal fat, deposition and storage, *Lundberg, Barnes, Clausen, and Burr,*
1944, **153,** 265
—, antioxidant activity, temperature effect, *Hove and Hove,*
1944, **156,** 623
—, carotene utilization, effect, *Johnson and Baumann,*
1948, **175,** 811
—, determination, polarographic, sesame oil, fish oil, and cholesterol, effect, *Beaver and Kaunitz,*
1944, **152,** 363

Tocopherol(s)—*continued:*
α-, fat deposition and antioxygenic behavior, *Lundberg, Barnes, Clausen, Larson, and Burr,*
1947, **168,** 379
—, tocopherol mixtures, determination, *Hove and Hove,*
1944, **156,** 601
Action, *Hickman, Kaley, and Harris,*
1944, **152,** 321
Activity, *Harris, Jensen, Joffe, and Mason,* 1944, **156,** 491
β-, antioxidant activity, temperature effect, *Hove and Hove,*
1944, **156,** 623
—, fat deposition and antioxygenic behavior, *Lundberg, Barnes, Clausen, Larson, and Burr,* 1947, **168,** 379
Blood plasma, determination, *Quaife and Biehler,* 1945, **159,** 663
— —, —, chemical, *Quaife and Harris,*
1944, **156,** 499
Concentrates, carotene-sparing action, *Harris, Kaley, and Hickman,*
1944, **152,** 313
—, vitamin A-sparing action, *Hickman, Kaley, and Harris,* 1944, **152,** 303
Determination, chemical, nitrosotocopherol use, *Quaife,*
1948, **175,** 605
—, fat presence, iron-bipyridine reagent, *Kaunitz and Beaver,*
1944, **156,** 653
Esters, succinic dehydrogenase system, effect, *Basinski and Hummel,*
1947, **167,** 339
γ-, antioxidant activity, temperature effect, *Hove and Hove,*
1944, **156,** 623
—, fat deposition and antioxygenic behavior, *Lundberg, Barnes, Clausen, Larson, and Burr,* 1947, **168,** 379
Iron-α,α'-bipyridine reaction, fat, presence, mechanism, *Kaunitz and Beaver,* 1944, **156,** 661
Milk, *Quaife,* 1947, **169,** 513
—, determination, chemical, *Quaife,*
1947, **169,** 513
Muscle, determination, *Kaunitz and Beaver,* 1946, **166,** 205
Nitroso-. *See* Nitrosotocopherol

Tocopherol(s)—*continued:*
Phosphorus metabolism, effect, *Weissberger and Harris*, 1943, **151,** 543
Related structures and, absorption spectra, *Rosenkrantz*, 1948, **173,** 439
Rice bran extract and, carotene preservation, effect, *Tomarelli and György*, 1945, **161,** 367
Sparing equivalence, *Hickman, Kaley, and Harris*, 1944, **152,** 321
Synthetic, activity, *Harris, Jensen, Joffe, and Mason*, 1944, **156,** 491
Total, tocopherol mixtures, determination, *Hove and Hove*, 1944, **156,** 601
Tocopherol phosphate: Muscle respiration, muscle dystrophy, effect, *Hummel and Basinski*, 1948, **172,** 417
Tocopherol quinone: α-, effects, *Woolley*, 1945, **159,** 59
Tocopheryl phosphate: α-, cozymase degradation, effect, *Spaulding and Graham*, 1947, **170,** 711
d-α-, succinic oxidase system, inhibition by, calcium effect, *Ames*, 1947, **169,** 503
Tomato: Pectase, *Hills and Mottern*, 1947, **168,** 651
Tooth: Enamel, calcium, phosphorus, and carbon dioxide deposition, *Deakins and Burt*, 1944, **156,** 77
See also Dentin, Enamel
Torulopsis utilis: Amino acid utilization, proline and glycine relation, *Ehrensvärd, Sperber, Saluste, Reio, and Stjernholm*, 1947, **169,** 759
Toxin(s): Botulinus A, crystalline, molecular weight and homogeneity, *Putnam, Lamanna, and Sharp*, 1946, **165,** 735
Clostridium botulinum, type A, crystalline, amino acids, *Buehler, Schantz, and Lamanna*, 1947, **169,** 295
— —, — —, purification, *Abrams, Kegeles, and Hottle*, 1946, **164,** 63
Diphtheria, *Pappenheimer*, 1947, **167,** 251
Pappenheimer and Hendee, 1947, **171,** 701

Toxin(s)—*continued:*
Diphtheria, iron enzymes, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, relation, *Pappenheimer and Hendee*, 1947, **171,** 701
—, production, iron effect, *Pappenheimer*, 1947, **167,** 251
Immunochemistry, *Pillemer, Toll, and Badger*, 1947, **170,** 571
Wittler and Pillemer, 1948, **174,** 23
Staphylococcus, solubility, *Wittler and Pillemer*, 1948, **174,** 23
Tetanus, crystalline, atoxic dimer, conversion, *Pillemer and Moore*, 1948, **173,** 427
See also Antitoxin, Endotoxin
Toxoid(s): Diphtheria, isolation and characterization, *Pillemer, Toll, and Badger*, 1947, **170,** 571
Immunochemistry, *Pillemer, Toll, and Badger*, 1947, **170,** 571
Wittler and Pillemer, 1948, **174,** 23
Transaminase(s): *Green, Leloir, and Nocito*, 1945, **161,** 559
Aspartic-alanine. *See* Aspartic-alanine transaminase
Deficiency, *Ames, Sarma, and Elvehjem*, 1947, **167,** 135
Glutamic-aspartic. *See* Glutamic-aspartic transaminase
Plant, *Leonard and Burris*, 1947, **170,** 701
Transamination: Bacteria, *Lichstein and Cohen*, 1945, **157,** 85
Plants, *Rautanen*, 1946, **163,** 687
Streptococcus lactis, pyridoxine effect, *Cohen and Lichstein*, 1945, **159,** 367
Vitamin B_6 and, *Schlenk and Snell*, 1945, **157,** 425
Transglucosidase: Glucose-transferring enzyme, mechanism, *Doudoroff, Barker, and Hassid*, 1947, **168,** 725
Transphosphorylation: Dihydrocozymase rôle, *Colowick and Price*, 1945, **157,** 415
Enzymatic, guanine rôle, *Colowick and Price*, 1945, **159,** 563
Tributyrin: Isotopic, metabolism, *Morehouse*, 1944, **155,** 33

Tricarboxylic acid(s): Biosynthesis, carbon dioxide fixation rôle, *Ochoa*, 1948, **174,** 115
Ochoa and Weisz-Tabori, 1948, **174,** 123
Ochoa, 1948, **174,** 133
Carbon dioxide fixation, enzymatic mechanisms, *Ochoa*, 1948, **174,** 133
Cycle, *Azotobacter agilis, Karlsson and Barker*, 1948, **175,** 913
—, Krebs, fatty acid oxidation, relation, *Lehninger*, 1945, **161,** 413
System, plant, carbon dioxide fixation, *Vennesland, Ceithaml, and Gollub*, 1947, **171,** 445
Trigonelline: Conversion to nicotinic acid, *Huff*, 1946, **166,** 581
1-Methyl-3-carboxylamide-6-pyridone synthesis from, *Huff*, 1947, **171,** 639
Trimethylacetic acid: Metabolism, glucuronic acid conjugation, *Dziewiatkowski and Lewis*, 1945, **158,** 77
Trimethylamine oxide: *Norris and Benoit*, 1945, **158,** 433
Benoit and Norris, 1945, **158,** 439
Norris and Benoit, 1945, **158,** 443
Excretion, rat, *Norris and Benoit*, 1945, **158,** 443
Marine organisms, *Norris and Benoit*, 1945, **158,** 433
Salmon, origin, *Benoit and Norris*, 1945, **158,** 439
Triose phosphate isomerase: *Meyerhof and Beck*, 1944, **156,** 109
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide: Chemical constitution, *Kornberg*, 1948, **174,** 1051
Liver oxalacetic carboxylase, effect, *Vennesland, Evans, and Altman*, 1947, **171,** 675
Synthesis, enzymatic, *Altman and Evans*, 1947, **169,** 463
Trypsin: Casein hydrolysis, effect, *Horwitt*, 1944, **156,** 421
Chymo-. *See* Chymotrypsin
Esterase, *Schwert, Neurath, Kaufman, and Snoke*, 1948, **172,** 221
Heparin and, reaction, *Horwitt*, 1944, **156,** 427
Trypsin—*continued:*
Hexylresorcinol and, reaction, *Horwitt*, 1944, **156,** 427
Inhibitor, egg white ovomucoid, identification, *Lineweaver and Murray*, 1947, **171,** 565
—, trypsin and chymotrypsin reactions, *Horwitt*, 1944, **156,** 427
Protein, effect, *Haurowitz, Tunca, Schwerin, and Göksu*, 1945, **157,** 621
Trypsin inhibitor and, reaction, *Horwitt*, 1944, **156,** 427
Tyrosinase effect, *Edman*, 1947, **167,** 301
1947, **168,** 367
Tryptophan: *Krehl, de la Huerga, and Elvehjem*, 1946, **164,** 551
Acetyl-. *See* Acetyltryptophan
3-Acetylpyridine relation, *Woolley*, 1946, **162,** 179
Blood, tryptophan administration effect, *Buck and Berg*, 1945, **159,** 101
Carboxyl-labeled, synthesis, hydantoin containing isotopic carbon, relation, *Bond*, 1948, **175,** 531
Chick embryo nicotinic acid synthesis, relation, *Schweigert, German, and Garber*, 1948, **174,** 383
D-, utilization, chick, *Wilkening and Schweigert*, 1947, **171,** 209
Determination, *Sullivan and Hess*, 1944, **155,** 441
Hauschildt, Isaacs, and Wallace, 1947, **167,** 331
—, *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde use, *Graham, Smith, Hier, and Klein*, 1947, **168,** 711
Fate, *Axelrod, Morgan, and Lepkovsky*, 1945, **160,** 155
Foods, determination, colorimetric, *Horn and Jones*, 1945, **157,** 153
—, —, microbiological, *Greene and Black*, 1944, **155,** 1
Foodstuffs, determination, microbiological, *Greenhut, Schweigert, and Elvehjem*, 1946, **165,** 325
Formation, pyridoxal phosphate relation, *Umbreit, Wood, and Gunsalus*, 1946, **165,** 731

Tryptophan—*continued:*
Free, blood and urine, *Schweigert, Sauberlich, Elvehjem, and Baumann,* 1946, **164,** 213
—, —, determination, microbiological, *Dunn, Schott, Frankl, and Rockland,* 1945, **157,** 387
Growth, amino acid relation, effect, *Krehl, Henderson, de la Huerga, and Elvehjem,* 1946, **166,** 531
—, corn and, effect, *Spector and Mitchell,* 1946, **165,** 37
—, protein relation, *Krehl, Sarma, and Elvehjem,* 1946, **162,** 403
Kynurenic acid, conversion, mechanism, *Heidelberger, Gullberg, Morgan, and Lepkovsky,* 1948, **175,** 471
Kynurenine, conversion, mechanism, *Heidelberger, Gullberg, Morgan, and Lepkovsky,* 1948, **175,** 471
l- and *dl-*, metabolism difference, *Albanese and Frankston,* 1944, **155,** 101
L-, peptide derivatives, carboxypeptidase effect, *Smith,* 1948, **175,** 39
l(−)-, protein, determination, microbiological, *Wooley and Sebrell,* 1945, **157,** 141
Lactobacillus arabinosus utilization and synthesis, *Wright and Skeggs,* 1945, **159,** 611
Meat, *Kuiken, Lyman, and Hale,* 1947, **171,** 561
Metabolism, *Buck and Berg,* 1945, **159,** 101
—, comparative, *Schweigert and Pearson,* 1948, **172,** 485
—, pyridoxine analogues, effect, *Porter, Clark, and Silber,* 1947, **167,** 573
—, — deficiency, *Reid, Lepkovsky, Bonner, and Tatum,* 1944, **155,** 299
—, vitamin B_6 rôle, *Junqueira and Schweigert,* 1948, **174,** 605
N^1-Methylnicotinamide, conversion, vitamin B_6 deficiency, effect, *Schweigert and Pearson,* 1947, **168,** 555
-Niacin transformation, pyridoxine deficiency, effect, *Ling, Hegsted, and Stare,* 1948, **174,** 803
Tryptophan—*continued:*
-Niacin-deficient diets, amino acids, effect, *Hankes, Henderson, Brickson, and Elvehjem,* 1948, **174,** 873
— —, growth effect, *Henderson, Deodhar, Krehl, and Elvehjem,* 1947, **170,** 261
Nicotinic acid, conversion, mechanism, *Heidelberger, Gullberg, Morgan, and Lepkovsky,* 1948, **175,** 471
— —, —, vitamin B_6 deficiency, effect, *Schweigert and Pearson,* 1947, **168,** 555
— — derivatives, excretion, effect, *Sarett and Goldsmith,* 1947, **167,** 293
Perlzweig, Rosen, Levitas, and Robinson, 1947, **167,** 511
— — requirement, effect, *Briggs,* 1945, **161,** 749
— — synthesis, effect, *Rosen, Huff, and Perlzweig,* 1946, **163,** 343
Nitrogen equilibrium, casein acid hydrolysate with, effect, *Kade, Houston, Krauel, and Sahyun,* 1946, **163,** 185
Peanut proteins, *Brown,* 1944, **154,** 57
Protein hydrolysates containing, preparation, properties, and administration, *White and Sayers,* 1945, **161,** 485
— hydrolysis, cysteine, effect, *Olcott and Fraenkel-Conrat,* 1947, **171,** 583
— —, stability, factors influencing, *Kuiken, Lyman, and Hale,* 1947, **171,** 551
Proteins, determination, colorimetric, *Horn and Jones,* 1945, **157,** 153
—, —, microbiological, *Greene and Black,* 1944, **155,** 1
Greenhut, Schweigert, and Elvehjem, 1946, **165,** 325
—, feedstuff, *Kratzer,* 1944, **156,** 507
Pyridoxine deficiency, fate, *Axelrod, Morgan, and Lepkovsky,* 1945, **160,** 155
—, nicotinic acid, and, interrelations, *Spector,* 1948, **173,** 659

Tryptophan—*continued:*
Synthesis, enzyme, *Neurospora* mutant, effect, *Mitchell and Lein*, 1948, **175,** 481
— from indole and anthranilic acid by *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, vitamin B_6 rôle, *Schweigert*, 1947, **168,** 283
—, *Neurospora*, indole and serine effect, *Tatum and Bonner*, 1943, **151,** 349
—, pantothenic acid effect, *Sevag and Green*, 1944, **154,** 719
Tissues, tryptophan administration effect, *Buck and Berg*, 1945, **159,** 101
Urine, *Berg and Rohse*, 1947, **170,** 725
—, determination, *Albanese and Frankston*, 1945, **157,** 59
— nicotinic acid and N^1-methylnicotinamide, effect, *Junqueira and Schweigert*, 1948, **175,** 535
— — —, effect, *Singal, Briggs, Sydenstricker, and Littlejohn*, 1946, **166,** 573
Utilization, *Albanese, Davis, and Lein*, 1948, **172,** 39
—, niacin effect, *Krehl, de la Huerga, and Elvehjem*, 1946, **164,** 551
Xanthurenic acid excretion, pyridoxine deficiency, effect, *Miller and Baumann*, 1945, **157,** 551
Tryptophanase: *Escherichia coli*, resolution and purification, *Wood, Gunsalus, and Umbreit*, 1947, **170,** 313
Tubercle bacillus: Avian, polyglucosan isolation, *Chargaff and Moore*, 1944, **155,** 493
Human, lipides, dextrose-containing medium, chemistry, *Creighton, Chang, and Anderson*, 1944, **154,** 569
—, mycolic acid, monolayer and Roentgen ray study, *Stallberg-Stenhagen and Stenhagen*, 1945, **159,** 255
Lipides, chemistry, *Velick*, 1944, **154,** 497
Creighton, Chang, and Anderson, 1944, **154,** 569
Tubercle bacillus—*continued:*
Lipides, chemistry, *Creighton and Anderson*, 1944, **154,** 581
Edens, Creighton, and Anderson, 1944, **154,** 587
Ginger and Anderson, 1944, **156,** 443
Ginger, 1944, **156,** 453
Ginger and Anderson, 1945, **157,** 203, 213
de Sütö-Nagy and Anderson, 1947, **171,** 749, 761
—, fatty acids, branched chain, methyl groups, terminal, determination, *Ginger*, 1944, **156,** 453
Phosphatide inositol glycerol diphosphoric acid, *de Sütö-Nagy and Anderson*, 1947, **171,** 761
Phthiocerol, *Ginger and Anderson*, 1945, **157,** 213
Tuberculin: Cell residues, acetone-soluble fat, *Edens, Creighton, and Anderson*, 1944, **154,** 587
— —, — — fatty acids, dextrorotatory, *Ginger and Anderson*, 1944, **156,** 443
— —, lipides, *Creighton and Anderson*, 1944, **154,** 581
— —, phosphatide polysaccharides, *de Sütö-Nagy and Anderson*, 1947, **171,** 749
Residues, mycocerosic acid, *Ginger and Anderson*, 1945, **157,** 203
—, wax, fatty acids, *Ginger and Anderson*, 1945, **157,** 203
Tuberculostearic acid: Chemical constitution, *Velick*, 1944, **154,** 497
Tumor: Adrenal cortex, urine androstane-3(α),11-diol-17-one isolation, relation, *Mason and Kepler*, 1945, **161,** 235
Cell nucleus, isolated, desoxyribonucleic acid, *Dounce*, 1943, **151,** 235
Cysticercus fasciolaris-initiated, fat, acetone-soluble, *Velick*, 1945, **159,** 711
DL-Tyrosine metabolism, radioactive carbon in study, *Winnick, Friedberg, and Greenberg*, 1948, **173,** 189

Turpentine: Blood plasma fibrin, cholesterol, and sugar, effect, *Chanutin and Ludewig*, 1947, **167,** 313
Turtle: Blood, liver, and egg yolk lipides, *Chaikoff and Entenman*, 1946, **166,** 683
See also Sea-turtle
Tyramine: Heart muscle, *in vitro*, effect, *Bernheim and Bernheim*, 1945, **158,** 425
Metabolism *in vitro*, *Bernheim and Bernheim*, 1944, **153,** 369
Tyrocidine: Amino acids, *Christensen, Uzman, and Hegsted*, 1945, **158,** 279
Chemical groups, free, *Christensen*, 1945, **160,** 75
Tyrosinase: Catechol oxidation, *Wright and Mason*, 1946, **165,** 45
Dihydroxyphenylalanine oxidation, mechanism, *Mason*, 1948, **172,** 83
Pepsin, trypsin, and chymotrypsin, effect, *Edman*, 1947, **167,** 301
1947, **168,** 367
Proteins, action, *Sizer*, 1946, **163,** 145
1947, **169,** 303
Tyrosine: Ascorbic acid metabolism, relation, *Basinski and Sealock*, 1946, **166,** 7
Chick, *Grau*, 1947, **168,** 485
D-, and acetyl derivatives, preparation, *Sealock*, 1946, **166,** 1
—, growth, effect, *Bubl and Butts*, 1948, **174,** 637
Decarboxylation, pyridoxine and derivatives, function, *Gunsalus and Bellamy*, 1944, **155,** 557
Determination, microbiological, *Gunness, Dwyer, and Stokes*, 1946, **163,** 159
Diiodo-. *See* Diiodotyrosine
DL-, metabolism, tumor, radioactive carbon in study, *Winnick, Friedberg, and Greenberg*, 1948, **173,** 189
—, radioactive carbon labeled with, melanosarcoma, distribution, *Reid and Jones*, 1948, **174,** 427
Egg, *Grau*, 1947, **168,** 485
Tyrosine—*continued:*
Escherichia coli, utilization, *Simmonds, Tatum, and Fruton*, 1947, **169,** 91
Growth, effect, *Womack and Rose*, 1946, **166,** 429
Ketone body formation, *Weinhouse and Millington*, 1948, **175,** 995
L-, metabolism *in vitro*, *Bernheim and Bernheim*, 1944, **153,** 369
Metabolism, antipernicious anemia extracts and, scurvy, relation, *Sealock and Lepow*, 1948, **174,** 763
— *in vitro*, liver and kidney, vitamin C deficiency, *Lan and Sealock*, 1944, **155,** 483
—, scurvy, pteroylglutamic acid effect, *Woodruff and Darby*, 1948, **172,** 851
Oxidation, liver, sulfasuxidine-induced pteroylglutamic acid deficiency, *Rodney, Swendseid, and Swanson*, 1947, **168,** 395
Peanut proteins, *Brown*, 1944, **154,** 57
Phenylalanine and, interrelations, chick, *Grau*, 1947, **170,** 661
— synthesis, effect, *Beerstecher and Shive*, 1947, **167,** 527
Synthesis, β-2-thienylalanine effect, *Beerstecher and Shive*, 1947, **167,** 49
Toxicity, pyridoxine deficiency, *Martin*, 1946, **166,** 389
L-Tyrosyl-L-lysyl-L-glutamyl-L-. *See* Tyrosyl-L-lysyl-L-glutamyl-L-tyrosine
Utilization, *Albanese, Irby, and Lein*, 1946, **166,** 513
Tyrosine decarboxylase: Coenzyme, pyridoxal phosphorylated derivative, relation, *Gunsalus, Bellamy, and Umbreit*, 1944, **155,** 685
Desoxypyridoxine, phosphorylated, effect, *Beiler and Martin*, 1947, **169,** 345
Tyrosyl-L-lysyl-L-glutamyl-L-tyrosine: L-, synthesis and degradation, *Plentl and Page*, 1946, **163,** 49
Tyrothricin: Fermentation liquors, determination, *Rittenberg, Sternberg, and Bywater*, 1947, **168,** 183

U

Ultrafiltration: Apparatus, *Thompson and Quigley*, 1943, **151,** 343

Uracil: 5-Bromo-. *See* Bromouracil nucleoside

5-Chloro-. *See* Chlorouracil nucleoside

Propylthio-. *See* Propylthiouracil

Thio-. *See* Thiouracil

Uranium: Biological material, determination, fluorophotometric, *Neuman, Fleming, Carlson, and Glover*, 1948, **173,** 41

Bone, *Neuman, Neuman, and Mulryan*, 1948, **175,** 705

Neuman and Neuman, 1948, **175,** 711

Neuman, Neuman, Main, and Mulryan, 1948, **175,** 715

—, diet effect, *Neuman, Neuman, Main, and Mulryan*, 1948, **175,** 715

—, radioautographic studies, *Neuman and Neuman*, 1948, **175,** 711

Distribution and excretion, injection effect, *Neuman, Fleming, Dounce, Carlson, O'Leary, and Mulryan*, 1948, **173,** 737

Urine citrate, effect, *Haven and Randall*, 1948, **175,** 737

Urea: Blood cell water, distribution, *Ralls*, 1943, **151,** 529

—, determination, colorimetric, *Barker*, 1944, **152,** 453

— plasma water, distribution, *Ralls*, 1943, **151,** 529

— serum albumin denaturation, sodium caprylate effect, *Boyer*, 1945, **158,** 715

— — —, fatty acids and related compounds, combination, effect, *Boyer, Ballou, and Luck*, 1946, **162,** 199

— — —, organic anions, combination, denaturation effect, *Duggan and Luck*, 1948, **172,** 205

—, tryptophan administration effect, *Buck and Berg*, 1945, **159,** 101

Carbon, source, *Mackenzie and du Vigneaud*, 1948, **172,** 353

Chorionic gonadotropin denaturation, temperature coefficient, *Bischoff*, 1945, **158,** 29

Urea—*continued:*

Determination, colorimetric, *Archibald*, 1945, **157,** 507

—, manometric, hypobromite use, *Holden*, 1944, **152,** 233

—, micro-, *Kinsey and Robison*, 1946, **162,** 325

—, titrimetric, ultramicro, *Sobel, Mayer, and Gottfried*, 1944, **156,** 355

Formation from ammonium salts, liver slices *in vitro*, caffeine effect, *Bernheim and Bernheim*, 1945, **160,** 249

— — glutamine, liver extracts, relation, *Archibald*, 1945, **159,** 693

—, liver homogenate, ornithine relation, *Borsook and Dubnoff*, 1947, **169,** 461

Gonadotropin denaturation, effect, *Bischoff*, 1944, **153,** 31

Nitrogen, determinaton, micro-, colorimetric, xanthydrol use, *Engel and Engel*, 1947, **167,** 535

Staphylococcus antitoxin, pH and other factors, effect, *Wright and Schomaker*, 1948, **175,** 169

Streptomycin, bacteriostatic action, effect, *Fitzgerald and Bernheim*, 1948, **172,** 845

Synthesis, enzymatic steps, *Cohen and Hayano*, 1948, **172,** 405

— from glutamine, liver extract relation, *Archibald*, 1945, **157,** 519

—, liver homogenates, *Cohen and Hayano*, 1946, **166,** 251

Thio-. *See* Thiourea

Urine, determination, colorimetric, *Barker*, 1944, **152,** 453

Urease: Activity, determination, manometric, titrimetric, and colorimetric, *Van Slyke and Archibald*, 1944, **154,** 623

Alkylating agents, effect, *Grant and Kinsey*, 1946, **165,** 485

Uric acid(s): Biological precursors, *Sonne, Buchanan, and Delluva*, 1948, **173,** 69

Buchanan, Sonne, and Delluva, 1948, **173,** 81

Uric acid(s)—*continued:*
Blood, determination, *Brown*, 1945, **158,** 601
—, —, enzymatic, *Block and Geib*, 1947, **168,** 747
Carbon chain, lactate, glycine, and carbon dioxide as precursors, *Buchanan, Sonne, and Delluva*, 1948, **173,** 81
—, precursors, biological, *Sonne, Buchanan, and Delluva*, 1946, **166,** 395
Determination, colorimetric, ferricyanide use, *Silverman and Gubernick*, 1947, **167,** 363
Diabetes, *Griffiths*, 1948, **172,** 853
Excretion, caffeine, theophylline, and theobromine ingestion, effect, *Buchanan, Christman, and Block*, 1945, **157,** 189
—, Dalmatian dog, *Friedman and Byers*, 1948, **175,** 727
Methyl-. *See* Methyluric acid
Nitrogen atom **7,** lactate, glycine, and carbon dioxide as precursors, *Buchanan, Sonne, and Delluva*, 1948, **173,** 81
Oxidation, enzymatic, *Klemperer*, 1945, **160,** 111
— *in vivo*, *Brown, Roll, and Cavalieri*, 1947, **171,** 835
Synthesis, formate effect, *Buchanan and Sonne*, 1946, **166,** 781
—, glycine effect, *Shemin and Rittenberg*, 1947, **167,** 875
Ureide groups, synthesis, lactate, acetate, and formate, rôle, *Sonne, Buchanan, and Delluva*, 1948, **173,** 69
Urine, determination, enzymatic, *Buchanan, Block, and Christman*, 1945, **157,** 181
—, —, uricase use, *Schaffer*, 1944, **153,** 163
Uricase: Liver and liver cell nuclei, *Lan*, 1943, **151,** 171
Oxygen pressure effect, *Stadie and Haugaard*, 1945, **161,** 181
Urine uric acid determination, use, *Schaffer*, 1944, **153,** 163
Urine: Adrenal cortex hormone metabolites, presence, *Fieser, Fields, and Lieberman*, 1944, **156,** 191
Amidines, aromatic, determination, *Jackson, Kuhl, and Irvin*, 1947, **167,** 377
Amino acids, *Woodson, Hier, Solomon, and Bergeim*, 1948, **172,** 613
Sheffner, Kirsner, and Palmer, 1948, **175,** 107
α-Amino acids, determination, *perinaphthindan-2,3,4-trione hydrate use, Moubasher*, 1948, **175,** 187
Amino nitrogen, determination, copper method, *Albanese and Irby*, 1944, **153,** 583
α-Amino nitrogen excretion, amino acid administration, effect, *Silber, Seeler, and Howe*, 1946, **164,** 639
Androstane-3(α),11-diol-17-one isolation, *Mason*, 1946, **162,** 745
— —, adrenal cortex tumor and hyperplasia, relation, *Mason and Kepler*, 1945, **161,** 235
Δ^5-Androstene-3(β),17(α)-diol isolation, dehydroisoandrosterone administration effect, *Mason and Kepler*, 1945, **160,** 255
Androstenetriol, synthesis, partial, *Huffman and Lott*, 1948, **172,** 789
Δ^5-Androstene-3(β),16,17-triol, synthesis, partial, *Huffman and Lott*, 1946, **164,** 785
Androsterone isolation, dehydroisoandrosterone administration effect, *Mason and Kepler*, 1945, **160,** 255
Arginine determination, *Hoberman*, 1947, **167,** 721
— —, colorimetric, *Albanese and Frankston*, 1945, **159,** 185
Ascorbic acid, conditions affecting, *Shields, Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **161,** 351
Atabrine excretion products, *Scudi and Jelinek*, 1944, **152,** 27
Bile pigment test, methylene blue, mechanism, *Reinhold and Fowler*, 1947, **167,** 401
Catechol determination, *Baernstein*, 1945, **161,** 685

Urine—*continued:*
Chloride, correction, nomogram, *Van Slyke*, 1947, **171,** 467
Choline, choline ingestion effect, *Luecke and Pearson*, 1945, **158,** 561
— determination, microbiological, *Luecke and Pearson*, 1944, **153,** 259
Citrate, uranium effect, *Haven and Randall*, 1948, **175,** 737
Coproporphyrin determination, *Mason and Nesbitt*, 1944, **152,** 19
— isomers, determination, micro-, *Schwartz, Hawkinson, Cohen, and Watson*, 1947, **168,** 133
Corticosteroid-like substances, determination, colorimetric, *Talbot, Saltzman, Wixom, and Wolfe*, 1945, **160,** 535
Creatinine, phosphocreatine hydrolysis, relation, *Borsook and Dubnoff*, 1947, **168,** 493
Cystine. *See also* Cystinuria
Dehydroascorbic acid, conditions affecting, *Shields, Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **161,** 351
Dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate isolation, *Munson, Gallagher, and Koch*, 1944, **152,** 67
α-Estradiol, isolation, *Levin*, 1945, **158,** 725
Estrogens, determination, color correction equation, *Stimmel*, 1946, **165,** 73
—, pregnancy, fractionation and determination, photometric, *Stimmel*, 1946, **162,** 99
Ethereal sulfates, determination, turbidimetric, *Sperber*, 1948, **172,** 441
Etiocholanol-3(α)-dione-11,17, isolation, *Lieberman and Dobriner*, 1946, **166,** 773
Etiocholan-3(α)-ol-17-one, isolation, dehydroisoandrosterone administration effect, *Mason and Kepler*, 1945, **160,** 255
Δ^9-Etiocholenol-3(α)-one-17, isolation, *Dobriner, Lieberman, Hariton, Sarett, and Rhoads*, 1947, **169,** 221

Urine—*continued:*
Fat-mobilizing agent, excretion, *Weil and Stetten*, 1947, **168,** 129
Folic acid excretion, *Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **159,** 425
Glycine determination, colorimetric, micro, *Alexander, Landwehr, and Seligman*, 1945, **160,** 51
Guanidoacetic acid determination, *Hoberman*, 1947, **167,** 721
Hydroquinone determination, *Baernstein*, 1945, **161,** 685
17-Hydroxycorticosterone isolation, *Mason and Sprague*, 1948, **175,** 451
Keto acid excretion, cystine and methionine derivatives, administration effect, *Shen and Lewis*, 1946, **165,** 115
Ketosteroids, fractionation, *Dobriner, Lieberman, Rhoads, Jones, Williams, and Barnes*, 1948, **172,** 297
—, identification and characterization, *Lieberman, Dobriner, Hill, Fieser, and Rhoads*, 1948, **172,** 263
17-Ketosteroids, determination, chemical, *Cahen and Salter*, 1944, **152,** 489
—, metabolism effect, *Cahen and Salter*, 1944, **152,** 489
Lipide-soluble reducing substances, adrenal cortical function, relation, *Heard, Sobel, and Venning*, 1946, **165,** 699
Mannitol determination, *Corcoran and Page*, 1947, **170,** 165
Methionine determination, *Albanese, Frankston, and Irby*, 1944, **156,** 293
2-Methyl-3-hydroxy-4-carboxy-5-hydroxymethylpyridine, isolation, *Huff and Perlzweig*, 1944, **155,** 345
N^1-Methylnicotinamide determination, chemical, *Hochberg, Melnick, and Oser*, 1945, **158,** 265
— —, fluorometric, *Huff and Perlzweig*, 1947, **167,** 157
— excretion, tryptophan and vitamin B-deficient diets, effect, *Junqueira and Schweigert*, 1948, **175,** 535

Urine—*continued:*
N^1-Methylnicotinamide 6-pyridone, isolation, *Knox and Grossman*, 1947, **168,** 363
Nicotinic acid derivatives, nicotinic acid and nicotinamide ingestion effect, *Hoagland, Ward, and Shank*, 1943, **151,** 369
— —, determination, sugar presence, *Banerjee, Ghosh, and Bhattacharya*, 1948, **172,** 495
— — excretion, tryptophan and vitamin B-deficient diets, effect, *Junqueira and Schweigert*, 1948, **175,** 535
— —, tryptophan effect, *Singal, Briggs, Sydenstricker, and Littlejohn*, 1946, **166,** 573
Nitrogen, non-protein, sea-turtle, *Khalil*, 1947, **171,** 611
— partition, glutamic acid, pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid, proline, and hydroxyproline administration effect, *Pedersen and Lewis*, 1944, **154,** 705
Nitrogenous constituents, *Eryx thebaicus, Khalil*, 1948, **172,** 105
— —, *Zamenis diadema, Khalil*, 1948, **172,** 101
Oxalic acid determination, *Powers and Levatin*, 1944, **154,** 207
Peptides. *See also* Hyperpeptiduria
Phenol determination, *Baernstein*, 1945, **161,** 685
Phenols, *Banker and Schmidt*, 1946, **165,** 427, 431
—, diet effect, *Banker and Schmidt*, 1946, **165,** 427, 431
—, phthalylsulfathiazole effect, *Banker and Schmidt*, 1946, **165,** 431
Porphyrin, *Watson, Schwartz, and Hawkinson*, 1945, **157,** 345
Potassium, determination, gravimetric, *Freeman and Burrill*, 1945, **157,** 287
Pregnancy, pregnanediol glucuronide, chemical constitution, *Heard, Hoffman, and Mack*, 1944, **155,** 607
Pregnane-3(α),17-diol-20-one, identification, *Mason and Strickler*, 1947, **171,** 543
Urine—*continued:*
Pregnanediol-3α,17-one-20 isolation, *Lieberman and Dobriner*, 1945, **161,** 269
Pyramin, pyrimidine effect, *Caster and Mickelsen*, 1947, **171,** 111
Pyridoxine, pseudopyridoxine, and 4-pyridoxic acid excretion, *Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell*, 1945, **158,** 619
Reducing substances, determination, precipitating agents, use, *Dittebrandt, Tenney, and West*, 1944, **152,** 395
Riboflavin determination, *De Ritter, Moore, Hirschberg, and Rubin*, 1948, **175,** 883
Salicylates, dicumarol administration effect, *Lester*, 1944, **154,** 305
Sodium pregnanediol glucuronidate hydrolysis, enzymatic, pregnanediol from, *Talbot, Ryan, and Wolfe*, 1943, **151,** 607
Steroid, isolation, *Mason*, 1945, **158,** 719
Steroids, adrenal cortex tumor and hyperplasia, relation, *Mason and Kepler*, 1945, **161,** 235
—, dehydroisoandrosterone effect, *Mason and Kepler*, 1947, **167,** 73
—, determination, periodic acid reaction, *Talbot and Eitingon*, 1944, **154,** 605
—, neutral, isolation and determination, *Dobriner, Lieberman, and Rhoads*, 1948, **172,** 241
Stilbamidine determination, fluorophotometric, *Saltzman*, 1947, **168,** 699
Streptomycin determination, chemical, *Jelinek and Boxer*, 1948, **175,** 367
— —, colorimetric, *Boxer, Jelinek, and Leghorn*, 1947, **169,** 153
Sugar. *See also* Glycosuria
Sulfaquinoxaline excretion products, *Scudi and Silber*, 1944, **156,** 343
Sulfur distribution, cystine and methionine derivatives, administration effect, *Shen and Lewis*, 1946, **165,** 115

Urine—*continued:*
Sulfur partition, cystinuria, labeled methionine in study, *Tarver and Schmidt*, 1947, **167**, 387
Thiamine determination, *Urban and Goldman*, 1944, **152**, 329
— —, thiochrome method, *Mickelsen, Condiff, and Keys*, 1945, **160**, 361
— —, — use, *Najjar and Ketron*, 1944, **152**, 579
—, pyrimidine effect, *Caster and Mickelsen*, 1947, **171**, 111
Tryptophan, *Berg and Rohse*, 1947, **170**, 725
— determination, *Albanese and Frankston*, 1945, **157**, 59
—, free, *Schweigert, Sauberlich, Elvehjem, and Baumann*, 1946, **164**, 213
Urea determination, colorimetric, *Barker*, 1944, **152**, 453
Uric acid determination, enzymatic, *Buchanan, Block, and Christman*, 1945, **157**, 181
— — —, uricase use, *Schaffer*, 1944, **153**, 163
Uronic acid(s): Hyal-. *See* Hyaluronic acid
Uroporphyrin(s): *Grinstein, Schwartz, and Watson*, 1945, **157**, 323
Watson, Schwartz, and Hawkinson, 1945, **157**, 345
I, purification, *Grinstein, Schwartz, and Watson*, 1945, **157**, 323
Waldenström's, nature, *Grinstein, Schwartz, and Watson*, 1945, **157**, 323
Uterus: Endometrium, estrone metabolism, *Szego and Samuels*, 1943, **151**, 599
β-Glucuronidase, estrogens, effect, *Fishman and Fishman*, 1944, **152**, 487
Glycylglycine dipeptidase, *Smith*, 1948, **173**, 571
Peptidase, *Smith*, 1948, **173**, 553

V

Vaccenic acid: Fats and oils, *Geyer, Nath, Barki, Elvehjem, and Hart*, 1947, **169**, 227
Vaccenic acid—*continued:*
Fraction, biotin activity, *Axelrod, Hofmann, and Daubert*, 1947, **169**, 761
Valine: Blood plasma, determination, *Hier and Bergeim*, 1945, **161**, 717
Determination, microbiological, *Kuiken, Norman, Lyman, Hale, and Blotter*, 1943, **151**, 615
McMahan and Snell, 1944, **152**, 83
Deuterophenylacetyl-N^{15}-DL-. *See* Deuterophenylacetyl-N^{15}-DL-valine
Foods, determination, microbiological, *Horn, Jones, and Blum*, 1947, **170**, 719
Lactobacillus arabinosus requirements, specificity, *Hegsted*, 1945, **157**, 741
Metabolism, *Bloch*, 1944, **155**, 255
Neurospora mutant strains, requirement, *Bonner*, 1946, **166**, 545
Proteins, determination, microbiological, *Horn, Jones, and Blum*, 1947, **170**, 719
Tissue, determination, *Schweigert, McIntire, Elvehjem, and Strong*, 1944, **155**, 183
Valylvaline: Gramicidin, chemical constitution, *Christensen*, 1944, **154**, 427
— hydrolysates, isolation, *Christensen*, 1943, **151**, 319
Van Slyke: Apparatus, blood gas, microvolumetric, *Whiteley*, 1948, **174**, 947
Vasoconstrictor: Blood serum, purification, *Rapport, Green, and Page*, 1948, **174**, 735
Venom: Moccasin, phospholipase, *Fairbairn*, 1945, **157**, 633
Proinvasin, *Haas*, 1946, **163**, 89
Toads, *Deulofeu and Duprat*, 1944, **153**, 459
Veratrine: Alkaloids, *Jacobs and Craig*, 1944, **152**, 641
1944, **155**, 565
1945, **159**, 617
Uhle and Jacobs, 1945, **160**, 243
Jacobs and Craig, 1945, **160**, 555
Huebner and Jacobs, 1947, **170**, 181

Veratrine—*continued:*
Alkaloids, *Jacobs and Huebner*, 1947, **170,** 635
Jacobs and Sato, 1948, **175,** 57
—, octahydropyrrocoline ring system, *Uhle and Jacobs*, 1945, **160,** 243
Veratrosine: *Veratrum viride*, *Jacobs and Craig*, 1944, **155,** 565
Veratrum viride: Alkaloids, *Jacobs and Craig*, 1945, **160,** 555
Pseudojervine and veratrosine, *Jacobs and Craig*, 1944, **155,** 565
Vesicant(s): β-Chloroethyl, blood plasma fibrin, cholesterol, and sugar, effect, *Chanutin and Ludewig*, 1947, **167,** 313
—, — serum, effect, *Gjessing and Chanutin*, 1946, **165,** 413
Virus: Bacterial, streptomycin and desoxyribonuclease effect, *Cohen*, 1946, **166,** 393
1947, **168,** 511
—, synthesis, *Cohen*, 1948, **174,** 281, 295
Influenza, chemistry, *Taylor*, 1944, **153,** 675
—, density and size, *Sharp, Taylor, McLean, Beard, and Beard*, 1945, **159,** 29
—, sedimentation velocity and electron micrography, *Sharp, Taylor, McLean, Beard, and Beard*, 1944, **156,** 585
—, —, viscosity, and electrophoretic studies, *Miller*, 1947, **169,** 745
Papilloma, concentration, Sharples supercentrifuge use, *Taylor*, 1946, **163,** 283
—, density and size, *Sharp, Taylor, and Beard*, 1946, **163,** 289
Tobacco mosaic, blood serum albumin and, interaction, *Lauffer*, 1948, **174,** 481
— —, infectious principle, sedimentation rate, *Lauffer*, 1943, **151,** 627
— —, nucleic acid, mononucleotides, identification, *Schwerdt and Loring*, 1947, **167,** 593
— —, protein, growth effect, *Chandler, Gerrard, du Vigneaud, and Stanley*, 1947, **171,** 823

Virus—*continued:*
Tobacco mosaic, strains, chemistry, *Knight*, 1947, **171,** 297
— —, tobacco and phlox plants, comparison, *Gaw and Stanley*, 1947, **167,** 765
Vitamin(s): A, absorption spectrum, Carr-Price reagent effect, *Caldwell and Hughes*, 1946, **166,** 565
—, blood plasma, determination, carotene and vitamin A separation, *Boyer, Phillips, and Smith*, 1944, **152,** 445
—, — serum, determination, activated glycerol dichlorohydrin use, *Sobel and Snow*, 1947, **171,** 617
—, — —, —, micro-, *Bessey, Lowry, Brock, and Lopez*, 1946, **166,** 177
—, — —, vitamin A supplements, effect, *Parrish, Wise, and Hughes*, 1948, **172,** 355
—, carotene conversion, hypothyroidism, effect, *Wiese, Mehl, and Deuel*, 1948, **175,** 21
—, — —, thiouracil relation, *Kelley and Day*, 1948, **175,** 863
—, — —, thyroid effect, *Johnson and Baumann*, 1947, **171,** 513
—, —, separation, blood plasma vitamin A determination, *Boyer, Phillips, and Smith*, 1944, **152,** 445
—, Carr-Price colors, temperature effect, *Caldwell and Hughes*, 1947, **170,** 97
—, colorimetric reaction, *Sobel and Werbin*, 1945, **159,** 681
—, colostrum, *Parrish, Wise, and Hughes*, 1947, **167,** 673
—, decomposition, oxidative, *Bolomey*, 1947, **169,** 323, 331
—, determination, Carr-Price reagent, light effect, *Caldwell and Parrish*, 1945, **158,** 181
—, —, — reaction, *Koch and Kaplan*, 1948, **173,** 363
—, —, colorimetric, *Feinstein*, 1945, **159,** 569
—, dicumarol relation, *Quick and Stefanini*, 1948, **175,** 945

Vitamin(s)—*continued:*
A, esters, determination, fluorophotometric, *Sobotka, Kann, and Winternitz*, 1944, **152,** 635
—, fetus, cholesterol-high maternal diet, effect, *Williamson*, 1948, **174,** 631
—, liver, vitamin A supplements, effect, *Parrish, Wise, and Hughes*, 1948, **172,** 355
—, milk, *Parrish, Wise, and Hughes*, 1947, **167,** 673
—, neo-β-carotene U, relation, *Kemmerer and Fraps*, 1945, **161,** 305
—, oxidation and irradiation effect, *Bolomey*, 1947, **169,** 323
—, oxidized, spectrophotometry, *Bolomey*, 1947, **169,** 331
—, retina, formation mechanism, *Bliss*, 1948, **172,** 165
—, tocopherol concentrates, sparing action, *Hickman, Kaley, and Harris*, 1944, **152,** 303
—, utilization, media, *Halpern and Biely*, 1948, **174,** 817
A_1, retina, vitamin A_2 replacement, *Shantz, Embree, Hodge, and Wills*, 1946, **163,** 455
Action, rats, *Fishman and Artom*, 1944, **154,** 117
B complex, chick requirement, *Petering, Marvel, Glausier, and Waddell*, 1946, **162,** 477
— —. *See also* Aminobenzoic acid
— deficiency, liver pyruvate metabolism, effect, *Pilgrim and Elvehjem*, 1944, **156,** 257
—, semen, *VanDemark and Salisbury*, 1944, **156,** 289
—, urine nicotinic acid and N^1-methylnicotinamide, effect, *Junqueira and Schweigert*, 1948, **175,** 535
B_c conjugase, kidney, *Bird, Robbins, Vandenbelt, and Pfiffner*, 1946, **163,** 649
— —, pancreas, *Mims and Laskowski*, 1945, **160,** 493
— conjugate, determination, microbiological, *Bird, Bressler, Brown, Campbell, and Emmett*, 1945, **159,** 631

Vitamin(s)—*continued:*
B_c conjugate, *Lactobacillus casei* and *Streptococcus faecalis* effect, *Bird and Robbins*, 1946, **163,** 661
—, crystalline, chick nutrition, effect, *Campbell, Brown, and Emmett*, 1944, **154,** 721
—, —, hematopoiesis, effect, *Campbell, Brown, and Emmett*, 1944, **152,** 483
—, enzymatic formation from conjugate, *Bird, Binkley, Bloom, Emmett, and Pfiffner*, 1945, **157,** 413
—, *Lactobacillus casei* and *Streptococcus faecalis* effect, *Krueger and Peterson*, 1945, **158,** 145
Johnson, 1946, **163,** 255
Bird and Robbins, 1946, **163,** 661
B_1 deficiency, carbohydrate metabolism, effect, *Chesler, Homburger, and Himwich*, 1944, **153,** 219
—, determination, thiamine and derivatives, effect, *Deutsch*, 1944, **152,** 431
—, thiazole and pyrimidine, determination, biological, *Obermeyer and Chen*, 1945, **159,** 117
—. *See also* Thiamine
B_2. *See also* Riboflavin
B_6, *Snell and Rannefeld*, 1945, **157,** 475
Snell, 1945, **157,** 491
Cunningham and Snell, 1945, **158,** 491
Snell, 1945, **158,** 497
Sarma, Snell, and Elvehjem, 1946, **165,** 55
Rabinowitz and Snell, 1947, **169,** 631, 643
Rabinowitz, Mondy, and Snell, 1948, **175,** 147
—, blood, mouse, *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum*, 1947, **171,** 51
—, carcinoma, transplantable, mouse, *Ritchey, Wicks, and Tatum*, 1947, **171,** 51
— complex, determinations, comparison, *Melnick, Hochberg, Himes, and Oser*, 1945, **160,** 1

Vitamin(s)—*continued:*
B_6 conversion to codecarboxylase, pyridoxine rôle, *Bellamy, Umbreit, and Gunsalus,* 1945, **160,** 461
— deficiency, tryptophan conversion to N^1-methylnicotinamide and nicotinic acid, *Schweigert and Pearson,* 1947, **168,** 555
—, determination, *p*-aminoacetophenone, diazotized, use, *Brown, Bina, and Thomas,* 1945, **158,** 455
—, —, *Streptococcus faecalis* use, *Rabinowitz and Snell,* 1947, **169,** 631
—, function, *Lichstein, Gunsalus, and Umbreit,* 1945, **161,** 311
—, liver, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* growth, effect, *Rubin, Scheiner, and Hirschberg,* 1947, **167,** 599
—, nature, *Hochberg, Melnick, and Oser,* 1944, **155,** 119
Melnick, Hochberg, Himes, and Oser, 1945, **160,** 1
—, replacement, *d*(−)-alanine and casein factor, microorganisms, *Snell,* 1945, **158,** 497
—, tissue, dietary protein, relation, *Schweigert, Sauberlich, Elvehjem, and Baumann,* 1946, **165,** 187
—, transamination and, *Schlenk and Snell,* 1945, **157,** 425
—, tryptophan metabolism, rôle, *Junqueira and Schweigert,* 1948, **174,** 605
—, — synthesis from indole and anthranilic acid by *Lactobacillus arabinosus,* rôle, *Schweigert,* 1947, **168,** 283
—, yeast, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,* availability, *Rubin and Scheiner,* 1946, **162,** 389
—, —, — — growth, effect, *Rubin, Scheiner, and Hirschberg,* 1947, **167,** 599
—. *See also* Pyridoxine
B_{12}, chick nutrition, *Briggs, Luckey, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1945, **158,** 303
—, folic acid relation, *Briggs, Luckey, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1944, **153,** 423
—, nature, *Briggs, Luckey, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1944, **153,** 423

Vitamin(s)—*continued:*
B_{11}, chick nutrition, *Briggs, Luckey, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1945, **158,** 303
—, folic acid relation, *Briggs, Luckey, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1944, **153,** 423
—, nature, *Briggs, Luckey, Elvehjem, and Hart,* 1944, **153,** 423
B_{12}, crystalline, chick growth, effect, *Ott, Rickes, and Wood,* 1948, **174,** 1047
—, thymidine relation, *Wright, Skeggs, and Huff,* 1948, **175,** 475
B_{13}, distillers' solubles, growth, effect, *Novak and Hauge,* 1948, **174,** 647
C, deficiency, benzoquinoneacetic acid excretion, relation, *Fishberg,* 1948, **172,** 155
—, —, tyrosine metabolism *in vitro,* liver and kidney, *Lan and Sealock,* 1944, **155,** 483
— excretion, protein, methionine, and cystine effect, *Roberts and Spiegl,* 1946, **165,** 727
1947, **171,** 9
—, sulfanilamide determination, effect, *Karel and Chapman,* 1944, **155,** 27
—. *See also* Ascorbic acid
Co-. *See* Covitamin
D, rickets, action, radioactive calcium and strontium in study, *Greenberg,* 1945, **157,** 99
Deficiency, liver estradiol inactivation, effect, *Singher, Kensler, Taylor, Rhoads, and Unna,* 1944, **154,** 79
—, sulfanilamide acetylation, effect, *Martin and Rennebaum,* 1943, **151,** 417
E. *See also* Tocopherol
Epidermis, methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, *Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks,* 1946, **163,** 675
H. *See also* Biotin
Heart metabolism *in vitro,* effect, *Olson, Pearson, Miller, and Stare,* 1948, **175,** 489
Olson, Miller, Topper, and Stare, 1948, **175,** 503

Vitamin(s)—*continued:*
Interrelationships, *Sure*, 1945, **157,** 543
K, deficiency, sulfonamide-produced, *Kornberg, Daft, and Sebrell*, 1944, **155,** 193
—, determination, *Quick and Stefanini*, 1948, **175,** 945
—, dicumarol relation, *Quick and Stefanini*, 1948, **175,** 945
—, hyperprothrombinemia induced by, *Field and Link*, 1944, **156,** 739
—, non-quinones, conversion to quinone, *Richert*, 1944, **154,** 1
Lactic acid bacteria, requirements, *Shankman, Camien, Block, Merrifield, and Dunn*, 1947, **168,** 23
M, deficiency, monkey, *Lactobacillus casei* factor effect, *Day, Mims, Totter, Stokstad, Hutchings, and Sloane*, 1945, **157,** 423
—, folic acid and, relation, *Totter, Shukers, Kolson, Mims, and Day*, 1944, **152,** 147
—, *Lactobacillus casei* factor, relation, *Day, Mims, and Totter*, 1945, **161,** 45
—, xanthopterin and, relation, *Totter, Shukers, Kolson, Mims, and Day*, 1944, **152,** 147
P compounds, hyaluronidase, effect, *Beiler and Martin*, 1947, **171,** 507
Pyridoxal and pyridoxamine relation to, *Snell*, 1944, **154,** 313
Snell and Rannefeld, 1945, **157,** 475
Water-soluble, hair, diet effect, *Novak and Bergeim*, 1944, **155,** 283
—, perspiration, *Sargent, Robinson, and Johnson*, 1944, **153,** 285
See also Avitaminosis

W

Water: Blood cells, urea distribution, *Ralls*, 1943, **151,** 529
— plasma, urea distribution, *Ralls*, 1943, **151,** 529
Body, body fat, relation, *Pace and Rathbun*, 1945, **158,** 685
—, change, determination, thiourea use, *Danowski*, 1944, **152,** 207
Water—*continued:*
Body, determination, radioactive hydrogen use, *Pace, Kline, Schachman, and Harfenist*, 1947, **168,** 459
Brain, *Eichelberger and Richter*, 1944, **154,** 21
Liver and kidney, *Patterson and McHenry*, 1944, **156,** 265
Muscle, distribution, desoxycorticosterone acetate, glucose and glucose-containing potassium chloride, effect, *Muntwyler, Mautz, and Griffin*, 1944, **156,** 469
Redistilled, blood serum iodine determination, use, *Man and Siegfried*, 1947, **168,** 119
Skin, *Eichelberger, Eisele, and Wertzler*, 1943, **151,** 177
Tendons, *Eichelberger and Brown*, 1945, **158,** 283
Wax(es): Bacteria, acid-fast, carboxylic acids, nature, *Ställberg-Stenhagen and Stenhagen*, 1946, **165,** 599
Tuberculin residues, fatty acids, *Ginger and Anderson*, 1945, **157,** 203
Wheat: Embryo, cocarboxylase hydrolysis, use, *Sure*, 1946, **162,** 139
Phosphatase, cocarboxylase hydrolysis effect, *Obermeyer, Fulmer, and Young*, 1944, **154,** 557
Whey: Lactoglobulins, immune, isolation and properties, *Smith*, 1946, **165,** 665
Milk, proteins, *Deutsch*, 1947, **169,** 437
Wool: Fat acid, *d*-14-methylpalmitic acid relation, *Velick and English*, 1945, **160,** 473
Formaldehyde effect, *Steinhardt, Fugitt, and Harris*, 1946, **165,** 285
-Formaldehyde reaction, *Theis and Lams*, 1944, **154,** 99
Work: *See also* Exercise

X

Xanthine(s): Methyl-. *See* Methylxanthine
Xanthine oxidase: Oxygen pressure effect, *Stadie and Haugaard*, 1945, **161,** 181

Xanthine oxidase—*continued:*
Related enzymes and, 6-pteridyl aldehyde effect, *Kalckar, Kjeldgaard, and Klenow*, 1948, **174,** 771
Xanthopterin: Folic acid and, relation, *Totter, Shukers, Kolson, Mims, and Day*, 1944, **152,** 147
Hematopoiesis, salmon, effect, *Norris and Simmons*, 1945, **158,** 449
Synthetic, preparation, *Totter*, 1944, **154,** 105
Vitamin M and, relation, *Totter, Shukers, Kolson, Mims, and Day*, 1944, **152,** 147
Xanthopterin oxidase: Milk, *Kalckar and Klenow*, 1948, **172,** 349
Xanthurenic acid: Excretion, factors affecting, *Miller and Baumann*, 1945, **159,** 173
—, pyridoxine deficiency, casein and tryptophan effect, *Miller and Baumann*, 1945, **157,** 551
Xanthydrol: Urea nitrogen determination, micro-, colorimetric, use in, *Engel and Engel*, 1947, **167,** 535
Xylene: Indophenol-, extraction, ascorbic acid determination, *Robinson and Stotz*, 1945, **160,** 217

Y

Yeast: Acetate oxidation, coenzyme A relation, *Novelli and Lipmann*, 1947, **171,** 833
p-Aminobenzoic acid peptide, isolation, *Ratner, Blanchard, Coburn, and Green*, 1944, **155,** 689
Ratner, Blanchard, and Green, 1946, **164,** 691
Carbon dioxide determination, gasometric, use, *Thompson*, 1943, **151,** 325
Cocarboxylase hydrolysis, use, *Sure*, 1946, **162,** 139
Desoxypentose nucleic acid, polymerized, isolation, *Chargaff and Zamenhof*, 1948, **173,** 327
Extracts, electrophoresis, *Stern*, 1944, **152,** 345
—, respiration stimulation, mechanism, *Kreke and Suter*, 1945, **160,** 105
Yeast—*continued:*
Extracts, salt fractionation, electrophoresis, *Stern, Schein, and Wallerstein*, 1946, **166,** 59
Folic acid activity, *Briggs, Luckey, Elvehjem, and Hart*, 1944, **155,** 687
Glucose assimilation, *Fales and Baumberger*, 1948, **173,** 1
Growth, thienylalanine effect, *du Vigneaud, McKennis, Simmonds, Dittmer, and Brown*, 1945, **159,** 385
Lactose fermentation, mechanism, *Rogosa*, 1948, **175,** 413
Metabolism, fluoroacetate effect, *Kalnitsky and Barron*, 1947, **170,** 83
Metaphosphate, enzymatic formation, *Schmidt, Hecht, and Thannhauser*, 1946, **166,** 775
Nicotinic acid determination, use in, *Williams*, 1946, **166,** 397
Nucleic acid, cytidylic acid and diammonium uridylate preparation, *Loring, Roll, and Pierce*, 1948, **174,** 729
— —, ribonucleinase action, *Schmidt, Cubiles, Swartz, and Thannhauser*, 1947, **170,** 759
Oxybiotin metabolism, *Axelrod, Flinn, and Hofmann*, 1947, **169,** 195
Purines, glycine as precursor, *Abrams, Hammarsten, and Shemin*, 1948, **173,** 429
Respiration depression, phenylmercuric nitrate-induced, sulfhydryl effect, *Cook and Perisutti*, 1947, **167,** 827
Ribonucleic acid, ribonucleinase, hydrolysis, *Loring, Carpenter, and Roll*, 1947, **169,** 601
— —, ribonucleinase-resistant fractions, hydrolysis and preparation, *Loring, Carpenter, and Roll*, 1947, **169,** 601
Streptococcus lactis-stimulating factor, enzymatic production, *Laskowski, Mims, and Day*, 1945, **157,** 731
Vitamin B_6, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, availability, *Rubin and Scheiner*, 1946, **162,** 389

Yeast—*continued:*
Vitamin B_6, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* growth, effect, *Rubin, Scheiner, and Hirschberg,* 1947, **167,** 599
See also Saccharomyces, Torulopsis

Z

Zamenis diadema: *See* Snake
Zein: Lysine, *Neuberger,* 1945, **158,** 717
Zinc: Carcinogenesis, epidermal, methylcholanthrene-induced, *Carruthers and Suntzeff,* 1945, **159,** 647
Dehydropeptidase, effect, *Yudkin and Fruton,* 1947, **170,** 421
Toxicity, copper and liver effect, *Smith and Larson,* 1946, **163,** 29